

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

**DESCENDANTS OF
AMBLER AND POLLY (ELLISON) CASEY
OF ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE
JOHN AND POLLY (MARTIN) CASEY
OF MCMINN COUNTY, TENNESSEE
LEWIS AND LUCRETIA (WOODWARD)
CASEY OF MADISON CO., ARKANSAS
JAMES AND ANNETTE (TUCKER) CASEY
OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, ARKANSAS**

**BY
ROBERT CASEY
AND
HAROLD CASEY**

2003

Casey Family History

Second Edition

**Published Electronically by
Genealogical Information Systems, Inc.**

Copyright Pending - 2003 by Robert Casey. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be duplicated or reproduced in any manner without written permission of the authors.

Portions of this book may be reproduced in limited quantities for research purposes, however, no part of this book may be included in a published book or in a published periodical without written permission of the authors.

For additional information contact:

Robert Casey, 4705 Eby Lane, Austin, TX 78731

Other publications for sale (postage paid):

**Casey Family History, by Harold and Robert Casey,
1980, 195 pages, \$25.00 (out of print).**

**Brooks Family History, by Bernice and Robert Casey,
1982, 382 pages, \$30.00.**

**Shelton, Wininger and Pace Families, by Harold and Robert
Casey, 1988, 863 pages, \$35.00.**

**Olliff Family History, by Robert and Bernice Casey,
1992, 416 pages, \$25.00.**

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	2-1 - 2-7
Ambler Casey (1)	2-8 - 2-10
Moses Casey (1.2)	2-10 - 2-14
Allen Casey (1.2.1)	2-14 - 2-23
Susan (Casey) Young (1.2.2).	2-23 - 2-24
Uriah Casey (1.2.3)	2-25 - 2-33
Ambler Casey (1.2.4).	2-34 - 2-48
Ellison Casey (1.3)	2-49
Levi Casey (1.3.2)	2-49 - 2-56
Robert Casey (1.3.3)	2-56 - 2-57
John Casey (2)	2-58 - 2-59
Alfred Casey (2.2)	2-59 - 2-60
John Casey (2.2.2)	2-60
William L. Casey (2.2.4)	2-60 - 2-61
Lucinda (Casey) Dotson (2.2.5)	2-61 - 2-64
Nancy (Casey) Page (2.2.6)	2-64
Flora (Casey) Cluck (2.2.9)	2-65 - 2-66
Thomas Casey (2.2.10)	2-66
Miles H. Casey (2.3)	2-67
Braxton Casey (2.3.1).	2-67 - 2-68
William Levi Casey (2.3.3)	2-68 - 2-81
Lewis Casey (3)	2-82
Elisha A. Casey (3.2).	2-82 - 2-85
Martha (Casey) Johnson (3.3)	2-85 - 2-87
Cloud C. Casey (3.4)	2-87 - 2-88
John D. Casey (3.5)	2-89 - 2-91
William Columbus Casey (3.6)	2-91
Mary (Casey) Clark (3.7).	2-91 - 2-92
Francis Marion Casey (3.8)	2-92 - 2-97
Robert Horace Casey (3.9)	2-97
Nancy (Casey) Adams (3.10)	2-97 - 2-98
Maude (Casey) Curtis (3.11).	2-98

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont)

James Alfred Casey (4)	2-99
Martha (Casey) Johnson (4.1)	2-99 - 2-103
Perry Dallas Casey (4.3).	2-103 - 2-106
Lucinda (Casey) Burfield (4.4)	2-106 - 2-107
Maude (Casey) Miller (4.5)	2-107 - 2-109
William Columbus Casey (4.6)	2-110 - 2-114
Celinda (Casey) Edwards (4.7)	2-114
Bonnie (Casey) McElhane y (4.8)	2-114 - 2-116
John Marion Casey (4.9)	2-116 - 2-117
Walter Rier Casey (4.10)	2-117 - 2-118
Hosey Hershal Casey (4.11)	2-118
 Louis Bertie Casey (5)	 2-119 - 2-124
Alvin Harold Casey (6)	2-124 - 2-128
Robert Brooks Casey (7)	2-128 - 2-129
 Casey Families of Roane County, Tennessee	 2-130 - 2-138
Casey Families of McMinn County, Tennessee	2-139 - 2-143
Casey Families of Rhea County, Tennessee	2-144 - 2-145
 Family of Jesse E. Casey (8.1)	 2-146 - 2-185
Family of Abner Casey (8.2)	2-186 - 2-210
Family of Randolph Casey (8.3)	2-211 - 2-213
Family of John Casey (8.4)	2-214 - 2-218
Family of Henson Casey (8.5)	2-219 - 2-229
Family of James Casey (8.6)	2-230 - 2-232
Family of Mrs. Easter Casey (8.7)	2-233 - 2-236
Family of Susan (Casey) Dotson (8.8)	2-237 - 2-238
 Elisha Woodward (21)	 2-239 - 2-246
Woodward Families of Newton County, Arkansas	2-247 - 2-258
Ellison Family History	2-259 - 2-260
 Casey Census Records (related only)	 2-262 - 2-290
Woodward Census Records (related only)	2-290 - 2-293
Index (Geographic)	2-294 - 2-297
Index (Surname)	2-297 - 2-478

PREFACE

This book focuses on the descendants of the authors' oldest proven Casey ancestor, Ambler Casey (born 1790) who married Polly Ellison. The authors have also started the research of their related lines of the Casey family and short sections are also included on these lines: Woodward and Ellison. See the pedigree chart on the following page for their relationship to the Casey line. The authors of this book are experienced genealogists and have previously published four paper based family histories. Robert Casey and his father, Harold Casey, published "Casey Family History" in 1980 and then published "Shelton, Wininger and Pace Families" in 1988. Robert Casey and his mother, Bernice (Brooks) Casey, published "Brooks Family History" in 1982 and "Olliff Family History" in 1992. Robert Casey and his mother, Bernice (Brooks) Casey, are currently compiling "Bryan Family History." Robert and his wife, Diane (Thede) Casey, are also compiling "Thede, Aubil, Steeby and Garver Families." The Casey family has compiled over 57,000 cousins so far in their research.

This book is the electronically published second edition of "Casey Family History" and will not be published in book form for at least another five to ten years, if ever. The second edition of this book was compiled by Robert Casey from information primarily obtained by Robert's father, Harold Casey. Although Harold Casey died on January 8, 1991, this book will continue to use his name as one of the authors because of his significant contribution to this project. The second edition of this book is dedicated to Harold Casey, one of the best fathers that anyone could ask for and one of the most active Casey researchers who will be missed by many, specially by his son, Robert.

This is the second edition of "Casey Family History" and the authors will continue to compile additional information as it becomes available. It is highly recommended that anyone wishing to preserve their Casey family history write and contribute any information in their possession. We are specially interested in copies of older photographs, family history recorded in Family Bibles, existing family history sketches, genealogical correspondence which contains a significant quantity of information, letters and diaries written prior to 1900, older legal documents, census records as well as recent additions to your families.

Additional information is greatly appreciated and will be included in future editions or updates of this book. Much information received by the authors on our family history has been copied and revised several times prior to its inclusion in our book. The authors have learned from experience that copying and interpreting usually results in less accurate information. Additionally, primary sources of valuable information as well as critical information are lost in this process. If a large amount of information is derived from another person or existing written material, then please send the name and address of the source or Xerox the existing material. The authors can not underemphasize the need and usefulness of original source material. Much of the history of the Casey family is incomplete and some may be incorrect. The authors wish to apologize to those cousins whose information on their line is briefly covered or contains errors. There are many of our relatives who are interested in adding to our family history but do not know that this book is being compiled. Additional names and addresses of other interested family historians are very difficult to find without your help. Information has been obtained from many sources and references are listed with each family sketch to aid future research on the lines contained in this book.

The first edition of "Casey Family History" was published in 1980 is no longer available for sale. The last copies were sold in later part of 1994 and a reprint is not currently planned (in paper form). This book was 8 1/2 x 11 inches, contained 195 pages, had a hardback cover, had over 800 entries in the index, included six photographs and was published in 1980. This book also included research on the immigrant Abner Casey as well as the 1876 manuscript by Lewis F. Casey and the Casey sketch by William H. Perrin published in 1883 (not included in this electronic second edition). The book contains early research on Virginia, South Carolina and Tennessee (not included in this electronic second edition). These sections have been replaced by Casey research that has a more reasonable change of being related to the authors: Casey families of Arkansas, Tennessee, Missouri and Oklahoma. This new version of "Casey Family History" includes an expanded version of the descendants of Jesse E. Casey (born 1797) who probably is related to the authors; a new version of Abner Casey (born 1786) which covers the majority of the Arkansas Casey families included in the 1964 Casey History by George and Abner Casey (never published); a new section on Randolph Casey (born 1740s), John Casey (born 1782), Henson Casey (born 1834) and James Casey (born 1795).

This author, Robert Casey, no longer believes that Ambler Casey and the other Casey men listed above have the ancestry as presented in the 1964 manuscript by George and Abner Casey. This author implores others not to propagate unproven Casey ancestry and apologizes for his contribution in doing so himself in the 1980 book, "Casey Family History." Additionally, the children of Ambler Casey are not proven beyond any doubt, even though this author now feels confident that the evidence is convincing enough to present the family relationship as presented.

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-7

PROVEN CASEY ANCESTORS OF THE AUTHORS

- (16) Ambler Casey, born 1790
- (8) John Casey, born 1811, Roane Co., Tennessee
- (17) Polly Ellison
- (4) Lewis Casey, born May 18, 1840, McMinn Co., Tennessee
- (9) Polly Martin
- (2) James Alfred Casey, born September 10, 1858,
Madison County, Arkansas
- (10) Elisha Woodward, born 1803, Kentucky
- (5) Lucretia Woodward, born 1840, Arkansas
- (11) Mary W. Hill, born 1812, Kentucky
- (1) Louis Bertie Casey, born February 23, 1883, Arkansas
married Florence Larue Shelton
- (6) John A. Tucker, born 1809, Tennessee
- (3) Annette Tucker, born November 12, 1861,
Madison County, Arkansas
- (28) John Arrington, born 1761,
London, England
- (14) John Arrington, Jr., born 1792,
North Carolina
- (58) James Stevenson,
born 1721, Ireland
- (29) Mary Stevenson, born 1765, Maryland
- (59) Sarah Kelly, born Ireland
- (7) Lucinda Arrington, born 1815, North Carolina
- (15) Sophia, born 1794, North Carolina

AMBLER CASEY (1)

Ambler Casey (born 1790) is the oldest proven ancestor of the authors. According to the 1964 manuscript by George and Abner Casey, Ambler Casey is the son of Jesse Casey (born 1768) and grandson of Aaron Casey (born 1748). Both a Jesse Casey and Ambler Casey lived in Roane County, Tennessee from 1810 to 1820. Other than family traditions and these geographic associations, there is no proof that Jesse Casey is the father of Ambler Casey and this connection is considered highly speculative. Since this connection (via the Casey manuscript by George and Abner Casey) is so widely distributed and has been claimed by so many Casey researchers, this author feels compelled to actively discredit this ancestry as it should be done by others. The following section is reproduction of the manuscript for the sketch of Jesse Casey (entire sketch is included) as shown by George and Abner Casey, followed by commentary on its possible derivation:

“JESSE CASEY (152-36). Jesse Casey, son of Aaron Casey, was born in South Carolina about 1768. It is likely he spent a few years in Georgia between 1800 and 1810. He married in South Carolina and we find the family in Roane County, Tennessee as early as 1809. About 1834, the family moved to Missouri and two years later, to Newton County, Arkansas. We do not know the name of Jesse Casey’s wife, but they were the parents of two children that we know of: Ambler Casey (410-152) and Jesse Casey, Jr. (411-152).”

Comments on George and Abner Casey’s stating that the father of Jesse Casey is Aaron Casey (of South Carolina where Jesse Casey was born). The manuscript of George and Abner show the following concerning the family of Aaron Casey - “the children of Aaron and Mary Wayne Casey were: Abner Casey, Jesse Casey, Alexander Casey, Anthony Casey, Uriah Casey and Mary (Polly) Casey.” However, there is primary documentation (estate records) that establish this family as 100 % incorrect. The estate records of Aaron Casey (1825 to 1831) and the subsequent estate records of his wife Sarah Casey (1828 to 1831) show an entirely different family. The estate papers of Aaron Casey (no will found) show the following: Wife - Sarah Casey (in relinquishment of administrative duties she states that she was the widow of Aaron Casey); Sons - James Casey and Moses Casey (testimony of Abigail Casey); Distributions to widow and six legatees which indicates six children (distribution papers); Children - Nancy Gambrell, Barbary Casey and William Casey (distribution papers); Aaron Casey died in 1825 (testimony of W. L. Waters); Brother - Moses Casey (testimony by brother, Moses Casey); Negro slaves - Isom and Dick (Inventory of estate). Although six children are declared in Aaron Casey’s estate, only five can be determined (the estate of Sarah Casey indicates sixth child to be Levy Casey). The estate papers of Sarah Casey present perfect match: Daughters: Barbary Casey and Nancy Gambrell, Sons: Moses Casey, William Casey, James Casey and Levy Casey (all shown in will); Grandson, Moses Casey, son of William Casey (distributions in 1831); Son-in-law, Washington Gambrell (applied for administration of will); Negro slave - Isom (sale return).

Additional primary documentation support the estate records Aaron and Sarah Casey and no primary documentation support the Aaron Casey family as presented by George and Abner Casey. In 1793, Sarah Casey witnessed a deed of

neighbor, Spencer Bobo (no such documentation has been found linking Aaron Casey to wife named Mary or Polly). Numerous census records establish that Aaron Casey was born between 1755 and 1765 (according to George and Abner Casey, Aaron Casey would have to be between three and thirteen years old when his son Jesse Casey was born in 1768). It is more probable that Aaron Casey would be a brother or a cousin of any Jesse Casey that was born in 1768. The 1830 census records indicate that the wife of Washington Gambrell (assumed to be Nancy Casey) was born between 1800 and 1810 (Aaron would have been 52 to 62 years old at the time of Nancy's birth). The earliest documentation of any Aaron Casey in military records that stated he served after the fall of Charlestown (which occurred in May of 1780). This suggests no documentation of Aaron Casey until he was 32 years old yet many other Casey men can be found in South Carolina earlier than that date. They only remote chance would require that there be two Aaron Caseys (primary documentation provides no evidence of this) or that Aaron had two families by two different wives (the earlier family being omitted from probate records). Census records indicate that Aaron Casey may have been the father of additional sons, however, a more likely scenario would be other relatives were living with Aaron during the time.

Comments on George and Abner Casey stating that the birthdate of Jesse Casey was 1768. The birthdate of Jesse Casey (born 1768) was probably an approximation based on the birthdate of his father, Aaron Casey (born 1748) and his son, Ambler Casey (born 1785). This means that Jesse's father would have to be 20 when Jesse was born and Jesse was only 17 when his oldest son, Ambler Casey was born. Obviously, this should raise a red flag as this is a pretty aggressive time between generations (but possible). To give George and Abner Casey a break, it is now known that Ambler Casey was actually born around 1790, this it would make Jesse Casey 22 years old when Ambler was born. But the birthdate of Jesse Casey has very little room for variance and was probably derived in this fashion.

Comments on George and Abner Casey stating that moved to Roane County, Tennessee as early as 1809. This date and geography was probably derived from the marriage of Ambler Casey to Polly Ellison which took place in 1809 in Roane County, Tennessee. Comments on George and Abner Casey stating that Jesse Casey moved to Missouri and later to Newton County, Arkansas. This family movement is surely based on the movement of Jesse E. Casey (his middle initial is not stated in this sketch) as shown in the book, "Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," published in 1894 by Goodspeed. This book contains a sketch on the son of Jesse E. Casey (his middle initial is not stated in this sketch), Anthony Casey. This book states that Anthony Casey was: "a product of Tennessee, born in Morgan County, in 1826 and remained in that State until about eight years of age, when he came with his parents, Jesse and Martha (Coe) Casey, to Franklin County, Missouri. About two years later, the parents came to Johnson County, Arkansas, where they resided about five years and then moved to Newton County, Arkansas, making their home at the head of the Hudson River. There, Mr. Casey purchased a farm and passed the remainder of his days, dying in 1863." It appears that George and Abner Casey obtained this widely available book from a secondary source many facts were not included in their version: They omitted the residence of Morgan County, Tennessee in 1826; it

was Franklin County, Missouri (not just Missouri), they omitted the move to Johnson County, Arkansas in 1836 (they show a direct move to Newton County, Arkansas in 1836), the date of the move to Newton County, Arkansas was around 1841 (another omission) and they omitted the death date of Jesse E. Casey in 1863.

It should be noted that Jesse E. Casey was found in the 1830 census of Morgan County, Tennessee and the 1850 census of Newton County, Arkansas. It is uncertain where Jesse E. Casey lived between these two censuses. Census records and Civil War pension records imply that Jesse E. Casey may have lived in Georgia for brief period. There is no documentation that the older Jesse Casey ever left Roane County, Tennessee. All later documentation (1830 and later) is believed to be Jesse E. Casey, specially the Morgan County, Tennessee census records that are Jesse E. Casey (by ages listed in the census of he and his family). George and Abner Casey, took the migration of Jesse E. Casey and applied this migration to his father, the older Jesse Casey. It should also be noted that there are around twenty documents where a Jesse Casey was found in Roane County, Tennessee and Morgan County, Tennessee that were not mentioned in the George and Abner Casey manuscript (but this line was not closely related to their Casey line). Also, there was a Jesse Casey in Rhea County, Tennessee in 1813 and Morgan County, Tennessee and Morgan County, Tennessee in 1830 which were also not discussed by George and Abner Casey. There has been no documentation found of any Jesse Casey in Missouri as well (although according to the Goodspeed book, Jesse was only there for two years).

George and Abner Casey stated that the older Jesse Casey had another son, Ambler Casey. Ambler Casey is well documented in Roane County, Tennessee and McMinn County, Tennessee up to 1840 and no documentation has been found for this Ambler Casey after 1840. Again, around twenty documents have been found concerning Ambler Casey in Roane County, Tennessee and McMinn County, Tennessee that were not covered in the George and Abner Casey manuscript (but this line was not closely related to their Casey line).

Comments on George and Abner Casey stating that Jesse Casey was the father of two children, Ambler Casey and Jesse Casey, Jr. This is obviously the most important fact contained in the sketch. The primary source for this connection probably also comes from the widely available book, "Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," published in 1894 by Goodspeed. After a colorful biography on Jesse E. Casey (his middle initial is not stated in this sketch), this book continues: "His father, Jesse Casey, was of Irish origin and served in the Revolutionary war." To date, no Casey researcher has found any proof of any Jesse Casey with Revolutionary War service. George and Abner Casey never presented any sources for these family connections and this author has copies of numerous letters from both George Casey and Abner Casey where they continually presented the same lineage. Many researchers requested their sources, but they failed to share that information with any of their fellow Casey researchers. Their manuscript and letters contain many source references that are still circulating today, but they provide almost no proof (primary or secondary sources) for most of the linkage of the Casey families. It is this author's guess that George Casey and Abner Casey first discovered the connection presented in the Goodspeed

book, thus making the connection between Jesse E. Casey and his father, Jesse Casey (of Irish origin). They were probably next contacted by descendants of Ambler Casey who wished to connect their line to George and Abner Casey's research. Some descendant of Ambler Casey or Jesse E. Casey probably suggested the possible connection and this speculation became today's family history.

The children of Jesse Casey, father of Aaron Casey, shows a very simple (and highly speculative) approach to family history research. The linkage of this family appears to be based solely on the 1790 census. George and Abner Casey state: "Aaron, Jesse, Moses and William were enumerated in Spartanburg County, South Carolina at the time of the 1790 census. John was enumerated in Edgefield County and Abner was enumerated in Laurens County." This is the exact same list of Casey men that listed just above as the children of Jesse Casey. This implies that the basis of linking the siblings of these Casey men was solely based on the 1790 census. It should be noted that George Casey was in his 80s and early 90s when he wrote most of the Casey researchers. George complained of failing health but spent many tedious hours attempting to share their research with others. They served as a clearing house for Casey research and compiled many descendants of the Abner Casey and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey line as well as many other lines. It is unfortunate that they also attempted to tie all these lines together and literally created our family history as most Casey researchers claim today. We should all be grateful for this earlier work but too many Casey researchers want to take the easy way to claim more Casey ancestors by trying to validate the research of George and Abner Casey prior to 1850.

This author will no longer participate in that approach and will no longer attempt to research earlier Casey generations that may or may not be connected. This researcher will continue to try to tie up the many loose ends for the Casey families that lived in the area where my Casey ancestors are known to have resided: Roane County, Tennessee and McMinn County, Tennessee, northwestern Arkansas and south central Missouri. About one-third of the Casey's in these areas can now be tied to three lines: Ambler Casey and Polly (Ellison) Casey, Abner Casey and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey and Jesse E. Casey and Patsy (Coe) Casey. Future research will concentrate on Henson Casey, Susan (Casey) Dotson, John and Anna Casey and other Casey lines that lived near these families. No longer in this list is Moses Casey and Elizabeth (Coe) Casey, thanks to researchers that focus on links that can be proven (such as Mary E. Casey). The line of Moses Casey and Patsy (Coe) Casey has now been connected to Ambler Casey with reasonable certainty (although this author would like to further strengthen the connection if possible).

The 1830 and 1840 censuses of McMinn County, Tennessee indicate that Ambler Casey was born between 1790 and 1800. Because Ambler Casey married in 1809, Ambler Casey was probably born around 1790 (Ambler would still only be nineteen at his marriage taking the earliest date allowed in the census). According to the "Marriage Records of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1855," Ambler Casey married Polly Ellison in Roane County, Tennessee. On September 30, 1809, John Dotson signed as Surety for their marriage bond.

Ambler Casey lived in Roane County, Tennessee from 1809 to 1821. "The History of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830" shows that Ambler Casey signed as the Surety on the marriage bond for Thomas Richardson and Elizabeth Ellison, dated August 1, 1811. Elizabeth Ellison could be the sister of Polly (Ellison) Casey. The "Tax Lists of Roane County, Tennessee, 1814 - 1821" lists Ambler Casey under Captain Rogers' Company Tax List for the year 1814. Ambler is listed owning 16 acres of taxable land situated on Cany Creek. It also lists Ambler Casey under Captain Rogers' Company Tax List for 1815, Captain Hembree's Tax List for 1816, Captain Byrd's Tax List for 1817, the Roane County Tax List for 1820 and Captain Oliver's Tax List for 1821. It further states that Ambler Casey was involved in a lawsuit against Gilbreath Barton between October 1, 1818 and October 1, 1819.

"Pioneers of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830" shows Ambler Casey next to John Casey in a list of voters dated August 5, 1815. It also shows that Ambler Casey signed a petition to alter district lines, dated March 18, 1817 and shows Ambler and John Casey listed under Captain Oliver's Company Tax List for 1821. Roane County Court Minutes show that Ambler Casey was paid for a stray horse by its owner in 1817 and that Ambler sued Gilbreath Barton in 1818, but the case was dismissed and the defendant (Gilbreath Barton) paid court costs.

In 1819, part of the Indian Land south of the Tennessee River was incorporated into Roane and Rhea Counties. Also, the counties of McMinn and Monroe were formed from this Indian Land. Prior to 1819, no property could be sold or taxed in this Indian Land. This area was known as the Hiwassee District. This newly available land attracted several Casey families into this area including: Abner Casey (1820 - 1834), John Casey (1820), Ambler Casey (1825 - 1840), Dempsey Casey (1830 - 1841), Moses Casey (1835 - 1842), John Casey (1837 - 1843) and Ellison Casey (1840 - 1843).

Ambler Casey lived in McMinn County, Tennessee from 1825 to 1840. In 1825, Ambler Casey entered claims on two land grants in McMinn County, Tennessee. These grants were issued in 1831, both grants were for 160 acres each. The 1829 and 1830 tax lists show Ambler Casey owning 240 acres of taxable land. In 1831, the tax list shows him having 320 acres of taxable land. Ambler Casey is listed in the 1830 census of McMinn County, Tennessee as "Amner" Casey. In 1833, Ambler Casey sold his land grant property as follows: 160 acres to Abner Casey for \$1,500, 80 acres to Jesse Scott for \$250 and 80 acres to Henry Carroll for \$200. In 1835, Ambler Casey purchased 160 acres in McMinn County, Tennessee for \$250 and sold this land for the same price to John H. Crow in 1839. In 1840, Ambler Casey sold another 160 acres in McMinn County to Henson Ellison for \$900. Henson could be a brother of Polly (Ellison) Casey. Ambler Casey is also listed in the 1840 census of McMinn County, Tennessee.

The 1830 and 1840 censuses of McMinn County, Tennessee and other known facts about his children indicate that Ambler and Polly Casey were the parents of the following children:

.....*John Casey (2), b. 1811, Roane County, Tennessee*
*Moses Casey (1.2), b. 1810, Roane County, Tennessee*
*One Daughter, b. 1810 - 1815, Roane County, Tennessee*
*Ellison Casey (1.3), b. 1816, Roane County, Tennessee*
*One Daughter, b. 1820, Roane County, Tennessee*
*Three Sons, b. 1825 - 1830, Tennessee*
*One Daughter, b. 1825 - 1830, Tennessee*
*Two Sons, b. 1835 - 1840, Tennessee*

According to the 1830 and 1840 censuses of McMinn County, Tennessee, Ambler Casey's wife, assumed to be Polly (Ellison) Casey, died in McMinn County, Tennessee between 1835 and 1840. No documents have been found after 1840 that mention Ambler Casey. Ambler Casey probably died around 1840 in McMinn County, Tennessee, but the date and place of his death are not currently well proven. Ambler's sons quickly show up as delinquent tax payers in McMinn around 1840: Ellison Casey in 1840 and Moses Casey in 1842. Showing up on these delinquent tax lists generally indicated that the person moved from the area (true in this case as Ellison and Moses as they are known to have later lived in Arkansas).

Unfortunately, probate records, Family Bible records or even family tradition documentation have not been located that verify the children of Ambler Casey. This author feels that three sons (Moses, John and Ellison) have been identified but these connections are not well proven. The name Ellison Casey provides a strong connection to Ambler Casey because this was the maiden name of Ambler's wife, Polly Ellison. There is also evidence linking Ellison Casey to John Casey. Both were known to have resided in McMinn County, Tennessee and later in Madison County, Arkansas, both moving to Arkansas around the same period of time. The manuscript by George and Abner Casey also states that Ellison Casey was the son of Ambler Casey. Both John and Moses Casey are believed to be Ambler's sons because they were listed very near Ambler in the 1830 census. Both John and Moses were married and listed as between fifteen and twenty years of age. In 1840, Ambler, John and Moses Casey are found again in McMinn County, Tennessee (not listed very close together this time). Several Casey researchers also think that Henson Casey might be the son of Ambler Casey and there is much documentation to suggest such a relationship. For additional information on the descendants of Henson Casey, see the sketch of Henson Casey (8.5). Other researchers also believe that Susan Casey (who married Edmond Dotson) is a daughter of Ambler Casey and there is much documentation to imply such a relationship for her as well. For additional information on the descendants of Susan (Casey) Dotson, see the sketch of Susan Casey (8.8).

References: 1) Roane County Court Minutes, Roane County Court House, Kingston, Tennessee, two entries, 1817 - 1818; 2) 1830 and 1840 Censuses, McMinn County, Tennessee; 3) Tax Lists, McMinn County, Tennessee, 1829, 1830, 1831; 4) Deeds, McMinn County, Tennessee, 1833 (3), 1835, 1839 and 1840; 5) Land Grants, McMinn County, Tennessee, 1835; 6) Civil War Pension Papers, Lewis Casey; 7) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 8) "Marriage Records of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1855," by Willis Hutcherson and Marilyn McCluen, page 15; 9) "The History of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830," by Emma Middleton Wells, page 83; 10) "Tax Lists of Roane County, Tennessee, 1814 - 1821," by Willis Hutcherson, Mari-

lyn McCluen and Mable Thorton, pages 15, 40, 70, 101, 191, 197 and 247; 11) "Pioneers of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830," by Mable Harvey Thorton, 1965, pages 53, 65 and 91

MOSES CASEY (1.2) is probably the son of Ambler Casey and Polly (Ellison) Casey. The 1830 census record indicates that Moses Casey was born between 1810 and 1815 in Roane County, Tennessee. Because Moses Casey married in 1829, it is believed that Moses Casey was born around 1810. Since Moses' father, Ambler was married in Roane County, Tennessee and is known to have resided there until 1821, Moses Casey was born in Roane County, Tennessee. The 1830 census lists Ambler Casey with a much younger Moses Casey and John Casey (both age fifteen to twenty years of age) living in nearby households, which are probably two of Ambler Casey's sons. It is also known that Ambler Casey married Polly Ellison in Roane County, Tennessee. Many years later, we find James Ellison (probably Polly Ellison's brother) signing the marriage bond of Moses Casey and Elizabeth Coe, taking on the financial responsibility for their marriage. The 1830 census of McMinn County, Tennessee also shows a Robert Ellison (probably Polly Ellison's brother) living in the adjacent household to Moses Casey. The 1830 census shows yet another much older Robert Ellison (possibly Polly Ellison's father) living in McMinn County, Tennessee. The young age of Moses and John Casey in the 1830 census coupled with the fact that they were nearby neighbors, strongly suggest a strong relationship. These census records combined with the Ellison connections represent the primary proof linking Moses Casey to Ambler Casey. In the 1840 census, Ambler, Moses and John Casey are still neighbors and Moses Casey sold land to Ambler Casey in 1835, only six months after it was granted Moses Casey.

On May 27, 1829, Moses Casey married Elizabeth Coe in McMinn County, Tennessee. James Ellison signed for the security on this marriage bond on May 19, 1829 and William Dotson signed as the Justice of the Peace. James Ellison is probably related to Ambler Casey's wife, Polly (Ellison) Casey. According to Carl Robert Coe (who has researched this line for years, according to Mary E. Casey), Elizabeth Coe is the daughter of Stephen Coe and Betsy (Hart) Coe. According to the 1850 census, Elizabeth was born in 1812 in Tennessee. From 1830 to 1840, Moses Casey and his wife lived in McMinn County, Tennessee. On May 8, 1835, Moses Casey was issued a land grant (number 2846) for 160 acres. On November 20, 1835, Moses Casey sold 160 acres of land (probably the land grant) in McMinn County, Tennessee to Ambler Casey for \$250.00. Moses Casey appears on the delinquent poll tax list of 1842 of McMinn County, Tennessee, indicating that he either left the county (most likely) or died.

Determining the children of Moses and Elizabeth Casey represents another case where researching the possible daughters and sons of Moses and Elizabeth Casey with the combination of family tradition really paid off. Family tradition states that Susan Casey married John K. Young. Further research of John K. Young established that Susan Casey was the daughter of Moses and Elizabeth Casey. In 1911, the State of Arkansas conducted a census of Confederate veterans. This special census has much more information than normal federal census records and includes names of the parents, names of the grandparents, names of the parents of the spouses, places of residences of these persons and much more infor-

mation. This 1911 Confederate census states that John K. Young (born 1837 in Alabama) married Susan Casey on September 21, 1856 at Walnut, Arkansas. It further states that Susan Casey was the daughter of Moses Casey and Elizabeth Casey who lived at Walnut, Arkansas. This document clearly establishes that Susan Casey is the daughter of Moses and Elizabeth Casey and that Moses and Elizabeth Casey, as well as Susan (Casey) Young, lived in Walnut, Newton County, Arkansas. This census record shows that Moses and Elizabeth Casey were the parents of at least one daughter:

.....*Susan Casey (who married John K. Young in 1856, Newton County, Arkansas)*

In 1993, Mary E. Casey located a primary source of family tradition compiled by Flora (Coleman) Turner. These notes show the following siblings (where the parent's names are not known):

.....*Allen Casey, b. Tennessee, mar. Chaney Woodard, d. July 14, 1905*

.....*Uriah Casey, b. Tennessee, mar. 2nd to Rachell Woodard*

.....*Ambrose Casey, b. Tennessee*

.....*Susan Casey, married Crocket Young*

.....*Liza Casey, married Harvey Ham (believed to be incorrect)*

In 1993, Jill Farris obtained Casey and Woodward family information from Verna (Casey) Pearson. According to Verna (Casey) Pearson, family tradition indicates that the following persons to be siblings (where the parent's names are not known):

.....*Uriah (Ryar) Casey*

.....*Amilar (Ambler) Casey*

.....*Alan Y. Casey*

.....*Susie Casey*

.....*Lizzie Casey*

.....*Betsy Casey*

The 1860 census of Newton County, Arkansas supports these relationships. Listed in three consecutive households were three children of Elizabeth Casey (born 1812, Tennessee): Uriah Casey (born 1829, Tennessee), Susan (Casey) Young (born 1837, Tennessee) and Allen Casey (born 1835, Tennessee). There are other ties indicated in this census as well. The next household is Jesse C. Casey (born 1835, Tennessee) who is a known son of Jesse E. Casey and Martha (Coe) Casey. This census, as well as many other census records, indicate close ties between the descendants of Jesse E. Casey and Ambler Casey. This also suggests a relationship between Martha Coe who married Jesse E. Casey and Elizabeth Coe who married Moses Casey. The next household has ties as well where Rachel Woodward is listed with her father, Elisha Woodward. Rachel would later marry Uriah Casey after his first wife, Jane, died. Therefore, the 1860 census support that relationship of siblings:

.....*Uriah Casey, b. 1829, Tennessee*

.....*Susan (Casey) Young, b. 1837, Tennessee*

.....*Allen Casey, b. 1835, Tennessee*

The 1870 census of Newton County, Arkansas supports these relationships. Listed in two consecutive households were two children of Elizabeth Casey: Ambler Casey (born 1844, Arkansas) and Allen Casey (born 1834, Kentucky). Therefore, the 1870 census support that relationship of siblings:

.....Allen Casey, b. 1834, Kentucky
Ambler Casey, b. 1844, Arkansas

It is known that Elizabeth Casey (born 1812) later married Robert M. Warren and that after his death, she lived with her son, Ambler Casey. The 1880 census of Newton County, Arkansas is primary documentation that establishes that Elizabeth Casey who later married Robert M. Warren was the mother of Ambler Casey who married Nancy Smith. Therefore, the 1880 census implies that Elizabeth Casey (born 1812 in Tennessee) was the mother of:

.....Ambler Casey, b. 1841, Arkansas

The 1850 Census of Newton County, Arkansas has what appears to be the widow of Casey family member, Elizabeth Casey (b. 1812, Tennessee), living with what appears to be four of her children:

.....West Lake Casey (believed to be Wesley Allen Casey), b. 1834, Tennessee
Susanah Casey (she married John K. Young), b. 1836, Tennessee
Elizabeth Casey, b. 1841, Tennessee
Abel Casey (believed to be Ambler Casey), b. 1843, Tennessee

Even the 1964 manuscript by George and Abner Casey suggests sibling relationships. It lists an Anthony Casey that married in Tennessee and lived in Tennessee until the fall of 1839 or the early part of 1840, became ill and died in the early part of 1841. The family moved to Limestone, in Newton County, Arkansas a few months after Anthony's death. This manuscript states that Anthony Casey was the father of at least two sons:

.....Allen Casey, b. 1838, Tennessee
Uriah Casey

This author is convinced that Moses and Elizabeth Casey were the parents of Allen and Uriah Casey, but this manuscript does suggest a connection between Allen Casey and Uriah Casey. This connection of Anthony Casey being the father of Allen and Uriah Casey is still believed to accurate by many Casey researchers. This author has found no evidence of any Anthony Casey living McMinn County, Tennessee where Moses Casey and his brother, John Casey, were known to have resided.

All the above documentation supports connections between siblings and ties to their parents, Moses and Elizabeth Casey. This author is now confident that Moses and Elizabeth Casey were the parents of five children:

.....Allen Casey (1.2.1), b. May 10, 1834, McMinn County, Tennessee
Susan Casey (1.2.2), b. 1837, McMinn County, Tennessee
Uriah Casey (1.2.3), b. July, 1840, McMinn County, Tennessee
Ambler Casey (1.2.4), b. December 20, 1842, McMinn County, Tennessee
Elizabeth "Lizzie / Liza" Casey, b. 1841, McMinn County, Tennessee

This author wishes to thank Mary E. Casey for her dedication and assistance in establishing the connection to Moses Casey and his children. Without her tenacity in solving this genealogical puzzle, this author would have struggled for many more years in sorting out this Casey family. Both this author and Mary E. Casey know that errors may still exist in this new and different presentation of this family but there is little doubt that Moses Casey married Elizabeth Coe and that the most of the children listed above are indeed children of Moses and Elizabeth Casey. The 1840 census of McMinn County, Tennessee list Moses Casey and his family. This census listing reasonably matches with the above family and tends to substantiate these relationships. The 1840 census of McMinn County, Tennessee includes the following:

.....*Moses Casey (head of household), b. 1810 - 1820*
*Wife (Elizabeth), b. 1810 - 1820*
*Male (Unknown), b. 1825 - 1830 (no children in 1830 census)*
*Daughter (Unknown), b. 1825 - 1830 (no children in 1830 census)*
*Son (Uriah), b. 1835 - 1840*
*Son (Allen), b. 1835 - 1840*
*Daughter (Susan), b. 1835 - 1840*

The oldest male (other than Moses Casey) and the oldest female listed in the 1840 census were born between 1825 and 1830. It is known that Moses Casey married Elizabeth Coe in May of 1829 in McMinn County, Tennessee and that the 1830 census indicates that Moses and Elizabeth had no children. Therefore, this is probably a case where the age was listed incorrectly or that this was not a son but a brother or cousin of either Moses or Elizabeth living with them. Since Moses Casey's father, Ambler Casey, was listed in the 1840 census, it is less likely that this male was a brother of Moses Casey. Ambler Casey (born 1842), was born after the 1840 census. This census entry of a male (born 1825 to 1830), living with Moses and Elizabeth Casey in 1840 may remain a mystery for future researchers to unravel. Another puzzle that may never be solved is why family tradition, listing of Verna (Casey) Pearson, lists Lizzie Casey and Betsey Casey, both are nicknames for Elizabeth. Another possibility is that these two nicknames may have been used to distinguish daughter from her mother. Another possibility would be that one of these two daughters was born after the 1840 census was taken. It is doubtful (but not impossible) that Moses and Elizabeth Casey had two daughters that had nicknames for Elizabeth. However, this author has encountered several families that have named one daughter Liza and another daughter Elizabeth (Georgia families). This author has decided to speculate that only one daughter of Moses Casey was named Elizabeth.

Since Moses Casey appears on the delinquent poll tax list on 1842 suggests that Moses Casey either died prior to this tax enumeration (possible since last known child was born in 1842) or that Moses moved to Arkansas prior to this tax enumeration. The 1911 Confederate census record of Arkansas implies that Moses Casey was living in Walnut, Newton County, Arkansas in 1856. This record states Susan Casey married in 1856 in Walnut, Arkansas and that Susan "was the daughter of Moses Casey and his wife Elizabeth who lived at Walnut, Arkansas." In 1870, there is a Moses Casey (born 1805, Tennessee) listed in the Johnson County, Arkansas census records. He is living in the same household as Abner Tipton Casey and Henrietta (Netherton) Casey. It is not certain if this

Moses Casey is the son of Ambler Casey. If this were the same Moses Casey, Moses Casey and Elizabeth Casey would have been separated or divorced as Elizabeth Casey remarried by 1860. Elizabeth (Coe) Casey married a second time to Robert M. Warren (born 1797 in North Carolina). Robert M. Warren (mother not certain) had one son: Robert Willis Warren (born 1851 in Arkansas). From 1860 to 1870, Robert and Elizabeth Warren were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1880, Elizabeth (Coe) Casey/Warren was living with her son, Ambler Casey, in Newton County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1830 and 1840 Censuses, McMinn County, Tennessee; 2) Land Grant Book B, Page 187, McMinn County, Tennessee, 1835; 3) Deed Book F, Page 141, McMinn County, Tennessee, 1835; 4) Delinquent Poll Tax Lists, McMinn County, Tennessee, 1842; 5) "Marriage Records of McMinn County, Tennessee, 1820 - 1870," by Reba Bayless Boyer, (marriage record, 1829, McMinn County, Tennessee); 6) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas (for children and wife of Moses Casey); 7) 1870 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas (possible listing for Moses Casey); 8) 1911 Confederate Census (John K. Young who married Susan Casey, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth Casey); 9) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 10) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993 (copy of Verna (Casey) Pearson listing); 11) Letter, Mary E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1998 (copy of Flora (Coleman) Turner listing)

ALLEN CASEY (1.2.1) is the son of Moses Casey and Elizabeth (Coe) Casey. Allen was born on May 10, 1834 in McMinn County, Tennessee. Allen Casey married Channie Woodward. Channie was born in April of 1835 in Missouri. According to Jill Farris, Channie is the daughter of Elisha Woodward and Mary (Hill) Woodward, both direct ancestors of the authors. For additional information on the descendants of Elisha and Mary Woodward, see the sketch of Elisha Woodward (21). Allen and Channie Casey were the parents of seven children:

.....Uriah Riley Casey (1.2.1.1), b. February 26, 1858, Newton County, Arkansas
Ambrose A. Casey (1.2.1.2), b. March 7, 1864, Newton County, Arkansas
Rachel S. Casey, b. July 14, 1866, Newton County, Arkansas
Winnie Emaline Casey (1.2.1.4), b. March 18, 1869, Newton County, Arkansas
Archibell "Yell" Casey (1.2.1.5), b. September 22, 1871, Newton Co., Arkansas
Genevieve "Jennie" Casey, b. May 18, 1874, Newton County, Arkansas
Charles H. "Charley" Casey (1.2.1.7), b. April, 1877, Newton County, Arkansas

From 1860 to 1900, Allen and Chaney Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Allen Casey died on July 14, 1905 in Limestone Valley, Newton County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Casey Cemetery. On July 15, 1883, Rachel Casey married Thomas J. Davidson in Newton County, Arkansas. Thomas and Rachel Davidson moved to Oklahoma. Rachel (Casey) Davidson died on December 20, 1900 in Limestone Valley, Newton County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Casey Cemetery. Jennie Casey married John H. Adams. Jennie (Casey) Adams died on November 8, 1907 in Limestone Valley, Newton County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993 and October, 1995; 4) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, July, 1998

URIAH RILEY CASEY (1.2.1.1) is the son of Allen Casey and Channie (Woodward) Casey. Uriah was born on February 26, 1858 in Newton County, Arkansas. On April 16, 1876, Uriah Casey married Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Howell) Spradley (born 1864) in Newton County, Arkansas. Uriah and Lizzie Casey were the parents of five children:

.....George W. Casey (1.2.1.1.1), b. April, 1877, Newton County, Arkansas
Etta Casey, b. 1878, Newton County, Arkansas
Albert A. Casey (1.2.1.1.3), b. 1880, Newton County, Arkansas
Tennessee "Tennie" Casey (1.2.1.1.4), b. April 13, 1885, Newton County, Ark.
Ora Virginia Casey (1.2.1.1.5), b. December 28, 1887, Newton County, Arkansas

Lizzie (Howell) Casey died on March 12, 1889 and was buried in the Lone Hill Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Uriah Casey married a second time to Nancy Essex (29.3.2.8). Nancy is the daughter of Warren G. Essex and Rebecca (Woodward) Essex. Uriah and Nancy Casey were the parents of ten children:

.....Nora Ann Casey (1.2.1.1.6), b. August 28, 1889, Newton County, Arkansas
James Arthur Casey, b. October 25, 1890, Newton County, Arkansas
Fannie Emaline Casey, b. February 28, 1893, Newton County, Arkansas
John Ambrose Casey, b. March 17, 1895, Arkansas

.....*Lee May Casey, b. January 6, 1897, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Tessie Belle Casey, b. December 20, 1900, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Pearl Adaline Casey, b. April 4, 1902, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Roy Abraham Casey, b. March 6, 1904, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Frankie Casey, b. February 8, 1906, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Kermit Taft Casey, b. August 3, 1909, Newton County, Arkansas*

From 1910 to 1920, Uriah and Nancy Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Nancy (Essex) Casey died on January 17, 1946 in Limestone Valley, Newton County, Arkansas and Uriah Casey died on December 27, 1950 in Limestone Valley, Newton County, Arkansas. Both were buried there in the Casey Cemetery. Etta Casey married Hize Jones and they had three children: - Vesta Jones, b. 1900, - Edith Jones, b. 1902, - Clara Jones, b. 1907. Etta (Casey) Jones died on November 5, 1957. Vesta Jones married a Mr. Wheeler and lives in Texas. Edith and Clara both live in Oklahoma. Arthur Casey married Ellen Warren and they had no children. Arthur and Ella Casey lived at Clarksville, Arkansas. Arthur Casey died on October 29, 1974 and was buried in the Minnow Creek Cemetery in Johnson County, Arkansas. Fannie Casey married Fred Warren and they had four children: - Sachvy Taylor Warren, b. October 10, 1916, - Charles Reed Warren, b. June 20, 1918, - LeRoy Warren, b. July 22, 1922, - John Willie Warren, b. June 27, 1927. Fannie (Casey) Warren died on July 5, 1956 in Clarksville, Arkansas. John W. Warren married a woman named Jane.

John Casey married Native Bennett and they had one son: - John Ambrose Casey, Jr., b. December 7, 1927. John Casey, Sr. died on May 15, 1926 and was buried in the Casey Cemetery in Limestone Valley, Newton County, Arkansas. Lee Casey married Alta Greenhaw and they lived in Clovis, California. Lee and Alta Casey had two children: - Henrietta Casey, b. May 5, 1921, - Uriah R. Casey, b. 1928. Lee Casey died on June 2, 1968 in Clovis, California. Tessie Casey died as a teenager on August 17, 1917 and was buried in the Casey Cemetery in Limestone Valley, Newton County, Arkansas. On March 13, 1930, Pearl Casey married Fred Russell in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas. Fred and Pearl Russell had two children: - Joanne Russell, b. September 8, 1934, - Nancy Elizabeth Russell, b. May 27, 1937. Pearl (Casey) Russell died in Ozark, Arkansas and was buried there in the Highland Cemetery.

Roy Casey married Josephine Skaggs (born August 18, 1907) and they had one son: - Roy Jesse Casey, b. March 25, 1934. Josephine (Skaggs) Casey died on July 26, 1963 and Roy Casey died on August 5, 1981. Both were buried in the Deer Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Frankie Casey married Troy Denver Curtis. Troy is the son of Amos Ferguson "Bud" Curtis and Harriet (Owens) Curtis. Troy and Frankie Curtis lived near Ozark, Arkansas. Troy and Frankie Curtis had five children: - Alma Bernice Curtis, b. July 15, 1926, - Kenneth Eugene Curtis, b. January 9, 1928, - Betty B. Curtis, - Troy Curtis, - Jimmy Lee Curtis. Frankie (Casey) Curtis died on January 13, 1957 in Ozark, Arkansas and was buried there in the Highland Cemetery. On July 18, 1958, Troy D. Curtis married a second time to Goldie Nina Burdine in Fayetteville, Arkansas. Kermit Casey married Gladys Robinson and they lived in Lincoln, Arkansas. Kermit and Gladys Casey had three children: - Wanda Mae Casey, b. 1929, -

Billy Carl Casey, b. December 26, 1931, - Ava Nell Casey, b. December 18, 1938. Kermit Casey died on February 15, 1975.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) New Ozark Cousins, by Bud Phillips, 1984; 4) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993; 5) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, July, 1998

GEORGE W. CASEY (1.2.1.1.1) is the son of Uriah Riley Casey and Lizzie (Howell) Casey. George was born in April, 1877 in Newton County, Arkansas. George Casey married Lula Houston (born November, 1881 in Arkansas). George Casey taught school. George and Lula Casey were the parents of three children:

.....Ernest Casey, b. 1900
.....Pebble Casey, b. 1902
.....Lafayette Casey

In 1900, George and Lula Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Between 1910 and 1920, George and Lula Casey moved to Oklahoma. George Casey died in 1951 in McAlister, Oklahoma. Ernest Casey never married and died in a car accident in Hominy, Oklahoma around 1918. Pebble Casey married and moved to Texas. Lafayette Casey lived in Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

ALBERT A. CASEY (1.2.1.1.3) is the son of Uriah Riley Casey and Lizzie (Howell) Casey. Albert was born in 1880 in Newton County, Arkansas. Albert Casey married Lucy A. Owens (born 1884, Arkansas). Albert and Lucy Casey were the parents of six children:

.....Fannie L. Casey, b. 1905, Arkansas
.....Blanche Casey, b. 1907, Arkansas
.....Hersel L. Casey, b. 1909, Arkansas
.....Orla Casey, b. 1911, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Ernie Casey, b. 1913, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Olan Casey

From 1910 to 1920, Albert and Lucy Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Around 1928, Albert and Lucy Casey moved to Oklahoma. Albert Casey lived around Ashland, Oklahoma. Fannie Casey married Curtis Hall and they live near Ashland, Oklahoma. Blanche Casey married Orvil Curtis and they had five children. Orvil and Blanche Curtis lived near Ashland, Oklahoma. Hersel Casey married Ruby Smith and they had eight children. Hersel and Ruby Casey lived in Clovis, California. Orla Casey married Ben Bennett and they had several children. Ben and Orla Bennett lived near Ashland, Oklahoma. Ernie Casey married and lives near Ashland, Oklahoma. Olan Casey married and lives near Ashland, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

TENNESSEE "TENNIE" CASEY (1.2.1.1.4) is the daughter of Uriah Riley Casey and Lizzie (Howell) Casey. Tennie was born on April 13, 1885 in Newton County, Arkansas. Tennie Casey married Joe Cethus Adams. Joe was born on October 14, 1883 and is the son of William E. Adams and Nancy Emely (Clayborn) Adams. Joe and Tennie Adams were the parents of ten children:

.....*Beecher Adams*
*Arch Adams*
*Ira Adams*
*Virgil Walter Adams, b. August 20, 1910*
*Obie Adams*
*Conrad Adams, b. 1913, Fresno, California*
*Denver Adams, b. 1915, Neil, Arkansas*
*Ernie Adams, b. 1917, Oakland, California*
*Frankie Adams, b. Indianapolis, Indiana*
*Vernie Adams, b. 1921, Kansas City, Missouri*

Joe C. Adams died on September 28, 1947 and Tennie (Casey) Adams died on January 26, 1952. Both were buried in the Deer Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Virgil Adams married Gertie A. Faught. Gertie was born on February 10, 1912 and is the daughter of Sam D. Faught and Sarah E. (Berry) Faught. Virgil and Gertie Adams had one daughter: - Mary Jo Adams. Gertie (Faught) Adams died on October 22, 1988 and Virgil Adams died on June 14, 1990. Both were buried in the Deer Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Mary Jo Adams married Grant W. Ham, Jr. In 1938, Obie Adams married Versal Spradley and they had one daughter: - Peble Jean Spradley.

References: 1) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993 and October, 1995; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, July, 1998

ORA VIRGINIA CASEY (1.2.1.1.5) is the daughter of Uriah Riley Casey and Lizzie (Howell) Casey. Ora was born on December 28, 1887 in Newton County, Arkansas. Ora Casey married William Riley Clayborn. William was born on January 18, 1879 in Newton County, Arkansas and is the son of John William Clayborn and Martha J. (Hyatt) Clayborn (born 1847 in Arkansas). William and Ora Clayborn were the parents of nine children:

.....*Artie Clayborn, b. 1906, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Wilburn Vane Clayborn, b. May 27, 1910, Newton County, Arkansas*
*James Leonard Clayborn, b. 1910, Newton County, Arkansas*
*William Lloyd Clayborn, b. September 5, 1915, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Effie Estelle Clayborn, b. August 3, 1918, Newton County, Arkansas*
*John Alden Clayborn*
*Roy Eugene Clayborn*
*Uriah Clayborn*
*Billie Jolene Clayborn*

In 1920, William and Ora Clayborn were living in Newton County, Arkansas. William and Ora Clayborn moved to Ashland, Oklahoma between 1920 and 1940. William R. Clayborn died on August 7, 1968 in Ashland, Oklahoma and Ora (Casey) Clayborn died on September 10, 1977 in Stuart, Oklahoma. Artie Clayborn married Vernie Elmer Curtis and they have eight children: - Jimmie

Eileen Curtis, - Verna Jean Curtis, - Wanda Nadine Curtis, - Wayne Roger Curtis, - Jack Dempsey Curtis, b. November 8, 1936, - Ora Sue Curtis, b. December 5, 1938, - Bobby Elmer Curtis, - Billie Alden Curtis. Jack Curtis married a woman named Donna. Jack Curtis died around 1978 in Willits, California. Ora Curtis died as an infant on January 5, 1939. Wilburn Clayborn died on March 12, 1949 in Ashland, Oklahoma. William Clayborn died on December 20, 1978 in Haggerville, Arkansas. Effie Clayborn died as a child on October 26, 1922 in Limestone, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 2823

NORA ANN CASEY (1.2.1.1.6) is the daughter of Uriah Riley Casey and Nancy (Essex) Casey. Nora was born on August 28, 1889 in Newton County, Arkansas. On December 28, 1905, Nora Casey married Osban Simon Coleman in Newton County, Arkansas. Osban was born on December 19, 1884 in Newton County, Arkansas and is the son of Charley Ransome Coleman (born 1857) and Tennessee (Standridge) Coleman (born 1866). Osban and Nora Coleman were the parents of three children:

.....Truman Fay Coleman, b. September 16, 1908, Oklahoma
Nora Ann Coleman (twin), b. November 27, 1911, Macomb, Oklahoma
Flora Jane Coleman (twin), b. November 28, 1911, Macomb, Oklahoma

Nora (Casey) Coleman died on November 29, 1911 in Macomb, Oklahoma. Osban Coleman died in December, 1943 in Checotah, Oklahoma and was buried in the Prairie View Cemetery. Truman Coleman married a woman named Edna. Turman Coleman married a second time to a woman named Lucy. On April 22, 1939, Nora Coleman married a Mr. Freeman and they have one son: - Jerry Freeman. Jerry Freeman married a woman named Yolanda. On December 2, 1939, Flora Coleman married Champ Clark Turner in Limestone Valley, Newton County, Arkansas. Champ and Flora Turner have one son: - Lonnie Turner.

References: 1) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, July, 1998

AMBROSE A. CASEY (1.2.1.2) is the son of Allen Casey and Channie (Woodward) Casey. Ambrose was born on March 7, 1864 in Newton County, Arkansas. On April 24, 1881, Ambrose Casey married Sarah E. Davison. Sarah was born on October 4, 1861 and is the daughter of Johnny Davison and Nan Davison. Ambrose and Sarah Casey were the parents of two children:

.....Eva Casey
Lela Casey, b. January, 1886, Arkansas

Sarah (Davison) Casey died on January 11, 1887 in Limestone, Newton County, Arkansas and was buried in the Casey Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1900, Ambrose and his daughter, Lela Casey, were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Ambrose Casey married a second time to Jane Meyers. Eva Casey married John K. Young (1.2.2.2.3) and they lived in Missouri. Lela Casey married Ed Morrison.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993 and October, 1995; 3) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, July, 1998; 4) Email, Freda Carpenter to Robert Casey, July, 2000

WINNIE EMALINE CASEY (1.2.1.4) is the daughter of Allen Casey and Channie (Woodward) Casey. Winnie was born on March 18, 1869 in Limestone Valley, Newton County, Arkansas. On February 20, 1890, Winnie Casey married Ulysses Simpson Grant Ham in Limestone Valley, Newton County, Arkansas. Grant was born on March 27, 1869 in Newton County, Arkansas and is the son of Daniel E. Ham (born 1827) and Malinda B. (Doolin) Ham (born 1834). Grant's sister, Ellender Frances Ham, married Winnie Casey's first cousin, Austin Allen Casey (1.2.4.2). They lived in Limestone Valley, Arkansas for all of their lives. Grant and Winnie Ham were the parents of nine children:

.....Era Ham, b. February, 1891, Newton County, Arkansas
Sarah Virginia Ham, b. February 1, 1893, Newton County, Arkansas
Julia Ham, b. June, 1895, Newton County, Arkansas
Sherman William "Bill" Ham, b. January 10, 1896, Newton County, Arkansas
Lonna Lee Ham, b. December 12, 1899, Newton County, Arkansas
Rual Custer Ham (1.2.1.4.6), b. January 16, 1902, Newton County, Arkansas
Martha Mabel Ham, b. November 14, 1903, Newton County, Arkansas
John Atlas Ham, b. May 16, 1907, Newton County, Arkansas
Infant Daughter, b. January 25, 1911 and d. February 7, 1911

In 1900, Grant and Winnie Ham were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Winnie (Casey) Ham died on May 22, 1932 in Limestone Valley, Newton County, Arkansas and Grant Ham died on September 20, 1933. Both were buried in the Lone Hill Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Era Ham married Henry Watson and they had two children: - Gerald Watson, b. Arkansas, - Coi Watson. Era (Ham) Watson died around 1950 and was buried in Bullfrog Valley, Arkansas. Gerald Watson died in California. Coi Watson died in Bullfrog Valley, Arkansas. Sarah Ham died as a child on August 22, 1894 and was buried in the Lone Hill Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Julia Ham married Taylor Sutton and they had three children: - Gussie Sutton, - two sons (names unknown). Gussie Sutton died before 1996 in Tennessee. In 1918, Bill Ham married Pearl Bowen in Swain, Arkansas. Bill Ham died in 1965 in Illinois and was buried in the Elmlawn Cemetery in Elmhurst, Illinois.

Lonna Ham married William Ross Blackwood. William was born on April 10, 1887 and is the son of James Colby Blackwood and Serena Rosetta (Plumlee) Blackwood. William and Lonna Blackwood had one daughter: - Johanna Blackwood, b. June 5, 1921. William R. Blackwood died on July 12, 1968 and Lonna (Ham) Blackwood died on May 6, 1981 in Arkansas. Both were buried in the Deer Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Johanna Blackwood married Clyde Atkinson. Johanna (Blackwood) Atkinson died on November 3, 1984 and was buried in the Deer Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. On July 7, 1928, Martha Ham married Ernie Lee Burdine in Parthenon, Arkansas. Ernie and Martha Burdine had two children: - Winnie Jean Burdine, - Ernie Lee Burdine, Jr. Martha (Ham) Burdine died in 1959 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On November 23, 1928, John Ham married Lura Casey (8.1.6.2.6.4). Lura is the daughter of Levi Joseph Casey and Letha (Hudson) Casey. John A. Ham died

on February 24, 1969 and was buried in the Floral Hills Cemetery in Kansas City, Missouri. Grant and Winnie Ham's infant daughter (born 1911) was buried in the Lone Hill Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993 and October, 1995; 3) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, July, 1998

RUAL CUSTER HAM (1.2.1.4.6) is the son of Ulysses Simpson Grant Ham and Winnie Emaline (Casey) Ham. Custer was born on January 16, 1902 in Newton County, Arkansas. Around 1925, Custer Ham married Norma Brasel and they were the parents of one son:

.....*Jack Ham, b. March 28, 1928*

On May 26, 1929, Custer Ham married a second time to Goldie Nina Burdine in Vendor, Newton County, Arkansas. Goldie was born on July 27, 1909 in Vendor, Newton County, Arkansas and is the daughter of William Henry Burdine and Nancy Cansadie (Maberry) Burdine. Custer and Goldie Ham were the parents of four children:

.....*Dennis Custar Ham, b. March 11, 1933, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*Carl Grant Ham, b. February 3, 1934, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*Dalton Farrell Ham, b. July 28, 1937, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*Meridith Lynn Ham, b. May 16, 1946, Harrison, Arkansas*

Custer Ham died on August 6, 1953 and was buried in the Jasper Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Jack Ham married a woman named Lou. Jack Ham died on October 17, 1977 in Kansas City, Missouri and was buried in the Jasper Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Dennis Ham died as an infant on March 13, 1933 and was buried in the Jasper Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Carl Ham and his wife, Dixie Ham, were married in Missouri. In September of 1962, Dalton Ham married Donna Garrett in Plumerville, Conway County, Arkansas. On June 15, 1963, Meridith Ham married Gerald Wayne Whitson in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

References: 1) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993 and October, 1995; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, July, 1998

ARCHIBELL YELL CASEY (1.2.1.5) is the son of Allen Casey and Channie (Woodward) Casey. Yell was born in September 22, 1871 in Newton County, Arkansas. On December 8, 1889, Yell Casey married Fannie Louisa Brown in Limestone Valley, Newton County, Arkansas. Fannie was born on April 8, 1870 in Arkansas and is the daughter of John Dillard Brown and Polly Ann (Pack) Brown (born 1852). Yell and Fannie Casey were the parents of eleven children:

.....*Nellie Casey (1.2.1.5.1), b. September 27, 1890, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*George Washington Casey, b. December 13, 1892, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*Elsie Casey, b. February 2, 1895, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*Stella Casey, b. January 24, 1897, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*Ezra Casey, b. August 28, 1899, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*Marcus Ester Casey (1.2.1.5.6), b. December 11, 1902, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*Martha Orpha Casey, b. April 19, 1904, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Verna Casey, b. October 12, 1906, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Virgil Casey, b. May 13, 1909, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Bernice Casey, b. April 1, 1912, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Denver Casey, b. November 24, 1914, Newton County, Arkansas*

From 1900 to 1910, Archibell and Fannie Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Archibell Y. Casey died on March 24, 1937 in Hagarville, Johnson County, Arkansas and Fannie (Brown) Casey died on February 8, 1953 in Hagarville, Johnson County, Arkansas. Both were buried in the Woods Mountain Cemetery near Hagarville, Arkansas. George Casey married Rettie Noe and they lived in Lutherville, Johnson County, Arkansas. George Casey died on April 8, 1977. Elsie Casey married Columbus C. Robinson and they have at least one child: - Ruby Robinson. Elsie (Casey) Robinson died on April 8, 1982. Stella Casey married Elmer McGuire and raised a family. Stella (Casey) McGuire died on May 1, 1975. Ezra Casey died of meningitis when a child on November 3, 1902 in Newton County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Casey Cemetery. Orpha Casey married Howard Storm. Orpha (Casey) Storm died on October 16, 1962 in Newton County, Arkansas. Verna Casey married Burl Pearson. Virgil Casey married Ruth Pearson. Virgil Casey married a second time to Dean Rowbottom. Virgil Casey died on August 14, 1985. Bernice Casey married Charles Parson. Denver Casey married Lorraine Matthews.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1920 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas; 3) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 4) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993

NELLIE CASEY (1.2.1.5.1) is the daughter of Archibell Yell Casey and Fannie Louisa (Brown) Casey. Nellie was born on September 27, 1890 in Newton County, Arkansas. On January 10, 1915, Nellie Casey married John Floyd White in Zadok, Johnson County, Arkansas. John was born on August 28, 1894 in Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas. John and Nellie White were the parents of one daughter:

.....*Vera Velve White, b. December 12, 1918, Hagerville, Arkansas*

John and Nellie White lived in Clarksville, Arkansas. John White died on February 15, 1974 in Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri and Nellie (Casey) White died on May 9, 1979 in Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri. On December 12, 1941, Vera White married James Robert Farris in Spadra, Johnson County, Arkansas. James was born on March 25, 1921 in Rosetta, Arkansas and is the son of John Victor Farris and Sarah Clearsie (Brown) Farris. James and Vera Farris have one son: - James Robert Farris, Jr., b. March 23, 1943, Bernie, Missouri. On August 14, 1965, James Farris, Jr. married Jill Christine Danielson in Chehalis, Washington.

References: 1) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, August, 1998

MARCUS ESTER CASEY (1.2.1.5.6) is the son of Archibell Yell Casey and Fannie Louisa (Brown) Casey. Marcus was born on December 11, 1902 in

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-27

Newton County, Arkansas. On December 27, 1929, Ester Casey married Mildred Beasley (born February 2, 1909). Ester and Mildred Casey were the parents two children:

.....Nedra Casey, b. November 12, 1932

.....Paul Casey, b. and d. October, 1934

Mildred (Beasley) Casey died on December 18, 1934 in Rosetta, Arkansas and was buried in the Union Cemetery in Johnson County, Arkansas. Ester Casey married a second time to Lela Storm and they had no children. Ester and Lela Casey lived in Hagerville, Arkansas. Ester Casey died on September 23, 1994 and was buried in the Minnow Creek Cemetery in Johnson County, Arkansas. On June 1, 1952, Nedra Casey married Billy Thompson. Billy and Nedra Thompson have three children: - Gary Dale Thompson, b. March 31, 1953, - Paul Edward Thompson, b. July 6, 1955, - Robert Thompson, b. October 8, 1962.

References: 1) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, August, 1998

CHARLES H. "CHARLEY" CASEY (1.2.1.7) is the son of Allen Casey and Channie (Woodward) Casey. Charley was born in April of 1877 in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1898, Charley Casey married Alice P. Jones (born June, 1881 in Arkansas) and they moved to Oklahoma around 1916. Charley and Alice Casey were the parents of two children:

.....Daisy Casey, b. December, 1900, Arkansas

.....Lester S. Casey, b. 1905, Arkansas

From 1900 to 1910, Charley and Alice Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Charley and Alice Casey lived near Ashland, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993

SUSAN CASEY (1.2.2) is the daughter of Moses Casey and Elizabeth (Coe) Casey. Susan was born in 1837 in McMinn County, Tennessee. On September 21, 1856, Susan Casey married John Kilman Young at Walnut, Newton County, Arkansas. John was born on November 4, 1837 in Bellefonte, Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Thomas Young (born Overton County, Tennessee) and Pricie (Rash) Young. John and Susan Young were the parents of fifteen children:

.....George Washington Young, b. January 3, 1858, Arkansas

.....William T. Young (1.2.2.2), b. January 23, 1860, Arkansas

.....John Price Young (1.2.2.3), b. September 21, 1862, Arkansas

.....Albert Lewis Young, b. April 30, 1866, Arkansas

.....Allen L. Young, b. September 16, 1868, Arkansas

.....Dora Elizabeth Young, b. March 30, 1873, Boone County, Arkansas

.....Edward Young, b. 1874, Arkansas

.....R. E. Young, b. May 31, 1875, Arkansas

.....James C. Young, b. 1876, Boone County, Arkansas
Joseph Young, b. October 30, 1877, Arkansas
Martha Rebecca Young, b. October, 1878, Arkansas
Virginia Young, b. December 20, 1880, Arkansas
Lisa Young, b. September 14, 1885, Arkansas
Every Young, b. February 10, 1886, Arkansas
Herminnia Young, b. 1888

In 1860, John and Susan Young were living in Newton County, Arkansas. John K. Young was a second lieutenant in the Confederate Army and served in Company E, 14th Regiment of the Arkansas Infantry. He entered service in July, 1861 and was paroled in July, 1865. From 1870 to 1880, John and Susan Young lived in Boone County, Arkansas. From 1878 to 1880, John served as Justice of the Peace and served as Coroner from 1882 to 1892. George Young married Margaret "Maggie" Dodson Maggie and they lived in Atkins, Arkansas. Maggie Dodson's sister, Sarah Virginia Dodson, married George's brother, William T. Young. Albert Young married a woman named Aslie and they lived in Pleasant Ridge, Arkansas. Allen Young married a woman named Elizabeth and they lived in Limestone, Arkansas. James Young married a woman named Lillie and they lived in Limestone, Arkansas. Herminnia Young married James White and they lived in Limestone, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Boone County, Arkansas; 3) 1911 Arkansas Confederate Census; 4) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993 and August, 1998; 5) Web Site, Michael L. Golden, October, 2000

WILLIAM T. YOUNG (1.2.2.2) is the son of John Kilman Young and Susan (Casey) Young. William was born on January 23, 1860 in Arkansas. William Young married Sarah Virginia "Jeannie" Dodson (born September, 1861, Arkansas). Sarah Dodson's sister, Margaret Dodson, married William's brother, George Young. William and Jeannie Young lived in Limestone, Arkansas. William and Jeannie Young were the parents of six children:

.....Luther F. Young, b. March, 1881, Arkansas
Ada M. Young, b. December, 1883, Arkansas
John K. Young, b. April, 1892, Arkansas
Bettie E. Young, b. August, 1894, Arkansas
Ida E. Young, b. April, 1897, Arkansas
Ella F. Young, b. April, 1900, Arkansas

In 1900, William and "Sarah V." Young were living in Boone County, Arkansas. John K. Young married his second cousin, Eva Casey (1.2.1.2.1).

References: 1) 1900 Census, Boone County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993 and August, 1998; 3) Email, Freda Carpenter to Robert Casey, July, 2000; 4) Web Site, Michael L. Golden, October, 2000

JOHN PRICE YOUNG (1.2.2.3) is the son of John Kilman Young and Susan (Casey) Young. John was born on September 21, 1862 in Arkansas. John Young married a woman named Elizabeth "Betty" (born May, 1868, Arkansas)

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-29

and they lived in Capps, Arkansas. John and Betty Young were the parents of six children:

.....Lue Young, b. September, 1885, Arkansas
.....Eva Young, b. February, 1887, Arkansas
.....Vergie Young, b. July, 1888, Arkansas
.....Cora Young, b. September, 1892, Arkansas
.....Walsie Young, b. September, 1895, Arkansas
.....Hattie Young, b. September, 1896, Arkansas

In 1900, John and "Betty E." Young were living in Boone County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Boone County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993 and August, 1998

URIAH CASEY (1.2.3) is the son of Moses Casey and Elizabeth (Coe) Casey. Uriah was born in July of 1830 in McMinn County, Tennessee. According to Casey Family History, by George W. Casey and Abner Casey, Uriah Casey was brought to Arkansas in 1839 while a small boy and that he grew up in Newton County near Limestone and raised a family. Around 1848, Uriah Casey married his first wife, Jane Casey (born 1831 in Tennessee). From 1850 to 1860, Uriah and Jane Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Uriah Casey enlisted in the Union Army on March 10, 1863 in Company F of the First Arkansas Infantry. He enlisted as a private and listed his residence as Newton County, Arkansas. He stated that he was born around 1835 in Marion County, Tennessee. He is listed as five foot, eleven inches in height, sandy complexion, grey eyes and light hair. Because the date of birth and place do not match extremely well, there is a possibility that this service record could apply to some other Uriah Casey. In 1870, Uriah and his first wife, Jane Casey, were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. Uriah Casey and his first wife, Jane Casey, were the parents of at least ten children:

.....James Franklin Casey (1.2.3.1), b. June 13, 1849, Newton County, Arkansas
Uriah Casey, b. 1850, Newton County, Arkansas
George Washington Casey (1.2.3.3), b. April, 1852, Newton County, Arkansas
Francis Marion Casey (1.2.3.4), b. 1853, Newton County, Arkansas
Andrew Jackson Casey (1.2.3.5), b. January, 1854, Newton County, Arkansas
Elizabeth Jane Casey (1.2.3.5), b. September 6, 1860, Newton County, Arkansas
Windfield Scott Casey, b. August, 1863, Arkansas
Abraham (Abner) Casey, b. 1865, Arkansas
Christopher Columbus Casey (1.2.3.9), b. September, 1867, Arkansas
John H. Casey (1.2.3.10), b. September, 1869, Arkansas

Apparently, Uriah's first wife, Jane Casey, died between 1870 (when she was listed in the 1870 census) and 1872 (when Uriah married a second time to Rachael Woodward). Uriah Casey married a second time to Rachael M. Woodward (21.2). Rachael was born in 1837 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Elisha Woodward and Mary W. (Hill) Woodward, both direct ancestors of the authors. According to Newton County, Arkansas marriage records, Uriah Casey (born 1830) married on July 4, 1872 to Rachel Woodward (born 1840) in Newton County, Arkansas. At the time of the marriage of Uriah and Rachel Casey, Uriah was listed as 42 years of age and Rachel was listed as 32 years of age. It appears that Uriah Casey was married three times. Uriah Casey married a third time to Mary Jane Bohannon in 1876 in Newton County, Arkansas. This means that Uriah Casey and Rachael Woodward were only married between 1872 and 1876. It does not appear that any the children of Uriah Casey were born between 1872 and 1876 which suggests that all of Uriah's children are from his first and third marriages.

According to Newton County, Arkansas marriage records, Uriah Casey (born 1830) married a third time to Mary Jane Bohannon (born 1844) on December 17, 1876 in Newton County, Arkansas. Mary was born in 1844 and is the daughter of John Bohannon and Elizabeth Bohannon. In 1880, Uriah Casey and his third wife, Mary J. Casey, were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Uriah Casey and Mary Jane (Bohannon) Casey were the parents of two children:

.....*Irby Bohanan Casey (1.2.3.11), b. 1879, Arkansas*

.....*Pleasant Thomas Casey, b. November, 1882, Arkansas*

According to "Casey Family History" by George W. Casey and Abner Casey, "about 1890, Uriah moved to Whitefish, Montana. We do not know the name of the girl he married, and the only child whose name we know was: Christopher Columbus Casey." In 1900, there was a U. C. Casey (born July, 1830, Tennessee) living in Flathead County, Montana. Whitefish is located within Flathead County. U. C. Casey is listed with what appears to be his third wife, Jane Casey (born July, 1843, Arkansas), and son, Pleasant Casey (born November, 1882, Arkansas). Also living nearby in the household of B. J. Boorman was C. C. Casey (born September, 1867, Arkansas), Windfield S. Casey (born August, 1863, Arkansas) and P. T. Casey (born November, 1882, Arkansas). P. T. Casey could be Pleasant Casey listed twice in the census. Also living nearby was Uriah's sons, John H. Casey (born September, 1869, Arkansas) and Andrew J. Casey (born January, 1854, Arkansas).

According to Vernon Casey, Uriah Casey died around 1908 in Spokane, Washington. In 1900, Windfield Scott Casey was listed in the Flathead County, Montana with his brothers, Christopher and Pleasant Casey, as Windfield S. Casey (born August, 1863, Arkansas). In the 1900 census of Flathead County, Montana, it appears that Pleasant Thomas Casey may have been listed two times. He is shown with his parents, U. C. Casey and Jane Casey, as Pleasant Casey (born November, 1882, Arkansas). He is also listed with his brothers, Christopher and Scott Casey, as P. T. Casey (born November, 1882, Arkansas).

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1880 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1870 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas; 3) 1900 Census, Flathead County, Montana; 4) "Casey Family History," by George and Abner Casey, Page 268, 1964; 5) "Newton County, Arkansas Marriages, Book A," Vera L. Dean, 1982; 6) Letter, Vernon V. Casey to Harold Casey, November, 1982; 7) Letter, Era (Casey) Hutchings to Harold Casey, November, 1982; 8) "Arkansas Damned Yankees, An Index to Union Soldiers in Arkansas Regiments"; 9) "Newton County Family History," 1992, Pages 149 and 150

JAMES FRANKLIN "FRANK" CASEY (1.2.3.1) is the son of Uriah Casey and Jane Casey. James was born in June 13, 1849 in Newton County, Arkansas. On October 29, 1868, Frank Casey married Sarah Jane Sparks in Newton County, Arkansas. Sarah was born on December 27, 1849 in Hickman County, Tennessee. In 1870, Frank and Sarah Casey (born 1848 in Arkansas) were living in Newton County, Arkansas. James and Sarah Casey were the parents of eight children:

.....*Nancy Casey, b. 1869, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*George Washington Casey (1.2.3.1.2), b. October 5, 1874, Texas*

.....*Harman Casey, b. 1876, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*Alloma Margaret Casey (1.2.3.1.4), b. October 25, 1878, Newton County, Ark.*

.....*Fannie Bell Casey (1.2.3.1.5), b. September 1, 1880, Dardenell, Arkansas*

.....*Jimmy Casey, b. 1882*

.....*John Sterling Casey, b. January 5, 1885, Stoneville, Montana*

.....*Maude Mae Casey (1.2.3.1.8), b. May 15, 1886, Stoneville, Montana*

In 1880, Jane (Sparks) Casey, was living alone in Newton County, Arkansas. Frank Casey died on July 6, 1936 in Oakman, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma. Shortly after 1880, Frank and Jane Casey moved to Montana but moved to Indian Territory (later part of Oklahoma) around 1889. In 1885, Nancy Casey married Frank Duncan and they had two children: - Mabel Duncan, - Alma Duncan. Harman Casey died in 1888 in Buffalo, Wyoming. Jimmy Casey died around 1889 in Wyoming. John S. Casey married Nova Penny (born ca. 1885).

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Newton County, Arkansas Marriages," by Vera A. Dean, 1982; 3) Web Site, Michael L. Golden, October, 2000; 4) Email, Michael L. Golden to Robert Casey, November, 2000

GEORGE WASHINGTON CASEY (1.2.3.1.2) is the son of James Franklin Casey and Sarah Jane (Sparks) Casey. George was born on October 5, 1874 in northeast part of Texas. Around 1898, George Casey married Hattie Fuller in Oklahoma. Hattie was born around 1883. George and Hattie Casey were the parents of one daughter:

.....Edna Casey, b. August 31, 1900, El Reno, Oklahoma

George and Hattie Casey were divorced around 1901. Hattie (Fuller) Casey died around 1954 in El Reno, Oklahoma. On February 25, 1903, George Casey married a second time to Willie Hardin (born June 1, 1889, Comanche, Texas). George and Willie Casey were the parents of six children:

.....Bruce Casey, b. January 28, 1904, Oakman, Oklahoma
Grace Casey (1.2.3.1.2.3), b. May 28, 1905, Ada, Oklahoma
Bertie Casey, b. May 11, 1907, Francis, Oklahoma
Consie Casey, b. October 28, 1909, Oakman, Oklahoma
Carless Casey, b. November 27, 1910, Oakman, Oklahoma
Bessie Lee Casey, b. September 29, 1912, Oakman, Oklahoma

Willie (Hardin) Casey died between 1912 and 1919. On May 26, 1919, George Casey married a third time to Maudie Lee Kellogg in Ada, Oklahoma. Maudie was born on October 19, 1902 in Oklahoma. George and Maudie Casey were the parents of three children:

.....Mona Casey, b. May 30, 1920, Steadman, Oklahoma
Evelyn Casey, b. November 22, 1922, Steadman, Oklahoma
Nadine Casey, b. April 26, 1924, Steadman, Oklahoma

Edna Casey married Jack Butler (born 1900) and they have one son: - James Butler, b. August 9, 1924, Enid, Oklahoma. Edna (Casey) Butler died on December 24, 1966 in Enid, Oklahoma. On March 30, 1922, Bruce Casey married Hettie Holman (born 1905). Bruce and Hettie Casey have one daughter: - Bobbie Rae Casey, b. June 29, 1926, Ada, Oklahoma. Bobbie Casey married Roy Manning (b. ca. 1925). Bertie Casey married Cecil Blevins (born ca. 1905). Cecil and Bertie Blevins have three children: - Cecil Blevins, Jr., b. April 14, 1924, Conway, Oklahoma, - Norma Blevins, b. September 11, 1926, Steadman, Oklahoma, - Billy Jo Blevins, b. May 7, 1931, Ada, Oklahoma. Bertie married a second time to John Dalzell (born ca. 1905). John Dalzell died on October 22, 1980 in Ada, Oklahoma. Norma Blevins married Carl Young (b. ca. 1925).

Billy Blevins married Don Milwee (b. ca. 1930). Consie Casey married Mike Lallathin (born ca. 1905) in Ada, Oklahoma. Mike and Consie Lallathin have two children: - Clarese Lallathin, b. January 9, 1927, - Rose Lallathin, b. July 15, 1928. Consie married a second time to Kenny Logston (b. ca. 1905) in New Mexico. Clarese Lallathin married Luke Sharples (b. ca. 1925). Clarese married a second time to Jack Sharples (b. ca. 1925). Rose Lallathin married Steve Obradovich (b. ca. 1925).

Bessie Casey married Joe Hodges (born December 3, 1911). Joe and Bessie Hodges have two children: - Frank Edward Hodges, b. February 8, 1934, Ada, Oklahoma, - Lynn Alice Hodges, b. October 29, 1939, Ada, Oklahoma. Joe Hodges died on July 30, 1997 in Ada, Oklahoma. Frank Hodges married Evelyn D. Davidson (born December 19, 1937). Lynn Hodges married Floyd James Sampson (born March 27, 1938). Mona Casey married Clifford Beach (born ca. 1920). Evelyn Casey married Bill Walker (born ca. 1920) in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Bill and Evelyn Walker have two children: - Sandra Walker, b. ca. 1948, - Tammy Walker, b. ca. 1950. Nadine Casey married Murel Dear (b. ca. 1920).

References: 1) Web Site, Michael L. Golden, October, 2000; 2) Email, Michael L. Golden to Robert Casey, November, 2000

GRACE CASEY (1.2.3.1.2.3) is the daughter of George Washington Casey and Willie (Hardin) Casey. Grace was born on May 28, 1905 in Ada, Oklahoma. Grace Casey married Murray Mack Golden. Murray was born on November 2, 1901 in Franklin, Tennessee and is the son of Milton Henry Golden (born March 6, 1880 in Williamson County, Tennessee) and Lillie Francis (Wiley) Golden (b. 1881 in Tennessee). Murray and Grace Golden are the parents of two children:

.....George "Mack" Golden, b. July 6, 1920, Ada, Oklahoma

.....Robert Louis Golden, b. April 26, 1922, Ada, Oklahoma

Murray Golden married a second time to Edna Herrin (born August 16, 1897 in Corsicana, Texas). On August 7, 1949, Mack Golden married Lena Barbara Carl (b. ca. 1920) in California. Mack and Lena Golden had no children. Lena (Carl) Golden died in Utah. Mack Golden married a second time a woman named Edna Mae and they had no children. Mack Golden died on February 19, 1992 in Kennewick, Washington. Robert Golden married Roxie Marie Morgan (born March 30, 1921, Fitzhugh, Oklahoma). Robert and Roxie Golden have two children: - Michael Louis Golden, b. November 28, 1951, Ada, Oklahoma, - Lynda Kaye Golden, b. December 13, 1955, Ada, Oklahoma. Michael Golden married Betty Ann Stonecipher (born May 30, 1953, Ada, Oklahoma). Lynda Golden married Gerald Gene Pennington, Jr. (born March 20, 1956, Seminole, Oklahoma).

References: 1) Web Site, Michael L. Golden, October, 2000; 2) Email, Michael L. Golden to Robert Casey, November, 2000

ALLOMA MARGARET CASEY (1.2.3.1.4) is the daughter of James Franklin Casey and Sarah Jane (Sparks) Casey. Alloma was born on October 25, 1878 in

Walnut, Newton County, Arkansas. Alloma Casey married L. P. Fretwell. Harry and Alloma Fretwell were the parents of one son:

.....*Harry Earl Fretwell, b. January 1, 1895, Calvin, Oklahoma Territory*

Alloma Casey married a second time to a Frank H. Fuller. Alloma (Casey) Fuller was the mother of two children:

.....*Montgomery Fuller, b. October, 1897, Lawton, Oklahoma Territory*

.....*Effie Mae Fuller, b. November 13, 1900, Lawton, Oklahoma, Territory*

On October 18, 1903, Alloma Casey married a third time to Walter Lee Bandy in Pontotoc County, Oklahoma. Walter was born on March 28, 1878 in Denton, Texas. Walter and Alloma Bandy were the parents of eight children:

.....*Sidney Overton Bandy, b. January 22, 1905, Oakman, Oklahoma Territory*

.....*Gladys Bandy, b. January 18, 1907, Atwood, Oklahoma Territory*

.....*Bonnie Irene Bandy, b. April 23, 1910, Atwood, Oklahoma*

.....*Eunice Beatrice Bandy, b. July 12, 1912, Atwood, Oklahoma*

.....*Hazel Verbal Bandy, b. April 20, 1914, Francis, Oklahoma*

.....*Marie Elva Bandy, b. July 17, 1916, Francis, Oklahoma*

.....*Coleman J. D. Bandy, b. December 25, 1918, Francis, Oklahoma*

.....*Juanita Eva Bandy, b. July 10, 1921, Loco, Oklahoma*

Walter Bandy died on May 9, 1949 in Dallas, Texas.

References: 1) Web Site, Michael L. Golden, October, 2000; 2) Email, Michael L. Golden to Robert Casey, November, 2000

FANNIE BELL CASEY (1.2.3.1.5) is the daughter of James Franklin Casey and Sarah Jane (Sparks) Casey. Fannie was born on September 1, 1880 in Dardenell, Arkansas. Fannie Casey married George Andrew Smith (born October 7, 1874). George and Fannie Smith were the parents of eleven children:

.....*Jessie David Smith, b. October 26, 1898*

.....*Grady Leon Smith, b. August 20, 1900*

.....*Wiley Lester Smith, b. April 3, 1903*

.....*Grace Viola Smith, b. February 18, 1906*

.....*Beulah Mae Smith, b. October 16, 1908*

.....*Ray Lee Smith, b. February 3, 1911*

.....*Claude Franklin Smith, b. January 11, 1913*

.....*Albert Benson Smith, b. October 16, 1916*

.....*Bobby Smith, b. April 25, 1921*

.....*Juanita Jewel Smith, b. July 27, 1923*

George Smith died on February 14, 1956.

Reference: 1) Web Site, Michael L. Golden, October, 2000

MAUDE MAE CASEY (1.2.3.1.8) is the daughter of James Franklin Casey and Sarah Jane (Sparks) Casey. Maude was born on May 15, 1886 in Stoneville, Montana. Maude Casey married Harvey Harrison Allen (born March 7, 1883 in Boston, Texas). Harvey and Maude Allen were the parents of nine children:

.....Orel Cecil Allen, b. June 1, 1906, Allen, Indian Territory
Catherine Ellen Allen, b. August 27, 1908, Allen, Oklahoma
Iva Nellie Allen, b. September 21, 1910, Allen, Oklahoma
James Hardy Allen, b. December 5, 1912, Comanche, Oklahoma
George Wilson Allen, b. March 16, 1914, Egypt, Oklahoma
Sterling Scott Allen, b. January 14, 1917, Egypt, Oklahoma
Harvey Harrison Allen, Jr., b. June 12, 1919, Egypt, Oklahoma
Retha Lorene Allen, b. September 26, 1920, Egypt, Oklahoma
Billy John Allen, b. January 14, 1925, Comanche, Oklahoma

On January 14, 1924, Orel Allen married Etheleyne Laura Hartley in Comanche, Oklahoma. Catherine Allen married Charlie Dillard Stone (born April 30, 1898) and they have five children: - Mary Ann Stone, b. December 14, 1925, Comanche, Oklahoma, - Patrick Lavon Stone, b. December 13, 1926, - Frankie Joe Stone, b. October 6, 1929, - Jackie Allen Stone, b. January 21, 1932, - Charles James Stone, b. September 9, 1936. Mary Stone married Franklin Oscar Bynum (born July 18, 1926). Franklin Bynum died on November 22, 1981. On December 23, 1928, Iva Allen married John Leo Corter (born ca. 1910) in Ada, Oklahoma. On October 6, 1942, George Allen married Opal Lucille Wise (born ca. 1915). Retha Allen married Dallas M. Stacking (b. ca. 1920). On May 26, 1936, Retha married a second time to Jerry Crownover (born ca. 1920) in Ada, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Web Site, Michael L. Golden, October, 2000

GEORGE WASHINGTON CASEY (1.2.3.3) is the son of Uriah Casey and Jane Casey. George was born in April of 1852 in Newton County, Arkansas. On October 29, 1868, George Casey married Sarah Canzada Bohanan in Newton County, Arkansas. Sarah was born in 1852 in Newton County, Arkansas. Sarah's sister, Mary Jane Bohanan, married George's father, Uriah Casey (his third marriage). In 1870, George and Sarah Casey were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. In 1880, George and Sarah C. Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1900, there is a George Casey (born April, 1852, Arkansas) and his wife, Ellen Casey (born June, 1851, Arkansas), living in Flathead County, Montana. The 1880 census indicates that George and Sarah Casey were the parents of at least two children:

.....Charley Casey, b. 1875, Arkansas
Ellen Eliza Casey (1.2.3.3.2), b. July 16, 1879, Newton County, Arkansas

References: 1) 1870 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas; 2) 1880 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 3) 1900 Census, Flathead County, Montana; 4) "Newton County, Arkansas Marriages," by Vera A. Dean, 1982; 5) Letter, Judy (Allen) York to Robert Casey, August, 1999

ELLEN ELIZA CASEY (1.2.3.3.2) is the daughter of George W. Casey and Sarah Canzada (Bohanan) Casey. Ellen was born on July 16, 1879 in Newton County, Arkansas. On February 12, 1895, Ellen Casey married Samuel J. Poole in Kalispell, Montana. Samuel was born on February 1, 1870 in Gauge County, Nebraska and is the son of James A. Poole (born 1844) and Martha M. (Jones) Poole (born 1848). Samuel and Ellen Poole were the parents of six children:

.....Letha Ellen Poole, b. March 25, 1896, Yreka, California
George Allen Poole, b. June 15, 1898, Kallispell, Montana
Virginia Mary Poole, b. September 12, 1899, Canyonville, Oregon
James Robert Poole (1.2.3.3.2.4), b. June 5, 1901, Canyonville, Oregon
Marie Nina Poole, b. February 19, 1906, Weed, California
Dorothy Evelyn Poole, b. July 2, 1914, Dorris, California

Samuel J. Poole died on May 23, 1935 in Susanville, Lassen County, California and was buried in Janesville, California. Ellen (Casey) Poole died on January 12, 1963 in Chico, California and was buried in the Holcome Cemetery in Montgomery Creek, California. On July 22, 1913, Letha Poole married Ernest Elkington. Letha (Poole) Elkington died on March 27, 1920 in San Francisco, California. On December 9, 1927, George Poole married Hilda Leona Nelson. George Poole died on February 23, 1955. On November 25, 1925, Virginia Poole married Ernest Elkington. Ernest Elkington was previously married to Virginia's sister, Letha Poole. Virginia (Poole) Elkington died on October 25, 1971. On May 17, 1924, Marie Poole married Charles Gutcher. Marie (Poole) Gutcher died on January 14, 1994. On June 4, 1934, Dorothy Poole married Merlyn McMurphy.

Reference: 1) Letter, Judy (Allen) York to Robert Casey, August, 1999

JAMES ROBERT POOLE (1.2.3.3.2.4) is the son of Samuel J. Poole and Ellen Eliza (Casey) Poole. James was born on June 5, 1901 in Canyonville, Oregon. On June 14, 1930, James R. Poole married Alvina Faye Blancett in Carson City, Nevada. Alvina was born on September 18, 1914 in Susanville, Lassen County, California and is the daughter of Josha Guy Blancett (born 1881, New Mexico) and Thursa Belle (Bond) Blancett (born 1889, California). James and Alvina Poole are the parents of two children:

.....James Allen Poole, b. April 30, 1931, Susanville, California
Mona Marie Poole (1.2.3.3.2.4.2), b. September 28, 1936, Alturas, California

James Poole died on May 23, 1949 in O'Brian, California and was buried in the Montgomery Creek Cemetery in Montgomery Creek, California. James Allen Poole died on November 17, 1949 in Montgomery Creek, California and was buried in the Montgomery Creek Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Letter, Judy (Allen) York to Robert Casey, August, 1999

MONA MARIE POOLE (1.2.3.3.2.4.2) is the daughter of James Robert Poole and Alvina Faye (Blancett) Poole. Mona was born on September 28, 1936 in Alturas, California. On June 14, 1952, Mona Poole married Everett Lee Allen in Redding, California. Everett was born on April 18, 1933 in Redding, California and is the son of Jesse Henry Allen (born 1907, California) and Jacqueline Annamae (Bland) Allen (born 1915, California). Everett and Mona Allen are the parents of four children:

.....Linda Faye Allen, b. February 27, 1954, Tacoma, Washington
Judy Marie Allen, b. June 17, 1955, Redding, California

.....James Robert Allen, b. August 14, 1957, Redding, California
Brenda Lee Allen, b. April 14, 1960, Redding, California

Everett and Mona Allen were later divorced. Linda Allen married Dale Roger Bell. Dale and Linda Bell were later divorced. On September 28, 1980, Judy Allen married David Dwight Decker in Redding, California. David was born on February 25, 1949 in Minneapolis, Minnesota and is the son of Stanley Dwight Decker and Florence (Kluska) Decker. David and Judy Decker have three children: - Lorelee Marie Decker, b. December 28, 1974, Klamath Falls, Oregon, - Thurston Guy Decker, b. July 28, 1977, Redding, California, - Jesse Decker, b. November 28, 1981, Jackson Hole, Wyoming. On August 28, 1993, Judy Allen married a second time to Ralph Eugene York in Jackson Center, Ohio. Ralph was born on April 23, 1956 in Sidney, Ohio. On July 5, 1997, Lorelee Decker married Joseph Henry Boecker in St. Marys, Ohio. Joseph and Lorelee were later divorced. On June 9, 1997, Thurston Decker married Georgeanna Rogers in Jackson Center, Ohio. James Robert Allen died as an infant on September 2, 1957 in Redding, California. On May 14, 1978, Brenda Allen married Gary Wayne York in Redding, California. Gary and Brenda York were later divorced.

Reference: 1) Letter, Judy (Allen) York to Robert Casey, August, 1999

FRANCIS MARION CASEY (1.2.3.4) is the son of Uriah Casey and Jane Casey. Marion was born in 1853 in Newton County, Arkansas. On January 14, 1875, Marion Casey married Lieuisa Jane Harwell (born 1858) in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1880, Marion and Jane Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. The 1880 census indicates that Marion and Jane Casey were the parents of at least three children:

.....Albert Casey, b. 1875, Arkansas
Benjamin Casey, b. 1878, Arkansas
Mary Casey, b. 1879, Arkansas

References: 1) 1880 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Newton County, Arkansas Marriages," by Vera A. Dean, 1982

ANDREW JACKSON CASEY (1.2.3.5) is the son of Uriah Casey and Jane Casey. Andrew was born in January of 1854 in Newton County, Arkansas. On March 2, 1873, Andrew Casey (born 1856) married Margaret C. M. Cooper (born 1853) in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1880, Andrew and Margaret Casey (born 1853, Arkansas), were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1900, Andrew J. Casey (born January, 1854, Arkansas) and his wife, Clara Casey (born March, 1852, Arkansas), living in Flathead County, Montana. The 1880 census indicates that Andrew and Margaret Casey were the parents of at least son son:

.....Harmon Casey, b. Aug, 1876, Arkansas

It appears that Margaret Casey died between 1876 and 1900. In 1900, Andrew Casey and his second wife, Clara Casey (born March, 1852, Arkansas), were living in Flathead County, Montana. It is certain that this is the same Andrew Casey living in Newton County in 1880 as his son, Harmon Casey, was living in both households. Andrew and Clara Casey were the parents of one daughter:

.....Pearlie Casey, b. March, 1889, Arkansas

References: 1) 1880 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1900 Census, Flathead County, Montana; 3) "Newton County, Arkansas Marriages," by Vera A. Dean, 1982

ELIZABETH JANE CASEY (1.2.3.5) is the son of Uriah Casey and Jane Casey. Elizabeth was born on September 6, 1860 in Newton County, Arkansas. On July 6, 1876, "Eliza Jane" Casey married Hiram Henderson Rankin (born February 28, 1854 in Arkansas) in Newton County, Arkansas. Hiram and Eliza Rankin were the parents of five children:

.....Joseph P. Rankin, b. June 5, 1879, Arkansas

.....Minnie Belle Rankin, b. June 9, 1882, Arkansas

.....Charles Wesley Rankin, b. February 5, 1885, Arkansas

.....John Sherman Rankin, b. January 10, 1890, Arkansas

.....Dora Rankin, b. May 16, 1893, Newton County, Arkansas

Around 1906, Joseph Rankin married Ethel Hume and they have one son: - Raymond Rankin, b. ca. 1907. On July 21, 1914, Joseph Rankin married a second time to Pauline Bricka in Plenty, Saskatchewan, Canada. Joseph Rankin died on May 24, 1964. Minnie Rankin died around 1914. Charles Rankin married Frances Elizabeth McGregor (born 1895 in LaSalle, Montana). Charles Rankin died on April 9, 1983. John Rankin married Frances E. Shaw (born August 31, 1894 in Long Lake, Minnesota). John Rankin died on March 21, 1925. Dora Rankin married Raymond Forest Hill (born June 21, 1887 in Sutton, Nebraska).

References: 1) "Newton County, Arkansas Marriages, Book A," Vera L. Dean, 1982; 2) Web Site, Michael L. Golden, October, 2000

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CASEY (1.2.3.9) is the son of Uriah Casey and Jane Casey. Christopher was in September of 1867 in Arkansas. On July 24, 1887, Christopher Casey married Narcissus Catherine Houston (born 1872) in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1900, Christopher Casey was listed in the Flathead County, Montana with his brothers, Windfield Scott and Pleasant Thomas Casey, as C. C. Casey (born September, 1867, Arkansas). Christopher and Narcissus Casey were the parents of four children:

.....Nettie Casey

.....Vera Casey

.....Era Wilma Casey, b. July 8, 1910, Tahama, Oklahoma

.....Ira Casey

On September 26, 1928, Era Casey married William Garrett Hutchings (born March 14, 1907) and they have five children: - Wilma Lorene Hutchings, b. June 30, 1931, - Virginia Lea Hutchings, b. May 5, 1935, - Bill Columbus Hutchings, b. August 30, 1937, - Wanda Sue Hutchings, b. March 23, 1940, - Linda Joyce Hutchings, b. January 21, 1946. In 1982, Era (Casey) Hutchings was living in Vian, Oklahoma.

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-39

References: 1) 1900 Census, Flathead County, Montana; 2) "Newton County, Arkansas Marriages," by Vera A. Dean, 1982; 2) Letter, Era (Casey) Hutchings to Harold Casey, November, 1982

JOHN H. CASEY (1.2.3.10) is the son of Uriah Casey and Jane Casey. John was born in September of 1869 in Arkansas. John Casey married Matilda Sell (born August, 1875 in Minnesota). Matilda's sister, Mollie Sell, married John's half brother, Irby Casey. In 1900, John and Tillie Casey were living in Flathead County, Montana. John and Tillie Casey were the parents of at least two sons:

.....*David L. Casey, b. September, 1897, Montana*
.....*Paul Casey*

References: 1) 1900 Census, Flathead County, Montana; 2) Letter, Vernon V. Casey to Harold Casey, November, 1982

IRBY BOHANAN CASEY (1.2.3.11) is the son of Uriah Casey and Mary Jane (Bohanan) Casey. Irby was born in 1879 in Arkansas. Irby Casey married Mollie Sell. Irby and Mollie Casey were the parents of one son:

.....*Vernon Victor Casey, b. 1902, Montana*

Irby Casey married a second time to Josephine Whitlock and had six more children. In 1982, Vernon Casey was living in Santa Rosa, California.

Reference: 1) Letter, Vernon V. Casey to Harold Casey, November, 1982

AMBLER CASEY (1.2.4) is possibly the son of Moses Casey and Elizabeth (Coe) Casey. Ambler was born on December 20, 1842 in McMinn County, Tennessee. Ambler Casey served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He enlisted on September 2, 1863 in Jasper, Arkansas with Company E, Second Regiment, Arkansas Infantry. Ambler was discharged on August 8, 1865 in Clarksville, Arkansas. He was listed as five foot, four inches in height, fair complexion, blue eyes and light hair. In March of 1866, Ambler Casey married Nancy Catherine Smith in Newton County, Arkansas. Nancy was born on June 24 1848 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Austin Garland Smith and Nancy Rachel (Whiteley) Smith. Austin Garlon Smith later married Emily Caroline Woodward (21.4). From 1870 to 1880, Ambler and Nancy Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Ambler and Nancy Casey were the parents of eleven children:

.....*Mary Elizabeth Casey (1.2.4.1), b. 1867, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Austin Allen Casey (1.2.4.2), b. June 29, 1868, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Lucy J. Casey, b. 1870, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Rachel Eliza Casey (1.2.4.4), b. June 18, 1872, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Sarah Emma Casey, b. 1873, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Robert Samuel Casey, b. 1878, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Manda S. Casey, b. 1879, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Joseph Ambler Casey (1.2.4.8), b. March 2, 1882, Newton County, Arkansas*
*David M. Casey, b. January 5, 1884, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Edward James Casey, b. December 20, 1886, Booneville, Arkansas*
*Sophia Idella Casey (1.2.4.11), b. August 5, 1889, Pope County, Arkansas*

Ambler Casey died on June 29, 1899 and was buried in the Minnow Creek Cemetery in Johnson County, Arkansas. Nancy (Smith) Casey died on October 19, 1920 in Oklahoma and was buried in Spiro, Oklahoma. On September 10, 1894, Sarah Casey married W. C. Vaught in Franklin County, Arkansas. Sarah Casey later married a Mr. Morrison. Joseph Casey married Anna Belle Skinner. Sam Casey married a woman whose first name was Esther and they had two children: - Hoyl Casey, - Alisa Casey. Sam Casey died in St. Louis, Missouri. Edward Casey married a woman whose first name was Ada. Ada was previously married to a Mr. Glass and had two children by this previous marriage. Edward and Ada Casey had one daughter: - Beatrice Casey, June 2, 1917. Edward Casey died in 1949 in North Long Beach, California. Beatrice Casey died on January 11, 1922 and was buried in the Landmark Cemetery in Logan County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993; 3) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993 and August, 1998

MARY ELIZABETH CASEY (1.2.4.1) is the daughter of Ambler Casey and Nancy Catherine (Smith) Casey. Mary was born in 1867 in Newton County, Arkansas. On September 14, 1885, Mary Casey married William Thomas "Billy" Bethel in Newton County, Arkansas. William was born on May 26, 1865 in Springfield, Missouri and is the son of Thomas Campbell Bethel and Martha Ann (Clayborn) Bethel. William and Mary Bethel were the parents of five children:

.....*Charles Newton Bethel, b. September 28, 1885, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Paralee Rachel Bethel, b. August 15, 1887, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Chester Thomas Bethel, b. September 13, 1889*
*Effie May Bethel, b. 1892*
*William Albert Bethel, b. March 26, 1894*

Mary (Casey) Bethel died in 1899 and was buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Greenwood, Arkansas. William T. Bethel died on December 12, 1928 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and was buried there in the Memorial Park Cemetery. In 1904, Charles Bethel married Sarah Ellen Fairfield. Charles Bethel died on March 1, 1949 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. On May 4, 1904, Paralee Bethel married John Todd Williams in Tecumseh, Oklahoma. Paralee (Bethel) Williams died on June 19, 1978 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and was buried there in the Tulsa Memorial Park Cemetery. Chester Bethel married Louise Rodgers. Chester Bethel died on August 15, 1942 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Effie Bethel died as a child in 1899 and was buried in the Greenwood City Cemetery in Greenwood, Arkansas. William Bethel married Juanita "Neta" York. William Bethel died on September 1, 1962 in Spavinaw, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993 and August, 1998

AUSTIN ALLEN CASEY (1.2.4.2) is the son of Ambler Casey and Nancy Catherine (Smith) Casey. Austin was born on June 29, 1868 in Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas. On August 11, 1887, Austin Casey married Ellender Frances "Ellen" Ham in Newton County, Arkansas. Ellen was born on July 21, 1871 in Newton County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Daniel E. Ham (born 1827) and Malinda B. (Doolin) Ham (born 1834). Ellen's brother, Grant Ham, married Austin Casey's first cousin, Winnie Emaline Casey (1.2.1.4). Austin and Ellen Casey were the parents of four children:

.....*William Grant Casey (1.2.4.2.1), b. January 12, 1890, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Ralph "Truman" Casey (1.2.4.2.2), b. December 24, 1892, Indian Territory*
*Eskier Delpha Casey (1.2.4.2.3), b. June 8, 1893, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Austin Casey, b. August 9, 1895, Arkansas*

Austin and Ellen Casey were later divorced. Ellen (Ham) Casey later married Atlas Perry Smith in 1897. Ellen (Ham) Perry died on November 26, 1965 in Harlingen, Texas and was buried in Lyford Evergreen Cemetery in Lyford, Texas. In 1900, Austin and his children were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. In 1900, Austin's mother, Nancy (Smith) Casey, was living with him. In 1901, Austin Casey married a second time to Eliza Ann Henson. Eliza was born on February 5, 1883 in Alabama and is the daughter of John Henson and Elizabeth Ann Henson. Austin and Eliza Casey were the parents of eleven children:

.....*Ora Bell Casey (1.2.4.2.5), b. October 24, 1902, Hartman, Arkansas*
*Esther Casey, b. Hartman, Arkansas*
*Joseph Larkin Casey (1.2.4.2.7), b. March 5, 1905, Hartman, Arkansas*
*Granville Casey*
*Edna Adella Casey, b. March 1, 1907, Arkansas*
*Marion David Casey, b. November 1, 1909, Clarksville, Arkansas*
*Ollie Lee Casey, b. February 5, 1912, Chismville, Arkansas*

.....*Arthur Garland Casey, b. October 3, 1914, Chismville, Arkansas*
.....*Marie Agnes Casey (1.2.4.2.12), b. November 5, 1919, Chismville, Arkansas*
.....*Roger Jim Casey, b. January 24, 1921, Chismville, Arkansas*
.....*Betty Jean Casey, b. May 5, 1926, Ursula, Arkansas*

In 1910, Austin and Eliza Casey were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1920, Austin and Eliza Casey were living in Logan County, Arkansas. Eliza (Henson) Casey died on March 17, 1939 in Logan County, Arkansas and was buried in the Hickory Ridge Cemetery in Sebastian County, Arkansas. Austin Casey died on August 9, 1943 in Arkansas and was buried in the Hickory Ridge Cemetery in Sebastian County, Arkansas. Austin Casey (born 1895) died in 1895 and was buried in the Liberty Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. Esther Casey died in Johnson County, Arkansas.

In 1924, Edna Casey married James Orville Hall in Charleston, Arkansas. James and Edna Hall had two children: - Bob Hall, - Bill Hall. Edna (Casey) Hall died on June 1, 1993 in Torrance, California. In 1928, Marion Casey married Velma McKamie in Charleston, Arkansas. Velma was born on November 20, 1914. Marion and Velma Casey had one daughter: - Barbara Jean Casey, b. 1932. Marion Casey died on March 5, 1977 in Fort Smith, Arkansas and was buried in the Nixon Cemetery in Logan County, Arkansas. On November 4, 1933, Ollie Casey married Boyd Manuel Keith in Charleston, Arkansas. Boyd and Ollie Keith had one son: - Floyd Keith. Boyd Keith died in October of 1992. Arthur Casey married Lillian May Dodd (born in Maryland) and they have one daughter: - Dixie Ann Casey, b. August 6, 1942. Dixie Ann Casey died in 1993. In 1942, Roger Casey married Dorothy Banning. Dorothy (Banning) Casey died in 1968. On June 7, 1969, Roger Casey married a second time to Vera Corley in Van Buren, Arkansas. Betty Casey married Homer Brown in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Homer and Betty Brown had two children: - Laurie Brown, - Danny Brown. Betty (Casey) Brown died on June 1, 1982 in Battle Creek, Michigan.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas; 2) 1910 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 3) 1920 Census, Logan County, Arkansas; 4) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993 and August, 1998

WILLIAM GRANT CASEY (1.2.4.2.1) is the son of Austin Allen Casey and Ellen May (Ham) Casey. William was born on January 12, 1890 in Limestone Valley, Newton County, Arkansas. On January 1, 1914, William Casey married Minnie Belle Lewis in Franklin County, Arkansas. Minnie was born on September 2, 1896 in Newton County, Arkansas and is the daughter of John William Lewis (born 1872, Arkansas) and Mary Ann (Durham) Lewis (born 1877, Kentucky). William and Minnie Casey were the parents of at least two sons:

.....*Raymond Perry Casey (1.2.4.2.1.1), b. February 9, 1915, Franklin Co., Arkansas*
.....*Floyd Freeman Casey (1.2.4.2.1.2), b. June 19, 1917, Franklin County, Arkansas*

In 1920, William and Minnie Casey were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Minnie (Lewis) Casey died on March 13, 1921 in Altus, Franklin County, Arkansas and was buried in the Houston Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. On October 30, 1921, William Casey married a second time to Pearl Lewis in

Ozark, Arkansas. Pearl was the sister of Williams first wife, Minnie Belle Lewis. Pearl was born on August 17, 1904 in Fallsville, Arkansas and is the daughter of John William Lewis and Mary Ann (Durham) Lewis. William and Pearl Casey were the parents of three children:

.....Ewell Wayne Casey (1.2.4.2.1.3), b. February 25, 1922, Franklin County, Ark.
.....Billy Ray Casey (1.2.4.2.1.4), b. December 21, 1924, Hidalgo County, Texas
.....Margie Louise Casey (1.2.4.2.1.5), b. April 17, 1930, Raymondville, Texas

William and Pearl Casey were later divorced. William Casey later married a third time to woman named Nellie. William Casey died on March 1, 1952 in Harlingen, Texas and was buried there in the Restlawn Cemetery. Pearl (Lewis) Casey died on November 23, 1990 in Cedar Park, Texas and was buried in Kerrville, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993, October, 1995 and August, 1998

RAYMOND PERRY CASEY (1.2.4.2.1.1) is the son of William Grant Casey and Minnie Belle (Lewis) Casey. Raymond was born on February 9, 1915 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On August 15, 1943, Raymond Casey married Mary Marie Campbell in Raymondville, Texas. Marie was born on April 20, 1920 in Alto, Texas and is the daughter of David Moses Campbell (born 1887, Texas) and Bessie (Christie) Campbell (born 1893, Texas). Raymond and Marie Casey were the parents of four children:

.....Mary Evelyn Casey, b. July 26, 1944, Raymondville, Texas
.....Mickie Jean Casey, b. September 25, 1946, Raymondville, Texas
.....Raymond "Ray" Perry Casey, Jr., b. August 18, 1950, Raymondville, Texas
.....Robert Dean Casey, b. November 22, 1952, Raymondville, Texas

Raymond Casey died on June 5, 1958 in Willacy County, Texas and was buried the Raymondville Cemetery in Raymondville, Texas. On September 2, 1960, Mary E. Casey married Jon Dugar La France in Raymondville, Texas. Jon was born on July 13, 1938 in Chisholm, Minnesota and is the son of LaFollette George La France and Mabel Eudelle (Dugar) La France. Jon and Mary La France had no children and were later divorced. Mary now uses her maiden name. Jon La France died on May 23, 1982 in San Jose, California. Raymond Casey, Jr. died on May 22, 1994 in Harlingen, Texas and was buried in the Raymondville Cemetery in Raymondville, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993, October, 1995 and August, 1998

FLOYD FREEMAN CASEY (1.2.4.2.1.2) is the son of William Grant Casey and Minnie Belle (Lewis) Casey. Floyd was born on June 19, 1917 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On July 16, 1943, Floyd Casey married Bertha Elizabeth Peacock in Seattle, Washington. Bertha was born on November 4, 1919 in Chicago, Illinois and is the daughter of Everette Rubin Peacock and Bertha Augusta (Schneider) Peacock. Floyd and Bertha Casey are the parents of two children:

.....Floyd Everett Casey, b. July 24, 1944, Kenosha, Wisconsin

.....Patricia "Pat" Elizabeth Casey, b. November 14, 1955, Harlingen, Texas

In April, 1963, Floyd E. Casey married Carol Peters and they have two children: - Diana Casey, b. July 31, 1964, Texas, - Debbie Jo Casey, b. July 23, 1968, San Antonio, Texas. Floyd and Carol Casey were later divorced. In 1970, Floyd Casey married a second time to a woman named Virginia. Floyd and Virginia Casey were later divorced. On November 24 1979, Floyd Casey married a third time to a woman named Vickie. On April 24, 1985, Floyd Casey married a fourth time to Portia Thurman and they were later divorced. On December 7, 1989, Floyd Casey married a fifth time to a woman named Patsy. Diana Casey died as a teenager on December 3, 1979.

On June 18, 1977, Pat Casey married Glenn Douglas Whitaker in San Marcos, Texas. Glenn was born on March 31, 1952 and is the son of George Whitaker and Viola (Whittenberg) Whitaker. Glenn and Pat Whitaker have two children: - Michelle Evon Whitaker, b. October 16, 1981, Dallas, Texas, - Wesley Whitaker, b. March 27, 1983, Austin, Texas. Glenn and Pat Whitaker were later divorced.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993, October, 1995 and August, 1998

EWELL "WAYNE" CASEY (1.2.4.2.1.3) is the son of William Grant Casey and Pearl (Lewis) Casey. Wayne February 25, 1922, Franklin County, Arkansas. On May 10, 1941, Wayne Casey married Dortha Heath (born 1924) in Raymondville, Texas. Wayne and Dortha Casey are the parents of two children:

.....Barbara Ann Casey, b. June 6, 1942, Raymondville, Texas

.....Dortha "Elaine" Casey, b. June 24, 1945, Corpus Christi, Texas

Barbara Casey married Joe Delbert Lee in Gonzales, Louisiana. Joe and Barbara Lee have two children: - Jeff Lee, b. ca. 1962, - Rene Lee, b. ca. 1965. Elaine Casey married A. S. Erickson, Jr. and they have two children: - Debra Erickson, b. ca. 1969, - Don Erickson, b. ca. 1972.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993, October, 1995 and August, 1998

BILLY RAY CASEY (1.2.4.2.1.4) is the son of William Grant Casey and Pearl (Lewis) Casey. Billy was born on December 21, 1924 in Hidalgo County, Texas. On October 4, 1947, Billy Ray Casey married Dixie Lee Peacock in Brownsville, Texas. Dixie was born on December 8, 1929 in Harlingen, Texas and is the daughter of Ernest Harold Peacock and Anna Pearl (Gaddis) Peacock. Billy and Dixie Casey are the parents of one son:

.....John Robert Casey, b. June 23, 1952, San Benito, Texas

On April 23, 1982, John Casey married Marie Antonet Nadeau in Houston, Texas. John and Marie Casey have two children: - Jason Michael Casey, b. May 15, 1983, Houston, Texas, - Billy Joe Casey, b. February 19, 1987, Aus-

tin, Texas. On August 14, 1995, John R. Casey married a second time to Barbara Ann Salomon in Reno, Nevada and they have no children.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993, October, 1995 and August, 1998

MARGIE LOUISE CASEY (1.2.4.2.1.5) is the daughter of William Grant Casey and Pearl (Lewis) Casey. Margie was born on April 17, 1930 in Raymondville, Texas. Margie Casey married Russell Roland Moncus. Russell was born on September 29, 1927 and is the son of Ben J. Moncus and Helen (Lowry) Moncus. Russell and Margie Moncus were the parents of two children:

.....Ben William Moncus, b. December 24, 1949, Corpus Christi, Texas
.....Russell Wayne Moncus, b. March 3, 1952, Corpus Christi, Texas

Russell Moncus was killed in an explosion at an oil refinery on August 21, 1957 in Brownsville, Texas and was buried in Combs, Texas. On July 23, 1959, Margie married a second time to Van Paul Landes. Paul adopted Margie's children and their names were changed:

.....Ben William Landes, b. December 24, 1949, Corpus Christi, Texas
.....Russell "Rusty" Wayne Landes, b. March 3, 1952, Corpus Christi, Texas

Paul and Margie Landes were later divorced. On June 28, 1970, Ben Landes married Debra Sue McKaughan. On September 4, 1971, Rusty Landes married Betty Ann Andrews in Harlingen, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993, October, 1995 and August, 1998

RALPH "TRUMAN" CASEY (1.2.4.2.2) is the son of Austin Allen Casey and Ellen May (Ham) Casey. Truman was born on December 24, 1892 in Indian Territory. On August 13, 1911, Truman Casey married Carrie Augusta "Gussie" Knight in Franklin County, Arkansas. Gussie was born on June 16, 1894 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Robert Knight and Josephine (Hickey) Knight. Truman and Gussie Casey were the parents of six children:

.....Roy Fay Casey, b. June 27, 1912, Denning, Arkansas
.....George "Herman" Casey (1.2.4.2.2.2), b. July 28, 1914, Denning, Arkansas
.....Leslie Eugene "Gene" Casey, b. May 7, 1917, Altus, Arkansas
.....David Earl Casey, b. July 9, 1919, Arkansas
.....Ralph Hoyt Casey, b. July 30, 1922, Arkansas
.....Ruth Estella "Stella" Casey, b. September 18, 1924, Denning, Arkansas

In 1920, Truman and Gussie Casey were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Ralph "Truman" Casey died on March 17, 1952 in Raymondville, Texas and was buried there in the Raymondville Cemetery. Gussie (Knight) Casey died on December 5, 1983 in Raymondville, Texas and was buried there in the Raymondville Cemetery. On October 19, 1941, Roy Casey married Eva Jane Stovall in San Perlita, Texas. Eva was born on November 30, 1922 in Ardmore, Oklahoma. Roy and Eva Casey had three children: - Elizabeth Ruth Casey, b. September 23, 1942, Raymondville, Texas, - Truman Collins Casey, b. January

3, 1945, Raymondville, Texas, - Karol Jane Casey, b. October 5, 1951, San Benito, Texas. Eva (Stovall) Casey died on January 3, 1996 in Weatherford, Texas and was buried in the Soda Springs Cemetery near Millsap, Texas. On April 15, 1962, Elizabeth Casey married Harold Paul Schaffer in Columbus, Georgia. Karol Casey married Bill Grotz in Virginia. On March 17, 1940, Leslie Casey married Ethel Louise Calloway in San Perlita, Texas. Leslie and Ethel Casey had one son: - Leslie Eugene Casey, Jr. Leslie Casey died on March 27, 1993 in Texas. On March 24, 1940, David Casey married Hettie Florence Calloway in San Perlita, Texas. Ralph Casey married Joyce Hastey. Ralph and Joyce Casey were later divorced. On November 4, 1944, Ruth Casey married Adelbert Leon Land in Mineral Wells, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993 and August, 1998

GEORGE "HERMAN" CASEY (1.2.4.2.2.2) is the son of Ralph Truman Casey and Carrie Augusta "Gussie" (Knight) Casey. Herman was born on July 28, 1914 in Denning, Arkansas. On March 17, 1937, George Casey married Mary Euna Faulk in Edinburg, Texas. Mary was born on September 14, 1939 in Kaplan, Louisiana and is the daughter of John Ador Faulk and Aroncia (Marceaux) Faulk. George and Mary Casey were the parents of five children:

.....Mickey Jean Casey, b. September 14, 1939, Raymondville, Texas
Ralph Herman Casey, b. August 13, 1943, Raymondville, Texas
Jerry Daniel Casey, b. October 31, 1944, Raymondville, Texas
Rosemary Casey, b. November 12, 1947, Raymondville, Texas
Patrick Lawrence Casey, b. June 17, 1952, Coalmont, Tennessee

George H. Casey died on December 2, 1992 in Coalmont, Tennessee. Mickey Casey died as a child on August 31, 1941 in Corpus Christi, Texas. On December 1, 1964, Ralph Casey married Karen Perry in Carson City, Nevada. On May 23, 1966, Jerry Casey married Nelda Watts in Texas. Jerry Casey died on May 20, 1972 in Clermont, Australia. On March 3, 1966, Rosemary Casey married Fred Farmer in Tracy City, Tennessee. On February 13, 1981, Patrick Casey married Linda Krammer in Decatur, Illinois.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993 and August, 1998

ESKIER DELPHA CASEY (1.2.4.2.3) is the daughter of Austin Allen Casey and Ellen May (Ham) Casey. Delpha was born on June 8, 1893 in Newton County, Arkansas. On May 22, 1912, Delpha Casey married David Monroe Rickard in Franklin County, Arkansas. David was born on October 1, 1889 in Denning, Arkansas and is the son of Edward Rickard and Susan (Bieher) Rickard. David and Delpha Rickard were the parents of five children:

.....Fay Leon Rickard, b. December 31, 1913, Denning, Arkansas
Coy Edward Rickard, b. April 19, 1916, Denning, Arkansas
David Harold Rickard, b. and d. August 28, 1919, Denning, Arkansas
Vasthia Nevia Rickard, b. April 14, 1921, Denning, Arkansas
Mary Ellen Rickard, b. September 16, 1924, Denning, Arkansas

David M. Rickard died on November 11, 1973 in Ozark, Arkansas and Delpha (Casey) Rickard died on August 29, 1975 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Both were buried in the Nichols Chapel Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. On September 12, 1934, Fay Rickard married Dolores Edna Christine "Dollis" Page in Altus, Arkansas. Dolores was born on April 19, 1916 in Altus, Arkansas. Fay and Dolores Rickard had five children: - Greta Colleen Rickard, b. November 15, 1936, Lyford, Texas, - Oleta Diane Rickard, b. July 24, 1938, Raymondville, Texas, - Iris Naomi Rickard, b. January 22, 1940, Combes, Texas, - Fay Leon Rickard, Jr., b. March 9, 1942, Altus, Arkansas, - David Ranger Rickard, b. January 2, 1945, Altus, Arkansas. Fay Rickard died on November 15, 1983 in Clarksville, Arkansas and was buried in the Nichols Chapel Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas.

On September 17, 1934, Coy Rickard married Arena May Quisenberry in Altus, Arkansas. Arena was born on September 19, 1914 in Newcastle, Texas and is the daughter of James Barney Quisenberry and Lillie Audria (Hamilton) Quisenberry. Coy and Arena Rickard have one son: - Willis Gene Rickard, b. March 12, 1936, Denning, Arkansas. Willis Rickard married Shirley June Jones. The infant son of David and Eskir Rickard (born 1919) was buried in the Houston Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas.

On February 19, 1939, Vasthia Rickard married Daniel Fay Myers in Ozark, Arkansas. Daniel was born on November 27, 1917 in Denning, Arkansas and is the son of Earl Myers and Mamie Ann (Mason) Myers. Daniel and Vasthia Myers have four children: - Norma Joyce Myers, b. August 11, 1941, Paris, Arkansas, - Sharon Fay Myers, b. June 18, 1943, Paris, Arkansas, - Jerry Lynn Myers, b. December 9, 1944, Paris, Arkansas, - Ronnie Edward Myers, b. December 19, 1946, Altus, Arkansas. Daniel Myers died in 1989. Vasthia married a second time to Leslie Lawson. Norma Myers married Larry Ray Holland. In May of 1962, Sharon Myers married Kenny Ladinsky. On June 1, 1968, Jerry Myers married Vicki Stone in Kansas City, Missouri. On August 21, 1973, Ronnie Myers married Karen Swentor in Gladstone, Missouri.

On July 12, 1941, Mary Ellen Rickard married Dow Williams in Ozark, Arkansas. Dow was born in 1921. Dow and Mary Ellen Williams had five children: - Betty Williams, b. ca. 1946, - Carolyn Williams, - David Allison Williams, - Doris Williams, b. August 13, 1956, - Doyle Wayne Williams. Mary Ellen (Rickard) Williams died on November 4, 1986 in Lawrence, Kansas and was buried in the Nichols Chapel Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. Betty Williams married Mike Baumgart. Carolyn Williams married Jerry Casebier. David Williams married a woman named Orlena. Doris Williams married Robert Buck. Doris married a second time to Jim Farrier. Doyle Williams was buried in the Nichols Chapel Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. David Rickard was buried in the Houston Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993 and August, 1998; 2) Family Group Sheets, unknown author

ORA BELL CASEY (1.2.4.2.5) is the daughter of Austin Allen Casey and Eliza Ann (Henson) Casey. Ora was born on October 24, 1902 in Hartman, Arkansas. On August 3, 1924, Ora Casey married Robert Lee O'Neal in Charleston, Arkansas. Robert was born on October 16, 1902. Robert and Ora O'Neal were the parents of one son:

.....*Harold George O'Neal, b. May 19, 1923, Upland, California*

Robert O'Neal died on August 23, 1993 in Glendora, California and was buried in the Bellvue Cemetery in Ontario, California. Ora (Casey) O'Neal died on January 3, 1994 in Upland, California and was buried in the Bellvue Cemetery in Ontario, California. Harold O'Neal married Norma Lee Heshe (born September 10, 1930, Upland, California). Harold and Norma O'Neal had two children: - Son (name unknown), - Cathleen Ann O'Neal, b. May 19, 1964, Upland, California.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993, October, 1995 and August, 1998

JOSEPH LARKIN CASEY (1.2.4.2.7) is the son of Austin Allen Casey and Eliza Ann (Henson) Casey. Joseph was born on March 5, 1905 in Hartman, Arkansas. On April 12, 1925, Joseph Casey married Vivian Lorene Flynn in Charleston, Arkansas. Vivian was born on January 2, 1908 in Boz Community near Waxahachie, Texas and is the daughter of Myrt French Lynn and Ina (Stewart) Lynn. Joseph and Vivian Casey were the parents of six children:

.....*Genevieve Oleta Casey (1.2.4.2.7.1), b. January 18, 1926, Ursula, Arkansas*

.....*Charles Leon Casey (1.2.4.2.7.2), b. August 12, 1927, Charleston, Arkansas*

.....*Donald Gene Casey, b. March 1, 1930*

.....*Virginia Yvonne Casey (1.2.4.2.7.4), b. March 12, 1932, Pocasset, Oklahoma*

.....*Alice Faye Casey (1.2.4.2.7.5), b. December 27, 1939, Charleston, Arkansas*

.....*Carolyn Jo Ann Casey, b. May 22, 1942, Charleston, Arkansas*

Joseph Casey married a second time to Willie B. Lambert and they had no children. Willie (Lambert) Casey died on January 22, 1974 or 1975. Joseph Casey died on March 7, 1977 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Vivian (Flynn) Casey died on February 5, 1986 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On April 21, 1951, Donald Casey married Shirley Miller (born September 11, 1932). Donald and Shirley Casey have two sons: - Johnny Mac Turner, b. October 10, 1950, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, - Joel Don Casey, b. February 18, 1953, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Johnny Turner died on August 11, 1992 in Mexico.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993, October, 1995 and August, 1998

GENEVIEVE OLETA CASEY (1.2.4.2.7.1) is the daughter of Joseph Larkin Casey and Vivian Lorene (Flynn) Casey. Genevieve was born on January 18, 1926 in Ursula, Arkansas. On February 9, 1945, Genevieve Casey married Fred Patrick (born May 10, 1921) and they have one son:

.....*Billy Fred Patrick, b. February 5, 1946 and d. April 7, 1946*

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-49

On May 10, 1958, Genevieve married a second time to Allen Gray Pacey (born May 7, 1921) and they have one son:

.....*Thomas Albert Pacey, b. July 28, 1959, Louisville, Kentucky*

On December 26, 1976, Genevieve married a third time to Coy Rider. On May 11, 1979, Thomas Pacey married Janice Lee May (born April 21, 1958) and they have one son: - Thomas Albert "T. J." Pacey, Jr. b. August 3, 1979, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993, October, 1995 and August, 1998

CHARLES LEON CASEY (1.2.4.2.7.2) is the son of Joseph Larkin Casey and Vivian Lorene (Flynn) Casey. Charles was born on August 12, 1927 in Charleston, Arkansas. Charles Casey married Charlene Wasson and they have two children:

.....*Debra Elizabeth Casey, b. February 19, 1951*

.....*Dale Harvey Casey, b. April 1, 1952*

Charles Casey married a second time to Beverly McDaniels. Charles and Beverly Casey are the parents of two children:

.....*Charles Kevin Casey, b. September 4, 1962*

.....*Sherri Alice Casey, b. November 6, 1966*

On October 19, 1991 Charles Casey married a third time to Gracie Lee Capehart Harris in Gainesville, Texas. Debra Casey married Gerald Louis Palmer (born April 18, 1949) and they have one son: - Chad Louis Palmer, b. July 28, 1973. On August 12, 1978, Debra married a second time to Richard Lynn Barker. In June, 1970, Dale Casey married Janie Waterman (born December 22, 1955) and they have two children: - Michelle Renee Casey, b. December 12, 1970, - Gretchen Elizabeth Casey, b. September 7, 1972. Chad Palmer married Cari McKay. Gretchen Casey married Michael Bump and they have three children: - David Michael Bump, b. August 1, 1988, - Felicia Joy Bump, b. October 2, 1991, - Garrett Bump, b. November 29, 1993.

On August 31, 1990, Charles Casey married Sherry Lynn (born May 18, 1970) and they have one daughter: - Erin Rae Casey, b. November 5, 1993. On July 8, 1966, Sherri Casey married Venicio Rivera in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Venicio and Sherri Rivera have two children: - Dalton Ray Rivera, b. January 22, 1992, - Trenton Cole Rivera, b. August 3, 1994.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993, October, 1995 and August, 1998

VIRGINIA YVONNE CASEY (1.2.4.2.7.4) is the daughter of Joseph Larkin Casey and Vivian Lorene (Flynn) Casey. Virginia was born on March 12, 1932 in Pocasset, Oklahoma. On March 8, 1951, Virginia Casey married Carl Denzil Johnson in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Carl was born on April 2, 1928 in Fort

Cobbs, Oklahoma and is the son of Oscar Berry Johnson and Elsie Cleo (Russel) Johnson. Carl and Virginia Johnson are the parents of two children:

.....*Carla Jean Johnson, b. November 16, 1953, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*
*Robert Lynn Johnson, b. June 16, 1958, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*

On September 16, 1976, Carla Johnson married Danny E. Kelley. Danny was born on June 21, 1953 in Shawnee, Oklahoma and is the son of Billie Josephine (Howell) Kelley. Danny and Carla Kelley have two children: - Shawn Michael Kelley, b. July 28, 1978, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, - John Bryan Kelley, b. December 17, 1979, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On May 3, 1985, Carla married a second time to Gregory L. Christenson. On November 13, 1984, Robert Johnson married Deborah Kay Field (born August 23, 1963, Dumas, Texas). Robert and Deborah Johnson have three children: - Frank Paul Field Johnson, b. August 27, 1983, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, - Christopher Cody Johnson, b. November 3, 1985, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, - Robyn Lynn Johnson, b. January 29, 1988, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993, October, 1995 and August, 1998

ALICE FAYE CASEY (1.2.4.2.7.5) is the daughter of Joseph Larkin Casey and Vivian Lorene (Flynn) Casey. Alice was born on December 27, 1939 in Charleston, Arkansas. Alice Casey married Danny Simmons. Danny and Alice Simmons are the parents of two children:

.....*Linda Diane Simmons, b. January 11, 1956, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*
*Michael Ray Simmons, b. March 21, 1964, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*

Alice married a second time to Ronnie Larry Clark. On July 15, 1977, Linda Simmons married Wesley Michael Prince and they have three children: - Christopher Michael Prince, b. May 17, 1978, - Wesley Daniel Prince, b. August 19, 1979, - Aleta June Prince, b. March 13, 1981. On February 14, 1981, Michael Simmons married Teresa Darlene Tipton and they have three children: - Michael Wayne Simmons, b. August 15, 1981, - Chad Simmons, b. January 26, 1983, - Joseph Donald Simmons, b. May 20, 1985.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993, October, 1995 and August, 1998

MARIE AGNES CASEY (1.2.4.2.12) is the daughter of Austin Allen Casey and Eliza Ann (Henson) Casey. Marie was born on November 5, 1919 in Chismville, Arkansas. On August 24, 1940, Marie Casey married Roy Harding Brown in Franklin County, Arkansas. Roy and Marie Brown are the parents of four children:

.....*James LeRoy Brown, b. 1942*
*Terry Glen Brown*
*Scott S. Brown*
*Katherine Marie Brown*

Roy H. Brown died on September 21, 1991 in Roland, Oklahoma and was buried there in the Roland Cemetery. James L. Brown has two children: - Tammy Jean Brown, - Jeffrey LeRoy Brown. Tammy Brown married a Mr. Martin. Terry Brown has two children: - Ashley Brown, - Heather Renee Brown. Scott Brown has two children: - Sara Lynn Brown, - Jennifer Brown.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993, October, 1995 and August, 1998

RACHEL ELIZA CASEY (1.2.4.4) is the daughter of Ambler Casey and Nancy Catherine (Smith) Casey. Rachel was born on June 18, 1872 in Newton County, Arkansas. Rachel Casey and her future brother-in-law, William Thomas Bethel, apparently had two children who took the Casey surname:

.....*Lucy Emily Cornelia Casey, b. January 14, 1888, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*William Oscar Casey, b. March 8, 1894, Booneville, Arkansas*

On June 5, 1898, Rachel Casey married Thomas Calloway Bull in Sebastian County, Arkansas. Thomas was born in November, 1858 in Arkansas and is the son of John Jackson Bull and Mary Delilah (Self) Bull. Thomas and Rachel Bull were the parents of six children:

.....*Thomas Franklin Bull, b. May 15, 1899, Arkansas*
.....*Lester David Bull, b. March 18, 1901, Arkansas*
.....*Infant Daughter, b. January 21, 1903*
.....*Ethel Idella Bull (1.2.4.4.6), b. May 16, 1904, Arkansas*
.....*Iona Adella Bull, b. June 9, 1907, Arkansas*
.....*Charley Clarence Bull, b. October 1, 1913, Chismville, Arkansas*

In 1910, Thomas and Rachel Bull were living in Logan County, Arkansas. Thomas Bull died on October 5, 1914 in Chismville, Arkansas and was buried in the Landmark Cemetery in Logan County, Arkansas. Rachel (Casey) Bull died on May 8, 1942 in Booneville, Arkansas and was buried in the Landmark Cemetery in Logan County, Arkansas. In 1913, William Casey married Annie Lula Wilburn. William O. Casey died on September 2, 1976 in Fort Smith, Arkansas and was buried there in the Oak Cemetery. On May 10, 1918, Thomas Bull married Nancy Evelyn Henry in Charleston, Arkansas. Thomas F. Bull died on August 15, 1963 in Wilmington, California and was buried in Harbor City, California. On September 13, 1922, Lester Bull married Minnie Mae Henry. Lester Bull died on September 7, 1962 in Fort Smith, Arkansas and was buried there in the Oak Cemetery. The infant daughter of Thomas and Rachel Bull died the day after her birth, January 22, 1903, and was buried in the Landmark Cemetery in Chismville, Arkansas. On March 21, 1942, Iona Bull married William Vinton Campbell. Iona (Bull) Campbell died on November 16, 1989 in Cranfills Gap, Texas and was buried in Cransfills Gap, Texas. On October 1, 1934, Charley Bull married Jimmie Marie Cauthron in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Charley Bull died on August 16, 1975 in Fort Smith, Arkansas and was buried there in the Oak Cemetery.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Logan County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993; 3) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993 and August, 1998

ETHEL IDELLA BULL (1.2.4.4.6) is the daughter of Thomas Calloway Bull and Rachel Eliza (Casey) Bull. Ethel was born on May 16, 1904 in Arkansas. On March 21, 1921, Ethel Bull married Olen Otto Best. Olen was born in 1904 and is the son of Reverend Andrew N. Best and Sallie Best. Olen and Ethel Best were the parents of six children:

.....*Infant Daughter, b. and d. March 21, 1922*
*Eugene Best, b. March 12, 1925*
*William "Bill" Blyn Best, b. November 12, 1926*
*Iona Alyne Best, b. May 3, 1929*
*Olen Leon Best, b. November 2, 1932*
*Andrew Thomas Best, b. December 24, 1937*

Ethel (Bull) Best died on October 26, 1950 in Fort Smith, Arkansas and Olen Best died in 1988. Iona Best married a Mr. Hunter.

References: 1) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993 and August, 1998

JOSEPH AMBLER CASEY (1.2.4.8) is the son of Ambler Casey and Nancy Catherine (Smith) Casey. Joseph was born on March 2, 1882 in Newton County, Arkansas. Joseph Casey married Anna Belle Skinner (born 1884 in Oklahoma). Joseph and Anna Casey were the parents of six children:

.....*Elva Casey, b. April, 1903, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Auda Casey, b. August 18, 1905, Clarksville, Arkansas*
*Newell James Casey, b. February 3, 1907, Dover, Arkansas*
*Ules Hoyt Casey, b. January 19, 1909, Clarksville, Arkansas*
*Jewell Virginia Casey (1.2.4.8.5), b. November 1, 1910, Booneville, Arkansas*
*Harrel Kenneth Casey, b. July 23, 1923, Altus, Arkansas*

Joseph Casey died on June 13, 1928 in Franklin County, Arkansas. Anna (Skinner) Casey married a second time to a Mr. Childers. Anna (Skinner) Casey / Childers died in 1957. Both were buried in the Nichols Chapel Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. Elva Casey married Roy English and they had two children: - Bethel English, - James English. Elva (Casey) English died in 1988. Auda Casey married Cleve Edgin and they had two children: - Bill Edgin, - Freda Edgin. Bill Edgin died in 1994. Freda Edgin married a Mr. Reeves. Auda (Casey) Edgin died in 1993 in Altus, Arkansas and was buried in the Nichols Chapel Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1925, Newell Casey married Eva Omah Edgin in Ozark, Arkansas. Eva was born on April 4, 1907. Newell Casey died on March 9, 1989 in Van Buren, Arkansas and was buried in the Highland Cemetery in Ozark, Arkansas. On January 27, 1934, Ules Casey married Jean Stanley in Ozark, Arkansas. Jean was born on November 27, 1912 in Ozark, Arkansas. Ules and Jean Casey had no children. Harrel Casey died as a child on July 16, 1924 and was buried in the Nichols Chapel Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993 and August, 1998

JEWELL VIRGINIA CASEY (1.2.4.8.5) is the daughter of Joseph Ambler Casey and Anna Belle (Skinner) Casey. Jewell was born on November 1, 1910 in Booneville, Arkansas. Around 1930, Jewell Casey married Argus Roy "Red" Turner in Altus, Arkansas. Argus was born on September 18, 1903 and is the son of Dennis Marshall Turner and Mary Elizabeth (Hughes) Turner. Argus and Jewell Turner were the parents of four children:

.....Shirley Lavone Turner, b. December 17, 1930, Altus, Arkansas

.....JoBen Turner, b. January 8, 1934, Freeport, Texas

.....Dennis Marshall Turner, b. December 15, 1940, El Campo, Texas

.....Virginia Christine "Jinny" Turner, b. September 11, 1944, Freeport, Texas

Argus Turner died on July 30, 1959. On October 14, 1948, Shirley Turner married Charles Thomas Van Meter (born on September 24, 1927 in Stapp, Oklahoma). Charles and Shirley have two children: - Carol Suzanne Van Meter, b. June 10, 1952, Freeport, Texas, - Steven Turner Van Meter, b. December 26, 1956, Freeport, Texas. Charles Van Meter died in May of 1972. On June 30, 1973, Shirley married a second time to Kenneth Maurice Tolleson. In 1970, Carol Van Meter married Michael Snow Ahearn and they have two children: - Jeffrey Michael Ahearn, b. September 30, 1973, - Kari Susanne Ahearn, b. October 27, 1974. Carol later married Johnny Brooks. In August of 1979, Steven Van Meter married Melissa Ann Dilick and they have three children: - Charles Zachary Van Meter, b. November 28, 1984, Houston, Texas, - Brett Michael Van Meter (twin), b. June 25, 1986, - Steven Kyle Van Meter (twin), b. June 25, 1986. JoBen Turner married Joann Tidwell and they have two children: - Marisa Lynn Turner, - Jutina Lena Turner. Dennis Turner married Barbara Ann Peters and they have two children: - Michelle Turner, - Kimberly Turner. In 1962, Virginia Turner married Thomas Harold Cunningham and they have three children: - Anthony Alyn Cunningham, - Katherine Alyn Cunningham, - Scott Alyn Cunningham. Thomas Cunningham died in 1980. Virginia later married Keith Bradford.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993 and August, 1998

SOPHIA IDELLA CASEY (1.2.4.11) is the daughter of Ambler Casey and Nancy Catherine (Smith) Casey. Sophia was born on August 5, 1889 in Pope County, Arkansas. Sophia Casey married James Edgar Kennedy (born October 13, 1888 in Arkansas). James and Sophia Kennedy had three children:

.....Bertie May Kennedy, b. 1908, Dover, Arkansas

.....William Robert Kennedy, b. March, 1912, Arkansas

.....Nancy Delilah Kennedy, b. September 19, 1913, Dover, Arkansas

James and Sophia Kennedy were later divorced. Sophia married a second time to Oscar "Bo" Townsen. Oscar was born in 1886 in Texas and is the son of H. C. Townsen. Sophia (Casey) Townsend died on July 26, 1936 in Muldrow, Oklahoma and was buried in Sequoyah County, Oklahoma. James Kennedy died on April 16, 1963 in Muldrow, Oklahoma and was buried in Paw Paw,

Oklahoma. Bertie Kennedy married Arvel Jessie Broyles in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Arvel and Bertie Broyles have two children: - James L. Broyles, b. May 3, 1937, - Ray Broyles. Arvel Broyles died in 1948 in Muldrow, Oklahoma. and was buried there in the Muldrow Cemetery. James Broyles married a woman named Kay. Ray Broyles married a woman named Shirley. William Kennedy married Leo Mobley in Pawpaw, Oklahoma. William Kennedy died in 1990 in California. and was buried in Pawpaw, Oklahoma. Nancy Kennedy married George Franklin Jackson (born October 14, 1907). George and Nancy Jackson had four children: - Donald Lee Jackson, b. March 22, 1944, - Sonny Jackson, - Fred Stanley Jackson, - Georgie Mae Jackson. Donald Jackson died on March 22, 1994 and was buried in the Pawpaw Cemetery in Pawpaw, Oklahoma. Georgie Jackson married Joe Ridge.

References: 1) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary E. Casey, December, 1993 and August, 1998

ELLISON CASEY (1.3) is probably the son of Ambler Casey and Polly (Ellison) Casey. Ellison was born in 1816 in Roane County, Tennessee. Ellison Casey married a woman named Elvira (born 1817 in Tennessee). Ellison Casey appears on the delinquent poll tax lists in 1840, 1842 and 1843 of McMinn County, Tennessee. In 1850, Ellison and Elvira Casey were living in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1860, they were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. Ellison and Elvira Casey were the parents of at least seven children:

.....Miles Casey, b. 1836, Tennessee
Levi Casey (1.3.2), b. 1837, Tennessee
Robert Casey (1.3.3), b. 1838, Tennessee
Pryor Casey, b. 1845, Arkansas
Hynson Casey, b. 1848, Arkansas
Nancy Casey, b. 1849, Arkansas
Louisa Casey, b. 1852, Arkansas

References: 1) *Delinquent Poll Tax Lists, McMinn County, Tennessee, 1840, 1842, 1843*; 2) *1850 Census, Madison County, Arkansas*; 3) *1860 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas*; 4) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

LEVI CASEY (1.3.2) is probably the son of Ellison Casey and Elvira Casey. Levi was born in 1837 in Tennessee. There is also evidence that Levi might be the son of Ambler Casey (1) or Moses Casey (1.2) instead of the son of Ellison Casey (1.3). Both Ambler and Moses are believed to have had sons born in the late 1830s and there is other evidence that imply that Levi may not be the son of Ellison Casey. First, the 1850 census of Madison County listed Levi as the last child living in the household of Ellison Casey, even though he was not the youngest in the household. Having an older child listed at the end of the household usually indicated one of two possibilities: 1) the census taker missed a child when recording children and then added the missing child at the end of the household; 2) the child was actually a relative or orphan of another family - hence younger brother (son of Ambler Casey) or nephew (son of Moses Casey). Second, the 1860 census of Johnson County, Arkansas lists another Levi Casey (born 1850 in Arkansas) living with Ellison Casey when Levi Casey (1.3.2) was living in Fulton County, Arkansas with his wife, Sarah Casey. Levi Casey (1.3.2) is almost certainly related to Ambler Casey in some fashion and will continue to be listed as a son of Ellison Casey until more evidence is discovered to prove otherwise. Levi Casey married Sarah Laws (born 1844 in Arkansas). From 1860 to 1870, Levi and Sarah Casey were living in Fulton County, Arkansas. Levi and Sarah Casey were the parents of six children:

.....Timothy Robert Casey (1.3.2.1), b. December, 1859, Arkansas
James Don Casey (1.3.2.2), b. 1860, Arkansas
Elizabeth Jane Casey (1.3.2.3), b. June, 1861, Fulton County, Arkansas
Amanda Casey (1.3.2.4), b. 1868, Fulton County, Arkansas
Renda Casey, b. 1871, Arkansas
Nancy Emeline Casey (1.3.2.6), b. March 10, 1875, Arkansas

Levi Casey was buried in the Blue Springs Cemetery in Ozark County, Missouri. In 1880, many of the children of Levi and Sarah Casey were living with William and Eva McKinney in Ozark County, Missouri. Listed in their household was:

Eliza J. Casey listed as ward (born 1867, Arkansas), Manda Casey listed as ward (born 1869, Arkansas), Rinda Casey listed as ward (born 1871, Arkansas), Timothy Casey listed as boarder (born 1858, Arkansas) and James P. Casey listed as boarder (born 1861, Arkansas). Renda Casey married a Mr. Hudson.

References: 1) 1860 and 1870 Fulton County, Arkansas; 2) 1880 Census, Ozark County, Missouri; 3) Letter, Peggy (Queen) Hughes to Harold Casey, December, 1989; 4) Family Group Sheets, Bill Hensley, July, 1993

TIMOTHY ROBERT CASEY (1.3.2.1) is the son of Levi Casey and Sarah (Laws) Casey. Timothy was born in December, 1859 in Arkansas. On August 5, 1880, Timothy Casey married Lucinda J. Casey (8.5.6) in Ozark County, Missouri. Lucinda was born in 1861 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Henson Casey and Mahala Jane (Forrester) Casey. Robert and Lucinda Casey were the parents of at least one son:

.....James W. Casey, b. February, 1886, Ozark County, Missouri

On July 10, 1887, Timothy Casey married a second time to Sarah Ann Spoon in Ozark County, Missouri. Sarah was born in 1869 in Missouri and is the daughter of William Spoon and Margaret Spoon. In 1900, Timothy and Sarah Casey were living in Ozark County, Missouri. Timothy and Sarah Casey were the parents of seven children:

.....John R. Casey, b. June, 1889, Missouri

.....Jesse R. Casey, b. August, 1892, Missouri

.....Bertha C. Casey, b. November, 1893, Missouri

.....Benjamin T. Casey, b. January, 1896, Missouri

.....Claud Casey, b. August, 1898, Missouri

.....Mary E. Casey, b. 1905, Missouri

.....Ada Casey, b. 1908, Missouri

In 1910, Tim and Sarah Casey were living in Boone County, Arkansas. Timothy Casey died in Oklahoma. In 1910, John R. Casey and his wife, Loba M. Casey (born 1891, Arkansas), were living with John's parents in Boone County, Arkansas. John and Loba Casey had at least one son: - Ray V. Casey, b. 1909, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Ozark County, Missouri; 2) 1910 Census, Boone County, Arkansas; 3) Family Group Sheets, Bill Hensley, July, 1993

JAMES DON CASEY (1.3.2.2) is the son of Levi Casey and Sarah (Laws) Casey. James was born in 1860 in Arkansas. James Casey married Valissa Caroline Bonn (born 1868 in Missouri). James and Caroline Casey were the parents of at least five children:

.....Caroline Casey, b. 1887, Missouri

.....Harrison Benjamin Casey (1.3.2.2.1), b. May 10, 1892, Missouri

.....Allie V. Casey, b. 1894, Missouri

.....Mary E. Casey, b. 1896, Missouri

.....James E. Casey, b. 1898, Missouri

In 1900, James and Caroline Casey were living in Ozark County, Missouri. In 1910, James and Caroline Casey were living in Baxter County, Arkansas. James Casey is buried in the Cotter Cemetery in Cotter, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Ozark County, Missouri; 2) 1910 Census, Baxter County, Arkansas; 3) Family Group Sheets, Bill Hensley, July, 1993; 4) Family Group Sheets, Katherine E. Ryan, August, 1991

HARRISON BENJAMIN CASEY (1.3.2.2.1) is the son of James Don Casey and Valissa Caroline (Bonn) Casey. Harrison was born on May 10, 1892 in Missouri. On October 19, 1917, Harrison Casey married Amanda Ellender Sinor in Cotter, Arkansas. Amanda was born on October 17, 1896 and is the daughter of Andrew Martin Sinor and Melissa Elizabeth (Reynolds) Sinor. Harrison and Amanda Casey were the parents of seven children:

.....*Lucy Casey, b. Whiteville, Arkansas*
.....*Anna Lee Casey, b. February 18, 1921, Whiteville, Arkansas*
.....*Wilburn Hay Casey, b. August 25, 1923, Gassville, Arkansas*
.....*Mary Elizabeth Casey, b. January 9, 1924, Whiteville, Arkansas*
.....*Della Mae Casey, b. February 20, 1926, Gassville, Arkansas*
.....*Earnestine Casey, b. March 23, 1928, Cotter, Arkansas*
.....*Zella Ellen Casey, b. September 30, 1930, Cotter, Arkansas*

Harrison and Amanda Casey probably were divorced or separated as Harrison married a second time prior to the death of his first wife, Amanda. Amanda (Sinor) Casey died on June 7, 1948 in Florence, Arizona. On February 8, 1941, Harrison Casey married a second time to Lillibell Taylor. Harrison Casey died in 1958 in Harrison, Arkansas. In 1941, Anna Casey married Johnnie Reed. In 1946, Wilburn Casey married Zaner Burks. On February 13, 1948, Mary Casey married Don Franklin Smith. Don was born on April 11, 1921 in Henderson, Arkansas and is the son of Claude Claxton Smith and Laura Ellen (Douglas) Smith. Don and Mary Smith have one son: - Cary Claude Smith, b. May 2, 1951, Bakersfield, California. On November 23, 1971, Cary Smith married Connie Michelle Kennel. Connie was born on November 15, 1955 in San Francisco, California and is the adopted daughter of Katherine E. Ryan. In 1946, Della Casey married Preston John Jones. In 1945, Earnestine Casey married John Roberts. In 1959, Earnestine married a second time to Monroe Stafford. In 1950, Zella Casey married James Beyer.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Katherine E. Ryan, August, 1991

ELIZABETH JANE CASEY (1.3.2.3) is the daughter of Levi Casey and Sarah (Laws) Casey. Elizabeth was born in June, 1861 in Fulton County, Arkansas. On December 5, 1883, Elizabeth Casey married Henry C. Spoon (born May 4, 1860 in Osage County, Missouri) in Ambrose, Ozark County, Missouri. Henry and Elizabeth Spoon were the parents of at least five children:

.....*Charles Edward Spoon, b. February 27, 1885, Ozark County, Missouri*
.....*Minie Spoon, b. April, 1890, Ozark County, Missouri*
.....*Mary Spoon, b. February, 1894, Ozark County, Missouri*

.....*Henry Adam Spoon, b. February 22, 1899, Ozark County, Missouri*
*Ida Spoon, b. 1903, Ozark County, Missouri*

From 1900 to 1910, Henry and Elizabeth Spoon were living in Ozark County, Missouri. Elizabeth (Casey) Spoon died in Bakerfield, Missouri and was buried in the Elijah Church Cemetery in Elijah, Missouri. Henry C. Spoon died in 1935 and Elizabeth (Casey) Spoon died in 1949 in Bakersfield, Missouri. Both were buried in the Church of Christ Cemetery in Elijah, Missouri. Henry A. Spoon married Ona Ethel Hall (born April 29, 1907 in Pocahontas, Arkansas) and they had eight children: - Vernon Eugene Spoon, b. August 10, 1926, Douthit, Oklahoma, - Louis Ilene Spoon, b. November 27, 1927, - Dorothy Demple Spoon, b. May 12, 1929, - Rose Marie Spoon, b. January 31, 1931, - Shirley Ann Spoon, b. May 19, 1932, Neosha, Missouri, - Charles Edward Spoon, - Kenneth Dale Bob Spoon, b. March 27, 1935, - Larry Dean Spoon, b. February 19, 1940, Marked Tree, Arkansas. Henry A. Spoon died on November 7, 1939 in Memphis, Tennessee and Ona (Hall) Spoon died on May 19, 1967 in Memphis, Tennessee. Vernon Spoon died on November 22, 1973. Larry D. Spoon died on June 7, 1960.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Ozark County, Missouri; 2) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994

AMANDA CASEY (1.3.2.4) is the son of Levi Casey and Sarah (Laws) Casey. Amanda was born in 1868 in Fulton County, Arkansas. In 1883, Amanda Casey married Henry Cobb in Ozark County, Missouri. Henry and Amanda Cobb were the parents of one daughter:

.....*Janie Cobb (1.3.2.4.1), 1889, Missouri*

Amanda Casey married a second time to John Spoon.

References: 1) Letter, Peggy (Queen) Hughes to Harold Casey, December, 1989; 2) Family Group Sheets, Bill Hensley, July, 1993

JANIE COBB (1.3.2.4.1) is the daughter of Henry Cobb and Amanda (Casey) Cobb. Janie was born in 1889 in Missouri. Janie Cobb married Charlie Taylor (born 1880 in Missouri). Charlie and Janie Taylor were the parents of four children:

.....*Addie E. Taylor, b. 1904, Arkansas*
*Dora J. Taylor, b. 1906, Arkansas*
*Emma L. Taylor, b. 1907, Arkansas*
*Lulu B. Taylor*

In 1910, Charlie and "Jennie" Taylor were living in Boone County, Arkansas. Addie Taylor married Ambrose Lafferty and they had eight children. Dora Taylor died as a teenager. Emma Taylor married Homer Queen (born 1905) and they had ten children: - William Queen, - Beatrice Queen, - Ray Queen, - Peggy Queen, - Delores Queen, - Inez Queen, - Bonnie Queen, - Geneva Queen, - Homer L. Queen, Jr., - Barbara Queen. Emma (Cobb) Queen died in 1976 and Homer Queen died in September, 1989. In 1947, Peggy Queen

married J. W. Hughes and they have three children: - Patricia Hughes, b. 1950, - Tony Lee Hughes, b. October, 1953, - Dennis R. Hughes, b. 1956. Patricia Hughes married a Mr. Smith. Tony L. Hughes died as an infant in November, 1953. J. W. and Peggy Hughes had at least eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. In 1989, Peggy (Queens) Hughes was living in Gassville, Arkansas. Lula Cobb died at the age of three years.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Boone County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Peggy (Queen) Hughes to Harold Casey, December, 1989

NANCY EMELINE CASEY (1.3.2.6) is the daughter of Levi Casey and Sarah (Laws) Casey. Nancy was born on March 10, 1875 in Arkansas. On January 27, 1889, Nancy Casey married Sherman H. Hensley in Cureall, Missouri. Sherman was born on May 6, 1867 in Osage County, Missouri and is the son of John Thomas Hensley and Polly Ann (Fowler) Hensley. Sherman and Nancy Hensley were the parents of ten children:

.....John H. Hensley (1.3.2.6.1), b. July 19, 1891, Elijah, Missouri
Henry A. Hensley (1.3.2.6.2), b. February 22, 1893, Elijah, Missouri
George B. Hensley, b. May, 1895, Elijah, Missouri
Child, b. 1897, Elijah, Missouri
Ernest J. Hensley, b. May 11, 1898, Elijah, Missouri
Roscoe Hensley, b. 1900, Elijah, Missouri
Claude Hensley, b. 1902, Elijah, Missouri
Golden Theodore Hensley (1.3.2.6.8), b. October 8, 1905, Elijah, Missouri
Gladys Nellie Hensley (1.3.2.6.9), b. November 26, 1910, Henderson, Arkansas
Jessie Hensley, b. April 12, 1912, Henderson, Arkansas

In 1900, Sherman and Nancy Hensley were living in Ozark County, Missouri. In 1920, Sherman and Nancy Hensley were living in Baxter County, Arkansas. Sherman Hensley died on March 2, 1920 in Batesville, Arkansas and Nancy (Casey) Hensley died on October 18, 1956 in Baxter County, Arkansas. Sherman Hensley was buried in the Church of Christ Cemetery in Elijah, Missouri. On April 17, 1916, George Hensley married Maggie E. Fowler (born March, 1898 in Arkansas) in Baxter County, Arkansas and they had four children: - Virgie Hensley, - Russell C. Bud Hensley, b. 1927, - Thelma Hensley, - Georgia Lynn Anna Lou Hensley. In 1920, George and Maggie Hensley were living in Baxter County, Arkansas. George Hensley was buried in the East Oakland Cemetery in Mountain Home, Arkansas. Russell Hensley died in 1954 and was buried in the East Oakland Cemetery in Baxter County, Arkansas.

On August 9, 1919, Ernest Hensley married Letha Fowler (born 1899 in Arkansas) in Baxter County, Arkansas. In 1920, Ernest and Letha Hensley were living in Baxter County, Arkansas. Ernest Hensley died on June 21, 1968 in Mountain Home, Arkansas and was buried there in the East Oakland Cemetery. On October 1, 1920, Roscoe Hensley married Mary Maynard (born 1899) in Baxter County, Arkansas and they had four children: - Elsworth Hensley, - Edith Hensley, - Ruth Hensley, - Edna Hensley. On July 19, 1925, Claude Hensley married Emma Minge (born 1902) in Baxter County, Arkansas and they had six children: - Eldon Hensley, - Son, - Authur Hensley, - Gene Hensley, -

Juanita Hensley, - Daughter. On July 6, 1940, Jessie Jess Hensley married Dessie Parks (born 1911) in Baxter County, Arkansas and they had one son: - Gary Hensley. Jessie Hensley died on May 3, 1990 in Mountain Home, Arkansas and was buried there in the East Oakland Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Ozark County, Missouri; 2) 1920 Census, Baxter County, Arkansas; 3) Family Group Sheets, Bill Hensley, July, 1993

JOHN H. HENSLEY (1.3.2.6.1) is the son of Sherman H. Hensley and Nancy Emeline (Casey) Hensley. John was born on July 19, 1891 in Elijah, Missouri. On May 12, 1909, John Hensley married Cora L. Coble (born 1891 in Arkansas) in Baxter County, Arkansas. John and Cora Hensley were the parents of two children:

.....*Ruth Hensley, b. 1911, Baxter County, Arkansas*
.....*William Hensley, b. 1915, Baxter County, Arkansas*

From 1910 to 1920, John and Cora Hensley were living in Baxter County, Arkansas. John Hensley died on December 7, 1966 and was buried in the Maynard Bend Cemetery in Gamaliel, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Baxter County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheets, Bill Hensley, July, 1993

HENRY A. HENSLEY (1.3.2.6.2) is the son of Sherman H. Hensley and Nancy Emeline (Casey) Hensley. Henry was born on February 22, 1893 in Elijah, Missouri. On February 4, 1913, Henry Hensley married Sarah Tripp (born 1895 in Arkansas). Henry and Sarah Hensley were the parents of three children:

.....*Freddie Hensley, b. 1913, Arkansas*
.....*Maggie Hensley, b. 1915, Arkansas*
.....*Earnest Hensley, b. 1919, Arkansas*

In 1920, Henry and Sarah Hensley were living in Baxter County, Arkansas. Henry Hensley died on July 3, 1976 and was buried in the Maynard Bend Cemetery in Gamaliel, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Baxter County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheets, Bill Hensley, July, 1993

GOLDEN THEODORE HENSLEY (1.3.2.6.8) is the son of Sherman H. Hensley and Nancy Emeline (Casey) Hensley. Theodore was born on October 8, 1905 in Elijah, Missouri. On May 19, 1927, Theodore Hensley married Nona Mae Fowler in Baxter County, Arkansas. Nona was born on April 18, 1912 in Baxter County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Charles Nealey Fowler and Sarah Jane (Wheat) Fowler. Theodore and Nona Hensley were the parents of four children:

.....*Marvine Hensley, b. June 16, 1930, Baxter County, Arkansas*
.....*Imogene Hensley, b. September 11, 1932, Mountain Home, Arkansas*

.....*Billie Dean Hensley, b. June 23, 1936, Mountain Home, Arkansas*
.....*Florence Hensley, b. May 16, 1937, Baxter County, Arkansas*

Theodore Hensley died on January 18, 1992 in Mountain Home, Arkansas and was buried there in the Baxter Memorial Gardens Cemetery. On August 28, 1946, Marvine Hensley married Glen Hawkins and they had one daughter: - Glenda Hawkins, b. 1950. Marvine (Hensley) Hawkins died in 1989 and was buried in the Baxter Memorial Cemetery in Mountain Home, Arkansas. Glenda Hawkins married Frank Seymore and they have one son: - Lance Seymore. On September 8, 1948, Imogene Hensley married Gerald Lance (born Mountain Home, Arkansas) and they have three children: - Karen Lance, b. 1953, - Sharon Lance, b. 1953, - Gerry Lance, b. 1978, Mountain Home, Arkansas. Gerald's occupation is a fishing guide. Karen Lance married Jim Robertson. Sharon Lance married a man whose first name is Mark.

On August 5, 1957, Billie Hensley married Edna Delorise Reed. Edna was born on June 24, 1935 in Gamaliel, Arkansas and is the daughter of Thurman Reed and Emma Caroline (Foster) Reed. Billie Hensley served in the United States Army and works for the Arkansas Highway Department. Billie and Edna Hensley had four children: - Wanda Delorse Hensley, b. December 20, 1959, Fort Gordan, Georgia, - Billy Dean Hensley, Jr., b. April 1, 1961, Mountain Home, Arkansas, - Nona Diane Hensley, b. February 25, 1963, Mountain Home, Arkansas, - Golden Thurman Hensley, b. March 26, 1976, Mountain Home, Arkansas. Billie Hensley, Sr. died on October 10, 1991 in Oakland, Arkansas and was buried in the Baxter Memorial Cemetery in Mountain Home, Arkansas. Wanda Hensley first married a man whose first name was Jeff and she had two sons: - Michael, b. 1981, Mountain Home, Arkansas, - Christopher, b. 1981, Mountain Home, Arkansas. Wanda Hensley married a second time to Marvin Bierd and they have two children: - Anatasia Bierd, - Sebastian Bierd.

Billy Hensley, Jr. served in the United States Army and is now a Deputy Sheriff. On June 21, 1980, Billy Hensley, Jr. married Nancy Kay Gardner in Oakland, Arkansas. Nancy was born on January 23, 1961 in Hamburg, Iowa and is the daughter of Ambrose Elson Bud Gardner and Charlotte Maxine (Douglas) Gardner. Billy and Nancy Hensley have one son: - Nicholas Aaron Hensley, b. September 20, 1991, Santa Clara, California. In 1979, Nona Hensley married Sandoval Tilley (born 1958) in Mountain Home, Arkansas and they had one son: - Tony Ivan Tilley, b. 1982, Mountain Home, Arkansas. Nona married a second time to Jim Lawrence and they have one daughter: - Patricia Lawrence. On April 27, 1956, Florence Hensley married Junior Tucker and they have two children: - Terry Tucker, b. 1957, - Sherry Lynn Tucker. Junior Tucker owns and operates an Auto Parts Store.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Bill Hensley, July, 1993

GLADYS NELLIE HENSLEY (1.3.2.6.9) is the daughter of Sherman H. Hensley and Nancy Emeline (Casey) Hensley. Gladys was born on November 26, 1910 in Henderson, Arkansas. On July 5, 1924, Gladys Hensley married Everett Haley in Baxter County, Arkansas. Everett and Gladys Haley were the parents of six children:

.....*Dorothy Haley, b. April 14, 1925, Baxter County, Arkansas*
*Delbert Leroy Haley, b. May 4, 1926, Baxter County, Arkansas*
*Elbert Haley, b. November 8, 1927, Baxter County, Arkansas*
*Nancy Haley, b. November 8, 1927, Baxter County, Arkansas*
*Joann Haley, b. January 5, 1946, Baxter County, Arkansas*
*Cleo Dale Haley, b. Baxter County, Arkansas*

Gladys (Hensley) Haley died on February 3, 1993 in Mountain Home, Arkansas and was buried in the Douglas Cemetery in Baxter County, Arkansas. Dorothy Haley married Gene Morgan Penny in Tennessee and they have three children: - Debra Ann Penny, b. December 23, 1966, - Robert Gene Penny, b. April 28, 1968, - Christopher Hale Penny, b. July 24, 1969. On September 4, 1953, Delbert Haley married Thelma McCord in Baxter County, Arkansas and they have two children: - Ricky Haley, b. January 24, 1951, - Pat Haley, b. March 1, 1957. On March 7, 1959, Elbert Haley married Phyllis Vaughn and they have three children: - Susan Haley, b. January 20, 1960, - Craig Haley, b. December 20, 1961, - Linda Sue Haley, b. June 29, 1964. On March 8, 1958, Nancy Haley married Eldon Kennedy and they have two children: - Donna Kay Kennedy, b. February 19, 1961, - Lisa Kennedy, b. February 22, 1965. Nancy (Haley) Kennedy was buried in Whitman, Arkansas. On May 10th, Joann Haley married Donald Melton in Flippin, Arkansas and they have two children: - Gary Tate Melton, b. November 6, 1964, - Misty Joe Melton, b. July 2, 1975.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Bill Hensley, July, 1993

ROBERT CASEY (1.3.3) is the son of Ellison Casey and Elvira Casey. Robert was born in 1838 in Tennessee. In the late 1850s, Robert Casey married a woman named Polly (born 1842 in Arkansas). In the 1860 Census of Johnson County, Arkansas, Robert and Polly Casey were the parents of one child:

.....*Jane Casey, b. 1859, Arkansas*

In 1870, there is a Mary Casey (born 1835 in Arkansas) living with two children, Polly Casey (born 1854, Arkansas) and Jessey Casey (born 1858, Arkansas), in Madison County, Arkansas. This may be the widow of Robert Casey, son of Ellison Casey. Again in 1880, Mary Casey (born 1835, Tennessee) was living with her son, Jesse Casey (born 1859, Arkansas) in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1880, Alfred Bowen (born 1860 in Arkansas) is listed as a cousin. This may imply some relationship with the Abner Casey (8.3) and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey line.

According to Casey History written by George W. Casey and Abner Casey, Robert Casey also had three additional children: - Lewis Casey, - Robert Casey, - Ann Casey. Although the father of Lewis Casey was stated by his descendants to be Robert Casey, Robert can not be the son of Ellison Casey as stated in the Casey History. In the 1880 census of Searcy County, Arkansas, there is a Louis R. Casey listed as 31 years of age. He is shown with the four oldest children as stated in Casey History. According to the 1850 Census of Madison County, Arkansas and the 1860 Census of Johnson County, Arkansas, Robert Casey (son of Ellison Casey) was only ten or eleven when Louis R. Casey was born. Therefore, Louis R. (Lewis) Casey is not the grandson of Ellison Casey. However,

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-63

the 1850 Census of Fulton County, Arkansas shows a Robert Casey with a son Lewis who is shown to be one year old. This Robert Casey is the father of Louis R. (Lewis) Casey and his father is unknown at this time.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Fulton County, Arkansas; 2) 1850 Census, Madison County, Arkansas; 3) 1860 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas; 4) 1880 Census, Searcy County, Arkansas; 5) "Casey History," by George W. Casey and Abner Casey, 1964

JOHN CASEY (2)

John Casey is probably the son of Ambler Casey (1) and Polly (Ellison) Casey. John was born around 1811 in Roane County, Tennessee. The date of birth was derived from the 1850 census (age 38 years) and the fact that John Casey married in January, 1829. The place of birth was derived from the fact that John's father, Ambler Casey, married in Roane County, Tennessee and that John Casey married in Roane County, Tennessee. On January 10, 1829, John Casey married Polly Martin in Roane County, Tennessee. From 1830 to 1840, John and Polly Casey lived in McMinn County, Tennessee. On January 13, 1837, John Casey entered a land grant claim in the Hiwassee District. On September 10, 1838, John Casey assigned his claim to Joseph B. Moss. John Casey appears on the delinquent poll tax lists of 1842 and 1843 of McMinn County, Tennessee.

Between 1840 (John's son, Lewis Casey, was born in Tennessee in 1840 as well as John Casey was listed in the 1840 census in McMinn County, Tennessee) and 1845 (John's son, John Casey, was born in 1845 in Arkansas), John Casey and his family moved to Arkansas. In 1848, John Casey made a land claim in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1850, John Casey and what appears to be his second wife, Sarah Casey (born 1824 in Tennessee) were living in Madison County, Arkansas. On February 14, 1852, John Casey sold land to James M. Hawkins. On October 21, 1852, John Casey sold land to J. V. Forester in Madison County, Arkansas. On July 15, 1854, Abner E. Casey sold land to John Casey in Madison County, Arkansas. On that same day, July 15, 1854, Elivina Casey sold land to John Casey in Madison County, Arkansas. On December 27, 1854, John Casey sold land to William Dotson in Madison County, Arkansas. On October 4, 1857, John Casey sold land to William D. Dotson. Polly Casey was involved in some way with the three tracts of land that were sold in 1852, 1854 and 1857, therefore, the woman, Sarah Casey, remains a mystery. The obvious possibility is that Mary could have used her middle name in the 1850 census. John Casey was the father of at least seven children:

.....*Daughter, b. 1830 - 1835, McMinn County, Tennessee*
*Alfred Casey (2.2), b. January, 1834, McMinn County, Tennessee*
*Miles H. Casey (2.3), b. 1836, McMinn County, Tennessee*
*Ritta Casey (2.4), b. 1839, McMinn County, Tennessee*
*Lewis Casey (3), b. May 18, 1840, McMinn County, Tennessee*
*John Casey, b. 1845, Arkansas*
*Matilda Martha Casey, b. 1848, Arkansas*

The younger children living Mary Casey in Newton County, Arkansas in 1860 are probably children of John and Mary Casey. These younger children include:

.....*William E. Casey, b. 1851, Arkansas*
*Braxton Casey, b. 1853, Arkansas*
*Albert L. Casey (2.10), b. 1855, Arkansas*
*Lucinda Casey, b. 1859, Arkansas*

Apparently, John Casey died between 1857 (last known land transaction) or 1858 (year before last child, Lucinda, was born) and 1860 (when Mary Casey was living alone with their children). In 1860, Mary Casey (born 1821 in Tennessee), was living her children in Newton County, Arkansas. Mary is listed

with John Casey (born 1847 in Arkansas) and Matilda Casey (born 1850 in Arkansas). These two children are the youngest two children listed in the 1850 Madison County, Arkansas census where John Casey was the head of the household. After John Casey's death, Mary (Ellison) Casey probably moved to live near her son, Miles Casey, who was also living in Newton County, Arkansas in 1860. Matilda Casey married Allison Nicholas.

References: 1) 1830 and 1840 Censuses, McMinn County, Tennessee; 2) Delinquent Poll Tax Lists, McMinn County, Tennessee, 1842 and 1843; 3) 1850 Census, Madison County, Arkansas; 4) "Marriage Records of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1855," by Willis Hutcherson and Marilyn McCluen, (Page 98, Marriage Record, John Casey to Polly Martin, 1829); 5) Land Records of Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas; Deed Book "B," Page 608, Deed Book "C," Page 38, Deed Book D, Pages 315 and 398, Deed Book F, Page 86 and Deed Book G, Page 35; 6) Land Grant Book C, Page 73, McMinn County, Tennessee; 7) "Madison County Genealogist," Volume 2, Pages 68 and 69 (land records, Madison County, Arkansas); 8) Casey Clan Tidings, Third Quarter, 1999, Page 226 and 227, James Nicholas to Mike Casey (marriage, Matilda Casey to Allison Nicholas)

ALFRED CASEY (2.2) is the son of John Casey. Alfred was born in January of 1834 in McMinn County, Tennessee. On September 22, 1854, Alfred Casey married Salinda Tucker (11.1) in Huntsville, Arkansas. Salinda was born in November of 1834 in Arkansas and is the daughter of John A. Tucker and Lucinda (Arrington) Tucker. Alfred and Salinda Casey were the parents of twelve children:

.....Robert Casey, b. September 12, 1855, Madison County, Arkansas
John Casey (2.2.2), b. October, 1857, Madison County, Arkansas
James Casey, b. October, 1858, Madison County, Arkansas
William L. Casey (2.2.4), b. April, 1860, Madison County, Arkansas
Lucinda Casey (2.2.5), b. January 16, 1862, Madison County, Arkansas
Nancy Ellen Casey (2.2.6), b. January, 1865, Madison County, Arkansas
Mary F. Casey, b. April, 1867, Madison County, Arkansas
Susan Casey, b. 1870, Madison County, Arkansas
Flora Louise Casey (2.2.9), b. October, 1870, Madison County, Arkansas
Thomas Casey (2.2.10), b. April 15, 1872, Madison County, Arkansas
Jason Casey, b. April 28, 1877, Madison County, Arkansas
Walter Casey, b. April 15, 1881, Madison County, Arkansas

From 1860 to 1900, Alfred and Salinda Casey lived in Madison County, Arkansas. On November 6, 1862, Alfred Casey enlisted as a private in the Union Army. At the time of his enlistment, he stated that he was 27 years old, six feet in height, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair and was born in McMinn County, Tennessee. Alfred was with Company A, First Arkansas Cavalry and was taken prisoner at the Battle of Prairie Grove Arkansas. Apparently he was exchanged for Confederate soldiers and he later was detached to man howitzers at Fayetteville, Arkansas. Apparently Alfred Casey married a second time. On May 29, 1902, Alfred Casey married Elvira Phillips (born 1840) in Madison County, Arkansas. Alfred Casey died on November 10, 1903. On April 29, 1903, Jason Casey married Grace Bolinger (born 1881) in Madison County, Arkansas.

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

3-67

References: 1) 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) Pension Papers of Alfred Casey, Number 765,415; 3) Letter, Jim Cluck to Harold Casey, December, 1983; 4) Letter, Virginia (Wurzinger) Thrall to Harold Casey, August, 1985; 5) "Madison County Musings," Spring, 1986, Page 24 (Madison County Marriages, 1902 and 1903)

JOHN CASEY (2.2.2) is the son of Alfred Casey and Salinda (Tucker) Casey. John was born in October of 1857 in Madison County, Arkansas. John Casey married Susan Emaline McElhaney. Emaline was born on October 24, 1858 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Jerry McElhaney and Agnes Adaline (Martain) McElhaney. Emalines half-brother, William Cluck, married Flora Louise Casey (2.2.9). John and Emaline Casey were the parents of at least four children:

.....*Jerry A. Casey, b. September, 1877, Arkansas*
.....*William Casey, b. January, 1882, Madison County, Arkansas*
.....*Malley Casey, b. May 17, 1885, Madison County, Arkansas*
.....*Nora A. Casey, b. December, 1887, Madison County, Arkansas*

From 1880 to 1900, John and Emaline Casey were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Emaline (McElhaney) Casey died of the flu on February 21, 1920 and John Casey died in August of 1939. Jerry Casey and his wife, Caroline Casey, have one son: - Will Casey. On August 14, 1904, Malley Casey married Mell Haney (born 1885) in Madison County, Arkansas. Malley and Mell Casey had one son: - Vollie Casey, b. ca. 1907. In 1911, Malley Casey married Florence Wagoner. Florence was born around 1890 and is the daughter of John Wesley Wagoner and Mahala (Painter) Wagoner. Malley and Florence Casey had one daughter: - Dorothy Casey. Malley Casey died on November 26, 1949. Vollie Casey lived in Caddo, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Jim Cluck to Harold Casey, December, 1983; 3) "History of Rogers County, Oklahoma"; 4) "Madison County Musings," Spring, 1986, Page 24 (Madison County Marriage, 1904)

WILLIAM L. CASEY (2.2.4) is the son of Alfred Casey and Salinda (Tucker) Casey. William was born in April of 1860 in Madison County, Arkansas. William Casey and his wife, Jane Casey (born March, 1862 in Arkansas), were the parents of at least ten children:

.....*Fannie E. Casey, b. February, 1883, Arkansas*
.....*Elmirite Casey, b. January, 1885, Arkansas*
.....*James Alfred Casey, b. October, 1887, Arkansas*
.....*John Solomon Casey, b. October 15, 1889, Arkansas*
.....*Effie Casey, b. November, 1891, Arkansas*
.....*Anna M. Casey, b. December, 1895, Arkansas*
.....*Zackery T. Casey, b. March, 1898, Arkansas*
.....*Grace Casey*
.....*Mertle Casey*
.....*Vinna Casey*

In 1900, William and Jane Casey were living in Madison County, Arkansas. On December 24, 1925, John S. Casey married Ella Marie Wright (born July 25,

1908). John and Ella Casey had four children: - Bernice M. Casey, b. April 29, 1927, - Carl William Casey, b. October 22, 1933, - Fred Wayne Casey, b. September 22, 1933, - Leonard Ray Casey, b. March 20, 1940. John S. Casey died on July 26, 1968. On April 26, 1949, Bernice Casey married Gene Ashford. Bernice later married a second time. In 1982, Bernice married a third time to Lyle Case. Bernice lives in Clayton, New Mexico. On August 11, 1950, Carl Casey married Billie June Schone. Carl works for Bell Telephone Company and lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma. On March 6, 1959, Fred Casey married Nadine Abbott. Fred works for Continental Oil Company and lives in Ardmore, Oklahoma. On December 24, 1963, Leonard Casey married Rosemary Bell. On March 31, 1972, Leonard Casey married a second time to Marie Leathers. Leonard lives in Pryor, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Madison County, Arkansas: 2) Letter, Jim Cluck to Harold Casey, December, 1983; 3) "History of Rogers County, Oklahoma"

LUCINDA CASEY (2.2.5) is the daughter of Alfred Casey and Salinda (Tucker) Casey. Lucinda was born on January 16, 1862 in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1879, Lucinda Casey married James Fountain Dotson. Fountain was born on July 27, 1861 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the son of James L. Dotson and Isabelle J. (Glenn) Dotson. Fountain and Lucinda Dotson were the parents of six children:

.....James Alfred Dotson, b. March 19, 1880, Arkansas
Thomas Lawrence Dotson (2.2.5.2), b. June 24, 1884, Madison County, Arkansas
John Robert Dotson (2.2.5.3), b. August 6, 1887, Arkansas
Elsie D. Dotson, b. December 22, 1890, Arkansas
Anna E. Dotson, b. March 9, 1895, Arkansas
Ethel Dotson, b. 1895, Arkansas

Fountain Dotson died on August 28, 1895 in Madison County, Arkansas and was buried in the Whorton Creek Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas. On October 8, 1898, Lucinda married a second time to William Thorton Phillips. Thorton was born on January 4, 1875 in Arkansas and is the son of Pleasant Phillips and Elvira (George) Phillips. Thorton and Lucinda Phillips were the parents of two children:

.....Finas P. Phillips, b. August 18, 1899, Madison County, Arkansas
Mildred Mae Phillips (2.2.5.8), b. December 9, 1902, Madison County, Arkansas

From 1900 to 1910, Thorton and Lucinda Phillips were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Thorton Phillips died on January 31, 1920 in a flu epidemic. Lucinda (Casey) Phillips died of a heart attack on October 9, 1941 in Madison County, Arkansas and was buried in the Whorton Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas. James A. Dotson married Helen Loella Wilcox (born April 17, 1881). James and Helen Dotson had three children: - James Franklin Dotson, b. July 4, 1907, - Dorothy Dotson, b. November 5, 1908, - Gerald Alfred Dotson, b. April 21, 1910. James A. Dotson died on September 26, 1937 in King County, Washington and Helen (Wilcox) Dotson died in June, 1969. Elsie Dotson died as a child on September 15, 1895. Anna E. Dotson died as an infant on Decem-

ber 18, 1895. Finas Phillips married Stella Jones. Finas Phillips died on January 28, 1920 in Madison County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Virginia (Wurzinger) Thrall to Harold Casey, August, 1985; 3) Letter, Thomas E. Dotson to Harold Casey, September, 1985

THOMAS LAWRENCE DOTSON (2.2.5.2) is the son of James Fountain Dotson and Lucinda (Casey) Dotson. Thomas was born on June 24, 1884 in Madison County, Arkansas. On July 26, 1903, Thomas Dotson married Letha Jane Spurlock. Letha was born on July 15, 1881 in Aurora, Madison County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Joseph M. Spurlock (born 1858 in Tennessee) and Shridla Jane (Cluck) Spurlock (born 1862 in Arkansas). Thomas and Letha Dotson were the parents of five children:

.....Velma Vivian Dotson, b. October 6, 1904
.....Virgil Clyde Dotson, b. August 7, 1907
.....Truman Fountain Dotson, b. May 21, 1909, Haskell, Oklahoma
.....Ray Elmer Dotson, b. April 29, 1917
.....Charles Eugene Dotson, b. May 19, 1921

Letha (Spurlock) Dotson died on August 26, 1921 in Claremore, Oklahoma. Thomas Dotson died on March 8, 1934 in Claremore, Oklahoma and was buried in the Lawnwood Cemetery in Claremore, Oklahoma. Velma Dotson married George Richard Miller (born March 3, 1890) and they had one son: - Hubert A. Miller, b. July 7, 1923. George Miller died on October 20, 1971 and Velma (Dotson) Miller died on August 18, 1985. Hubert Miller never married. Virgil Dotson died as an infant on September 19, 1907 and was buried in the Henderson Creek Cemetery in Arkansas.

On October 7, 1933, Truman Dotson married Opal Cordelia Bench (born February 8, 1915, Coweta, Oklahoma) and they had two children: - Thomas Elmer Dotson, b. July 7, 1934, - Nora Sue Dotson, b. January 15, 1942. Truman Dotson died on January 10, 1967 in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma and was buried in the Floral Haven Cemetery in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. As of 1986, Tom Dotson was living in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. Ray Dotson married Mildred Cindy Lackey and they had two children: - Patricia Dotson, b. September 11, 1952, - Ray Elmer Dotson, Jr., b. September 16, 1956. Ray Dotson, Sr. died on November 8, 1966. Charles Dotson married Evelyn Clapsaddle and they had one daughter: - Debra Dotson. Charles Dotson and his second wife, Wyota Dotson, have one son: - Keith Dotson.

References: 1) Letter, Virginia (Wurzinger) Thrall to Harold Casey, August, 1985; 2) Letter, Thomas E. Dotson to Harold Casey, September, 1985; 3) "Madison County Musings," Summer, 1986, Page 34 (Ancestor Chart of Tom Dotson); 4) World Family Tree, Volume 6, Tree 3964

JOHN ROBERT DOTSON (2.2.5.3) is the son of James Fountain Dotson and Lucinda (Casey) Dotson. John was born on August 6, 1887 in Arkansas. John Dotson married Dorcas Wheeler (born November 14, 1892). John and Dorcas Dotson were the parents of four children:

.....James Haskell Dotson, b. July 6, 1909
Chloe Marie Dotson, b. February 6, 1912
Verna Faye Dotson, b. April 3, 1916
John Robert Dotson, Jr., b. July 13, 1921

John Dotson died on February 11, 1968 in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma and Dorcas (Wheeler) Dotson died on August 29, 1984. James Dotson died as a small child on August 6, 1912 and was buried in the Whorton Creek Cemetery in Arkansas. Chloe Dotson married Fred Stafford (born August 11, 1913) and they had five children: - Fred Amos Stafford, b. June 27, 1934, - Ruth Lucinda Stafford, b. February 7, 1936, - Barbara Ann Stafford, b. May 23, 1938, - Reba Carolyn Stafford, b. August 26, 1941, - Robert Dale Stafford, b. August 8, 1951. Fred Stafford, Sr. died on February 23, 1976. Robert Stafford has one son: - Scott Stafford. Verna Dotson married a Mr. Mayers and they had two children: - Nancy Mayers, b. December 5, 1942, - Judy Mayers, b. February 10, 1948. John Dotson, Jr. and his wife, Norma Dotson, had one child: - Jimmy Dotson, b. September 22, 1946. John Dotson, Jr. and his second wife, Martha Dotson, had one child: - Bobby Dotson.

References: 1) Letter, Virginia (Wurzinger) Thrall to Harold Casey, August, 1985; 2) Letter, Thomas E. Dotson to Harold Casey, September, 1985

MILDRED MAE PHILLIPS (2.2.5.8) is the daughter of William Thorton Phillips and Lucinda (Casey) Phillips. Mildred was born on December 9, 1902 in Whorton Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. On April 29, 1918, Mildred Phillips married George Dewey Bolinger. Dewey was born on August 24, 1899 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the son of Harvey Henry Bolinger and Dima Elizabeth (Jones) Bolinger. Dewey and Mildred Bolinger were the parents of five children:

.....Alma Loretta Bolinger, b. July 30, 1919, Madison County, Arkansas
Rebecca J. Bolinger (2.2.5.8.2), b. August 11, 1921, Madison County, Arkansas
George Howard Bolinger, b. October 24, 1923, Madison County, Arkansas
Dorothy Rea Bolinger, b. September 12, 1928, Madison County, Arkansas
Joyce Lucinda Bolinger, b. November 24, 1933, Madison County, Arkansas

In 1920, George and Mildred Bolinger were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Dewey Bolinger died on February 12, 1953 and Mildred (Phillips) Bolinger died on November 14, 1963. On December 5, 1936, Alma Bolinger married Lawrence Walden. On March 2, 1942, George Bolinger married Mary Josephine Sparks and they have one son: - Gary Howard Butch Bolinger, b. October 19, 1945, Fayetteville, Arkansas. Butch Bolinger married Minta Joyce Snow. Minta was born on May 9, 1948 in Fayetteville, Arkansas and is the daughter of Coy William Snow and Willia Ruth (Fancher) Snow. Butch and Minta Bolinger have one son: - Richard Bret Bolinger, b. October 15, 1965, Fayetteville, Arkansas. On April 28, 1943, Dorothy Bolinger married Elton Sparks. On July 17, 1950, Joyce Bolinger married James Conrad.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Virginia (Wurzinger) Thrall to Harold Casey, August, 1985; 3) "Madison County Musings," Winter, 1986, Page 4 (Bolinger Descendants)

REBECCA JUANITA BOLINGER (2.2.5.8.2) is the daughter of George Dewey Bolinger and Mildred Mae (Phillips) Bolinger. Rebecca was born on August 11, 1921 in Whorton Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. On September 19, 1936, Rebecca Bolinger married Curtis Lee Thrall in Madison County, Arkansas. Curtis was born on February 14, 1918 and is the son of Albert Homer Thrall and Pearl Ester (Ross) Thrall. Curtis and Rebecca Thrall are the parents of four children:

.....*Luther Lee Thrall, b. August 14, 1939, Madison County, Arkansas*
.....*Roy Howard Thrall, b. January 9, 1942, Madison County, Arkansas*
.....*Phyllis Faye Thrall, b. May 19, 1943, Madison County, Arkansas*
.....*Ronald Ray Thrall, b. April 28, 1947*

Rebecca married a second time to Joseph Brannon and they are the parents of one son:

.....*James Dewey Brannon, b. September 2, 1963*

On June 11, 1960, Luther Thrall married Virginia Ann Wurzinger.

References: 1) Letter, Virginia (Wurzinger) Thrall to Harold Casey, August, 1985; 2) "Madison County Musings," Winter, 1986, Page 4 (Bolinger Descendants)

NANCY ELLEN CASEY (2.2.6) is the daughter of Alfred Casey and Salinda (Tucker) Casey. Nancy was born in January, 1865 in Madison County, Arkansas. Around 1881, Nancy Casey married James T. Page (born November, 1860 in Arkansas). James and Nancy Page were the parents of five children:

.....*Winfield Scott Page, b. January, 1882, Arkansas*
.....*Susie Page, b. March, 1885, Arkansas*
.....*William H. Page, b. March, 1888, Arkansas*
.....*Benjamin "Harrison" Page, b. July 25, 1892, Arkansas*
.....*Ethmer Page, b. 1904, Arkansas*

In 1900, James and Nancy Page were living in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1910, Nancy (Casey) Page was living with her son, Scott Page, in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1910, Scott Page and his wife, Pearl Page (born 1893 in Arkansas), were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Scott and Pearl Page had one son: - Clarence Page, b. 1908, Arkansas. In October of 1977, Harrison Page was living in Lawton, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Jim Cluck to Harold Casey, December, 1983; 3) Letter, Virginia (Wurzinger) Thrall to Harold Casey, August, 1985

FLORA LOUISE CASEY (2.2.9) is the daughter of Alfred Casey and Salinda (Tucker) Casey. Flora was born in October of 1870 in Madison County, Arkansas. On March 6, 1890, Flora Casey married William Carrol Cluck. William was born on September 28, 1869 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the son of Brantley Brown Cluck and Agnes Adaline (Martain) Cluck. William and Flora Cluck were the parents of nine children:

.....Bonnie Alice Cluck (2.2.9.1), b. January 16, 1890, Arkansas
Florence Celena Cluck, b. February 28, 1892, Arkansas
John Brown Cluck, b. April, 1894, Arkansas
James Robert Cluck (2.2.9.4), b. January 5, 1896, Madison County, Arkansas
Cora Etta Cluck, b. March 21, 1898, Arkansas
Thomas Conlie Cluck, b. January 28, 1901
Alpha Adaline Cluck, b. September 4, 1903
Cassie Captola Cluck, b. November 1, 1906
Ruby Lola Cluck, b. 1910

In 1900, William and Flora Cluck were living in Madison County, Arkansas. William Carrol Cluck died on May 22, 1943 and Flora (Casey) Cluck died on October 30, 1958. Both died in Claremore, Oklahoma. Florence Cluck married Archie Miller, both were school teachers. Archie and Florence Miller had two children. Florence (Cluck) Miller died on December 2, 1975. John Cluck married Edna Addington and they had seven children. John was a fireman. John Cluck died on December 7, 1947.

Cora Cluck married Robert Nelson Leerskov and they had two children. Cora (Cluck) Leerskov died on September 18, 1936. Thomas Cluck married Vernon Gardner. Thomas was in the Navy during World War II and later was traffic policeman in Tulsa, Oklahoma for many years. Thomas Cluck died on June 11, 1967. Alpha Cluck married Frank L. Bishop and they had three children. Alpha was a beautician and Frank was a boilermaker. Cassie Cluck married Bryan Clark and they had one daughter. Bryan and Cassie Clark owned a drugstore. Cassie (Cluck) Clark died on May 28, 1968. Ruby Cluck died in 1915.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Jim Cluck to Harold Casey, December, 1983; 3) "History of Rogers County, Oklahoma"

BONNIE ALICE CLUCK (2.2.9.1) is the daughter of William Carrol Cluck and Flora Louise (Casey) Cluck. Bonnie was born on January 16, 1890 in Arkansas. Bonnie Cluck married Chester Wade Stroud. Chester was born on April 2, 1880 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the son of Farley Bee Stroud and Mary Catherine (Fowler) Stroud. Chester and Bonnie Stroud were both school teachers. Chester and Bonnie Stroud were the parents of four children:

.....Mary Lavada Stroud (2.2.9.1.1), b. December 25, 1916, Nowata, Oklahoma
Felix Monroe "Buck" Stroud, b. May 23, 1918, Sherman, Texas
Chester B. Stroud, b. March 15, 1927, Claremore, Oklahoma
Helen Louise Stroud, b. August 4, 1928, Claremore, Oklahoma

Bonnie (Cluck) Stroud died on January 10, 1949 in Claremore, Oklahoma. Chester W. Stroud died on June 5, 1963 in Claremore, Oklahoma and was buried there in the Claremore Cemetery. Felix Stroud married Billie Dove. Chester Stroud married Peggy Ann Adams. Peggy is the daughter of Glen Adams and Margarete (Nave) Adams. Chester and Peggy Stroud have three children: - Susan Alice Stroud, - Gretchen Ann Stroud, - Carl Eric Stroud. On December 28, 1946, Helen Stroud married Ray Kenneth Kinslow in Dallas, Texas. Ray is the son of A. V. Kinslow and Nan (Ray) Kinslow. Ray and Helen Kinslow have

three children: - William Kenneth Winslow, - Kay Bonnan Winslow, - Michael Scott Winslow.

References: 1) Letter, Jim Cluck to Harold Casey, December, 1983; 2) "History of Rogers County, Oklahoma"; 3) Internet Site, Family Tree Maker, Marilyn Sue Cain, May, 1999; 4) Pedigree Resource File, Volume 1, by Kenneth R. Klam, submitted June, 1999

MARY LAVADA STROUD (2.2.9.1.1) is the daughter of Chester Wade Stroud and Bonnie Alice (Cluck) Stroud. Mary was born on December 25, 1916 in Nowata, Oklahoma. On October 19, 1935, Mary Stroud married Finis O'Neal Brown. Finis is the son of Charlie A. Brown and Phoebe Ellen Lucinda (O'Neal) Stroud. Finis and Mary Brown are the parents of two children:

.....Glen Gordon Brown
.....Marjorie Kaye Brown

Glen Brown married Janice Marie Holder. Janice is the daughter of Woodrow Thomas Holder and Frances Marie (Yarbrough) Holder. Glen and Janice Brown have two children: - Thomas Gordon Brown, - Chester Wade Brown. Marjorie Brown married Harold Lee Shipman. Harold is the son of Harold Winfred Shipman. Harold and Marjorie Shipman have three children: - Harold Duane Shipman, - Mark Alam Shipman, - Linda Kaye Shipman.

References: 1) Internet Site, Family Tree Maker, Marilyn Sue Cain, May, 1999; 2) Pedigree Resource File, Volume 1, by Kenneth R. Klam, submitted June, 1999

JAMES ROBERT CLUCK (2.2.9.4) is the son of William Carrol Cluck and Flora Louise (Casey) Cluck. James was born on January 5, 1896 in Aurora, Madison County, Arkansas. On July 5, 1916, James Cluck married Mary Elma Main. Mary was born on March 25, 1896 in the Indian Territory (near what is today Claremore, Oklahoma) and is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Main and Anna Ethel (Hughes) Mains. James and Mary Cluck were the parents one son:

.....James Edward Cluck, b. August 29, 1919, Claremore, Oklahoma

James R. Cluck owned and operated a dairy. James Robert Cluck died on June 4, 1940. On July 2, 1941, James Edward Cluck married Letha Maxine Yost. Letha was born on December 4, 1924 in Quapaw, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Hugh Bailey Yost and Martha Kathryn (Vineyard) Yost. James and Letha Cluck have at least one son: - James Thomas Cluck, b. October 18, 1947, Claremore, Oklahoma. On December 24, 1968, James T. Cluck married Betty Jo Stritzke (born December 24, 1949, Nowata, Oklahoma).

Reference: 1) Letter, Jim Cluck to Harold Casey, December, 1983

THOMAS CASEY (2.2.10) is the son of Alfred Casey and Salinda (Tucker) Casey. Thomas was born on April 15, 1872 in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1893, Thomas Casey and his wife, Martha Casey (born August, 1875 in Arkansas), were married. Thomas and Martha Casey were the parents of at least three children:

.....*Frank Casey, b. May, 1895, Arkansas*
.....*Vesta Casey, b. January, 1898, Arkansas*
.....*Ethel Casey, b. February, 1900, Arkansas*

In 1900, Thomas and Martha Casey were living in Madison County, Arkansas.

Reference: 1) 1900 Census, Madison County, Arkansas

MILES H. CASEY (2.3) is the son of John Casey. Miles was born in 1836 in McMinn County, Tennessee. Miles Casey married Rachael Edgemon (8.3.3.2). Rachael Edgemon was born on March 26, 1834 in Illinois and is the daughter of Braxton Edgemon and Polly (Casey) Edgemon. Miles and Rachael Casey were the parents of four children:

.....*Braxton Casey (2.3.1), b. February, 1856, Arkansas*
.....*John Marion Casey, b. 1857, Arkansas*
.....*William Levi Casey (2.3.3), b. February 16, 1857, Arkansas*
.....*Polly Ann Casey, b. 1861*

In 1860, Miles and Rachael Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. During the Civil War, Miles H. Casey was killed while serving in the Union Army. Rachael and her daughter, Polly, died in 1862. Braxton, John Marion and William Levi were raised on a farm in Newton County, Arkansas by their grandmother, Polly (Casey) Edgemon.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George W. Casey and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Letter, Pearl (Casey) Langston to Harold Casey, March, 1982

BRAXTON CASEY (2.3.1) is the son of Miles H. Casey and Rachael (Edgemon) Casey. Braxton was born in February of 1856 in Arkansas. On October 17, 1874, Braxton Casey married Mary Catherine Fultz in Newton County, Arkansas. Mary was born in March, 1849 in Kentucky. Braxton and Catherine Casey were the parents of at least eleven children:

.....*James J. Casey (2.3.1.1), b. February 17, 1875, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*William Rufus Casey, b. 1877, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*George Robert Casey, b. March, 1879, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Martha R. Casey, b. April, 1881, Arkansas*
.....*Dovey M. Casey, b. 1884, Arkansas*
.....*Jackson Leonard Casey, b. July, 1884, Arkansas*
.....*Jesse C. Casey, b. February 2, 1886, Arkansas*
.....*Noah S. Noy Casey, b. December, 1887, Arkansas*
.....*Benjamin Casey, b. December, 1889, Arkansas*
.....*Bruce Casey, b. May, 1892, Arkansas*
.....*Oliver Casey, b. June, 1894, Arkansas*

In 1880, Braxton and Mary Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. From 1900 to 1910, Braxton and Mary Casey were living in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. Braxton was a farmer all of his life. Braxton Casey was buried near Shawnee, Oklahoma. At one time, Ben Casey lived in California and Oliver Casey lived in Shawnee, Oklahoma. The 1900 Census states that James was born in February of 1876 and that Jesse was born in February of 1885.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; 3) "Casey History," by George W. Casey and Abner Casey, 1964; 4) "The Newton County Homestead," Volume 5, Number 1

JAMES J. CASEY (2.3.1.1) is the son of Braxton Casey and Mary Catherine (Fultz) Casey. Jim was born on February 17, 1875 in Newton County, Arkansas. He moved to the Indian Territory in the 1880s or 1890s. Jim Casey was the father of at least one child:

.....*Grace Casey*

Grace Casey married a Mr. Mills and lived at one time in Pryor, Oklahoma.

References: 1) "Casey History," by George W. Casey and Abner Casey, 1964

WILLIAM LEVI CASEY (2.3.3) is the son of Miles H. Casey and Rachael (Edgemon) Casey. William was born on February 16, 1857 in Newton County, Arkansas. Around 1874, William Levi Casey married Elizabeth Ellen Tucker (11.10) in Newton County, Arkansas. Elizabeth was born on February 16, 1857 in Arkansas and is the daughter of John A. Tucker and Lucinda (Arrington) Casey, both direct ancestors of the authors. William and Elizabeth Casey were the parents of seven children:

.....*John Robert Casey (2.3.3.1), b. November 8, 1876, Kingston, Arkansas*

.....*Effie Lucinda Casey (2.3.3.2), b. January, 18, 1880, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*Nancy Annette Casey (2.3.3.3), b. August 23, 1883, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*Rachael A. Casey, b. 1885, Arkansas*

.....*Alley May Casey, b. 1887, Arkansas*

.....*Ernest Roy Casey, b. 1890, Arkansas*

.....*William Thomas Casey (2.3.3.7), b. January 2, 1893, Cecil, Arkansas*

In 1880, William and Ellen Casey were living in Madison County, Arkansas. They moved to the Indian Territory in the 1890s. From 1900 to 1910, William and Elizabeth Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. William Levi Casey died on July 12, 1912. Rachael Casey married Richard Sparks. Alley Casey married Lloyd Cantrell. Alley (Casey) Cantrell died in Tecumseh, Oklahoma and was buried in the Pryor Cemetery in Stuart, Oklahoma. Ernest Casey married Dollie Vota and they had no children. Dollie had two children by a previous marriage: Ruby and Leon. Ernest Casey also married Evelyn Mae Hiles.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 3) "Casey History," by George W. Casey and Abner Casey, 1964; 4) Letter, Pearl (Casey) Langston to Harold Casey, March, 1982; 5) Letter, Marie (Kennedy) Allison to Harold Casey, August, 1988; 6) Letter, Barbara (Francis) Watts to Harold Casey, December, 1992; 7) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Floyd) Allison to Robert Casey, November, 1994

JOHN ROBERT CASEY (2.3.3.1) is the son of William Levi Casey and Elizabeth Ellen (Tucker) Casey. John was born on November 8, 1876 in Kingston, Arkansas. On November 14, 1901, John Casey married Julia A. Elizabeth Lizzie Killion (born July 6, 1884 in Boston, Newton County, Arkansas). John and Lizzie Casey were the parents of ten children:

.....*Goldia Almeda Casey, b. December 9, 1903, Boxley, Arkansas*

.....*Pearl May Casey, b. November 25, 1905, Boxley, Arkansas*

.....*Claud Everett Casey, b. December 15, 1907, Boxley, Arkansas*
*Ora Bertha Casey, b. March 27, 1911, Boxley, Arkansas*
*Oliver Raymond Casey, b. June 5, 1913, Cecil, Arkansas*
*Walter Clarence Casey, b. January 20, 1917, Cecil, Arkansas*
*Bonnie Ruth Casey, b. May 12, 1920, Cecil, Arkansas*
*Arthur Clinton Casey, b. May 22, 1922, Cecil, Arkansas*
*Mary Maxine Casey, b. October 11, 1925, Cecil, Arkansas*
*Kenneth Wayne Casey, b. October 30, 1927, Cecil, Arkansas*

In 1910, John and Lizzie Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1920, John and Lizzie Casey were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. John R. Casey died on April 24, 1961 in Cecil, Arkansas and was buried there in the Cecil Cemetery. Goldia Casey died as a child on December 22, 1906. On November 5, 1922, Pearl Casey married Charlie F. Langston in Cecil, Arkansas. Claud Casey died on March 29, 1966 and was buried in the Cecil Cemetery in Cecil, Arkansas. Bertha Casey married a Mr. Almond. Walter Casey died in 1966 and was buried in the Cecil Cemetery in Cecil, Arkansas. Bonnie Casey married a Mr. Eubanks. Arthur Casey was the father of at least one son: - Jerry L. Casey. As of 1980, Jerry Casey was living in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Maxine Casey died as a teenager on December 25, 1944 and was buried in the Cecil Cemetery in Cecil, Arkansas. Kenneth Casey was stillborn and was buried in the Cecil Cemetery in Cecil, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1920 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 3) Cecil Cemetery Enumeration, source unknown; 4) Letter, Pearl (Casey) Langston to Harold Casey, March, 1982; 5) Letter, Jerry L. Casey to Harold Casey, December, 1980

EFFIE LUCINDA CASEY (2.3.3.2) is the daughter of William Levi Casey and Elizabeth Ellen (Tucker) Casey. Effie was born on January 18, 1880 in Newton County, Arkansas. On October 15, 1899, Effie Casey married Alfred Warren Lovell in Newton County, Arkansas. Alfred was born on August 30, 1876 in Newton County, Arkansas and is the son of Robert Lewis Lovell and Amelia Ann (Thurman) Lovell. Alfred and Effie Lovell were the parents of seven children:

.....*Pearl Etta Lovell, b. August 23, 1900*
*Elmer Franklin Lovell (2.3.3.2.2), b. September 2, 1903, Henryetta, Oklahoma*
*Mary Ann Lovell, b. June 28, 1907, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Alfred Lafayette Lovell, b. April 15, 1910, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Charlie Otto Lovell, b. July 30, 1914, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Joe Estel Lovell, b. March 9, 1918*
*Erma Lee Lovell, b. December 9, 1920, Arkansas*

Alfred W. Lovell died on May 1, 1955 in Haywood, Oklahoma and Effie (Casey) Lovell died on October 21, 1972 in McAlester, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Pryor Cemetery in Stuart, Oklahoma. Pearl Lovell married Leland Earley. Leland and Pearl Earley had three children: - Delpha Rea Earley, b. 1922, - Mary Etta Earley, b. 1928, - Georgie Lee Earley, b. 1936. Pearl (Lovell) Earley died in 1988 in Haywood, Oklahoma and was buried in Stuart, Oklahoma. Alfred L. Lovell died in 1913 in Newton County, Arkansas and was buried in Newton County, Arkansas. Mary Lovell died in 1921 in Newton

County, Arkansas and was buried in Cecil Cemetery in Cecil, Arkansas. On July 31, 1936, Charlie Lovell married Lottie Ann Hobbs in McAlester, Oklahoma. Lottie was born on May 15, 1920 in Oklahoma. Charlie and Lottie Lovell had two children: - Mary Loretta Lovell, b. June 11, 1938, Haywood, Oklahoma, - Charles Ray Lovell, b. January 27, 1940, Haywood, Oklahoma. Charlie Lovell died on November 17, 1941 in Haywood, Oklahoma and Lottie (Hobbs) Lovell died on July 8, 1987 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Pryor Cemetery in Stuart, Oklahoma. On October 5, 1956, Mary L. Lovell married George Bess in Las Vegas, Nevada. Joe Lovell died in 1986 in McAlester, Oklahoma and was buried in Stuart, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Letter, Pearl (Casey) Langston to Harold Casey, March, 1982; 2) Letter, Bernice (Lovell) Kennedy to Harold Casey, July, 1988; 3) Letter, Marie (Floyd) Allison to Harold Casey, August, 1988; 4) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Floyd) Allison to Robert Casey, November, 1994

ELMER FRANKLIN LOVELL (2.3.3.2.2) is the son of Alfred Warren Lovell and Effie Lucinda (Casey) Lovell. Elmer was born on September 2, 1903 in Henryetta, Oklahoma. On November 25, 1923, Elmer Lovell married Oval Ada Taylor in Stuart, Oklahoma. Oval was born on June 29, 1905 in Stuart, Oklahoma and is the daughter of William Franklin Taylor and Sally (Bare) Taylor. Elmer and Oval Lovell were the parents of four children:

.....Bernice Loretta Lovell (2.3.3.2.2.1), b. October 2, 1924, Stuart, Oklahoma
Erma Lee Lovell, b. April 1, 1927, Gate, Washington
William Roy Lovell, b. February 9, 1931, Stuart, Oklahoma
Charlie Franklin Lovell, b. June 22, 1932, Oklahoma

Oval (Taylor) Lovell died on July 2, 1932 in Stuart, Oklahoma and was buried in the Pryor Cemetery in Stuart, Oklahoma. On August 20, 1940, Elmer Lovell married a second time to Lela Earline Kiser. Lela was born on March 16, 1911. Elmer and Lela Lovell were the parents of two children:

.....Donna Mae Lovell, b. November 8, 1941, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma
Deanna Faye Lovell, b. February 25, 1944, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma

Elmer Lovell died on May 17, 1962 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and was buried in the Pryor Cemetery in Stuart, Oklahoma. Erma Lovell married Nathaniel Peak. Nathaniel and Erma Peak were later divorced. Erma married a second time to Woodrow Wilson Coats. Erma (Lovell) Coats died on September 12, 1994 in McAlester, Oklahoma and was buried in Stuart, Oklahoma. In 1952, William Lovell and his wife, Jerri Lovell, were married. William and Jerri Lovell had one son: - William Roy Lovell, Jr., b. 1953, McAlester, Oklahoma. William and Jerri Lovell were later divorced. In 1956, William Lovell and his second wife, Doris Lovell, were married. Doris was in October of 1932 in Texas. William and Doris Lovell had one son: - Danny Wayne Lovell, b. September 16, 1969, Bakersfield, California. William Lovell died on June 11, 1994 in Bakersfield, California and was buried in Bakersfield, California. Charlie F. Lovell died the same day that he was born, June 22, 1932 in Oklahoma. In 1962, Donna Lovell married Joe Curry in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Joe and Donna Curry have one daughter: - Tayna Curry.

References: 1) Letter, Bernice (Lovell) Kennedy to Harold Casey, July, 1988; 2) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Floyd) Allison to Robert Casey, November, 1994

BERNICE LORETTA LOVELL (2.3.3.2.2.1) is the daughter of Elmer Franklin Lovell and Oval Ada (Taylor) Lovell. Bernice was born on October 2, 1924 in Stuart, Oklahoma. On December 19, 1945, Bernice Lovell married Thomas Lafayette Floyd in Marion, Arkansas. Thomas and Bernice Kennedy were the parents of one daughter:

.....Marie Annette Floyd (2.3.3.2.2.1.1), b. July 17, 1948, Nashville, Tennessee

In September of 1951, Bernice married a second time to Gale Leonard Dockrey in Sherman, Texas. Gale was born in Calvin, Oklahoma. Gale and Bernice Dockrey were the parents of one daughter:

.....Roberta Gail Dockrey, b. April 16, 1952, McAlester, Oklahoma

Gale and Bernice Dockrey were later divorced. On May 25, 1954, Bernice married a third time to Ralph Raymond Russell in Sherman, Texas. Ralph was born in February of 1926 in McAlester, Oklahoma and is the son of James Earl Russell and Margaret "Maggie" (Goodman) Russell. Ralph and Bernice Russell were the parents of three children:

.....Cheryl Ann Russell, b. August 19, 1955, McAlester, Oklahoma

.....Katherine Lynette Russell, b. September 20, 1956, McAlester, Oklahoma

.....Rhonda Rene Russell, b. November 18, 1959, McAlester, Oklahoma

Ralph Russell died on May 23, 1972 in Henryetta, Oklahoma and was buried in McAlester, Oklahoma. On November 24, 1976, Bernice married a fourth time to Homer Dale Kennedy in Muskogee, Oklahoma and they had no children. Homer was born on July 14, 1939 in Hanna, McIntosh County, Oklahoma. As of 1988, Bernice (Lovell) Kennedy was living in McAlester, Oklahoma.

Roberta Dockrey married Gary Wayne Hackler. Gary and Roberta Hackler had one son: - Steven Wayne Hackler, b. March 14, 1971, McAlester, Oklahoma. Gary and Roberta Hackler were later divorced. Roberta married a second time to Kenneth Edwin Hall. Kenneth was born on September 2, 1947 in Tyler, Texas. Kenneth and Roberta Hall had two children: - Lisa Michelle Hall, b. August 20, 1973, Tyler, Texas, - Misty Dawn Hall, b. October 8, 1974, Tyler, Texas. Kenneth and Roberta Hall were later divorced. In May of 1973, Cheryl Russell married Robert Mall in Henryetta, Oklahoma. Robert was born in Henryetta, Oklahoma. Robert and Cheryl Mall had two children: - Amber Michelle Mall, b. December 17, 1972, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, - Michael Eric Mall, b. April 6, 1974, McAlester, Oklahoma. Robert and Cheryl Mall were later divorced. Cheryl married a second time to Dwayne Butch Hartsfield. In 1993, Amber Mall married Dwayne Webb in Henryetta, Oklahoma. Dwayne was born in McAlester, Oklahoma. Dwayne and Amber Webb have one son: - Corbyn Dwayne Webb, b. August, 1993, Henryetta, Oklahoma. On March 23, 1973, Katherine Russell married William Barton in McAlester, Oklahoma. William and Katherine Barton have two children: - Ryan Shane Barton, b. January 31, 1974, McAlester, Oklahoma, - Kelly Rene Barton, b. November 9, 1977,

McAlester, Oklahoma. On July 28, 1979, Rhonda Russell married Michael Alan Sewell in McAlester, Oklahoma. Michael was born on July 12, 1959 in McAlester, Oklahoma. Michael and Rhonda Sewell have two children: - Jennifer Rene Sewell, b. October 3, 1979, McAlester, Oklahoma, - Russell Alan Sewell, b. January 14, 1983, McAlester, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Letter, Bernice (Lovell) Kennedy to Harold Casey, July, 1988; 2) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Floyd) Allison to Robert Casey, November, 1994

MARIE ANNETTE FLOYD (2.3.3.2.2.1.1) is the daughter of Thomas Lafayette Floyd and Bernice Loretta (Lovell) Floyd. Marie was born on July 17, 1948, Nashville, Tennessee. On August 19, 1963, Marie Floyd married Charles Eugene Short in Stilwell, Oklahoma. Charles was born on June 18, 1944 in Krebs, Oklahoma and is the son of George Charles Short and Mary Ola (Hartsfield) Short. Charles and Marie Short are the parents of four children:

.....Stephanie Loretta Short, b. June 12, 1964, McAlester, Oklahoma
Charles Eugene Short, Jr., b. June 18, 1965, McAlester, Oklahoma
Randy Lynn Short, b. December 28, 1968, McAlester, Oklahoma
Dana Lee Short, b. October 3, 1970, McAlester, Oklahoma

Charles and Marie Short were later divorced. On November 22, 1984, Marie married a second time to Marvin Yager Allison. As of 1988, Marie (Kennedy) Allison was living in Renton, Washington. On November 16, 1984, Stephanie Short married Kenneth Lee Hough in Renton, Washington. Kenneth was born on February 19, 1964 in Bellvue, Washington. Kenneth and Stephanie Hough had two children: - Lisa Anne Hough, July 28, 1985, Redmond, Washington, - Kenneth Lee Hough, Jr., b. April 4, 1987, Redmond, Washington. Kenneth and Stephanie Hough were later divorced. Randy Short married Diane Johnson. On June 27, 1992, Dana Short married Brian Allen Randolph in Burien, King County, Washington. Brian was born on December 30, 1967 in Auburn, King County, Washington. Brian and Dana Randolph had one son: - Bryan Allen Randolph, Jr., b. December 8, 1992, Bellevue, Washington. Brian and Dana Randolph were later divorced.

References: 1) Letter, Bernice (Lovell) Kennedy to Harold Casey, July, 1988; 2) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Floyd) Allison to Robert Casey, November, 1994

NANCY ANNETTE CASEY (2.3.3.3) is the daughter of William Levi Casey and Elizabeth Ellen (Tucker) Casey. Nancy was born on August 23, 1883 in Newton County, Arkansas. On December 19, 1902, Nancy Casey married James Rose Merrell in Arkansas. James was born on June 7, 1883 in Bigflat, Arkansas and is the son of James Thomas Merrell and Sarah Elizabeth (Culpepper) Merrell. James and Nancy Merrell were the parents of six children:

.....Olive Marie Merrell, b. January 13, 1909, Henryetta, Oklahoma
Clara May Merrell (2.3.3.3.2), b. October 27, 1910, Boxley, Arkansas
James Thomas Merrell, b. July 6, 1913, Ryker, Arkansas
Ocie Randolph Merrell, b. April 14, 1916, Henryetta, Oklahoma
Ernest Lemen Merrell, b. December 18, 1919, Henryetta, Oklahoma
Elizabeth Plummer Merrell, b. April 21, 1923, Henryetta, Oklahoma

James R. Merrell was a drifter and a well-educated man. He had a degree in Pharmacy and at one time was a registered pharmacist in Oklahoma. James and Nancy Merrell later lived in Phoenix, Arizona. James and Nancy Merrell were separated for many years before they died. Nancy married a second time to George Buffington. George had only one arm. Nancy (Casey) Merrell died on November 27, 1954 in Phoenix, Arizona. James Merrell died on July 16, 1959 in Phoenix, Arizona. Olive Merrell died at the age of three months in Henryetta, Oklahoma and was buried there in the Westlawn Cemetery. James T. Merrell married Gladys Pitcher. James T. Merrell married a second time to Myrtle Eleanor (Harris) Wilbourn. Myrtle was born on July 24, 1910 at Wagoner, Oklahoma and had one son by previous marriage: Phillip Wilbourn. James and Myrtle Merrell had no children. James T. Merrell died on July 25, 1968 and Myrtle (Harris) Merrell died on November 26, 1972. Ocie Merrell and his wife, Lonetta Merrell, had no children. Lonetta had one son by previous marriage: Johnny. Ocie Merrell died in April, 1989 in Phoenix, Arizona and was buried there. Ernest Merrell married Ruby Myatt Bernehausen and they had no children. Ruby had one daughter by previous marriage: Joyce. Elizabeth Merrell married Curtis Shourd and they live in Phoenix, Arizona. Curtis and Elizabeth Shourd have two children: - James Ernest Shourd, - Nancy Diane Shourd.

Reference: 1) Letter, Barbara (Francis) Watts to Harold Casey, December, 1992 and May, 1994

CLARA MAY MERRELL (2.3.3.3.2) is the daughter of James Rose Merrell and Nancy Annette (Casey) Merrell. May was born on October 27, 1910 in Boxley, Arkansas. On May 28, 1927, May Merrell married Wilbur Anthony Layman in Okemah, Oklahoma. Wilbur was born on June 15, 1908 in Henryetta, Oklahoma and is the son of Jefferson Davis Layman and Bessie Lee (Bradley) Layman. Wilbur and May Layman were the parents of three children:

.....*Frances Marie Layman (2.3.3.3.2.1), b. May 14, 1928, Henryetta, Oklahoma*
*William Boyd Layman, b. March 8, 1931, Henryetta, Oklahoma*
*Dorothy Lee Layman, b. August 8, 1936, Henryetta, Oklahoma*

Wilbur Layman worked for the Number 2 Whitehead Coal Mine for about four or five years. Wilbur then worked for the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company until his retirement. Wilbur Layman died on April 13, 1975 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and was buried in the Westlawn Cemetery in Henryetta, Oklahoma. As of May, 1994, May (Merrell) Layman was living with her daughter, Dorothy Layman.

On November 18, 1955, William Bill Layman married Norma Jane Hale in Henryetta, Oklahoma. William and Norma Layman have six children: - Norma Jane Layman, b. February 10, 1957, - Mary Janet Layman, b. December 5, 1958, - William Boyd Layman, Jr., b. September 26, 1960, - Clara Jean Layman, b. February 21, 1967, - Donna Jannette Layman, b. July 21, 1972, - Brian Joe Layman, b. December 28, 1974. Bill Layman served in the Korean War, Unit 25th Infantry Division (Radar), the 69th Field Artillery and the 7th Armored Division (tanks). Dorothy Layman has never married and lives with her mother.

Reference: 1) Letter, Barbara (Francis) Watts to Harold Casey, December, 1992 and May, 1994

FRANCES MARIE LAYMAN (2.3.3.3.2.1) is the daughter of Wilbur Anthony Layman and Clara May (Merrell) Layman. Frances was born on May 14, 1928 in Henryetta, Oklahoma. On June 5, 1946, Frances Layman married Richard Dale Francis in Henryetta, Oklahoma. Richard was born on August 7, 1924 in Clarksburg, West Virginia and is the son of Sherwood Forrest Francis and Margaret (Schanaman) Francis. Richard and Frances Francis are the parents of three children:

.....*Mary Jeanne Francis, b. March 25, 1948, Henryetta, Oklahoma*

.....*Barbara Jo Francis (2.3.3.3.2.1.2), b. September 20, 1949, Henryetta, Oklahoma*

.....*Richard Anthony Shorty Francis, b. January 4, 1962, Okmulgee, Oklahoma*

On October 27, 1967, Mary Francis married Gordon Wayne Baldwin in Okmulgee, Oklahoma. Gordon is the son of Bernice Baldwin. Gordon and Mary Baldwin have five children: - Angelique Marie Baldwin, b. May 17, 1969, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, - Danielle Arlene Baldwin, b. September 15, 1970, Yuma, Arizona, - Sharita Dale Baldwin, b. September 2, 1971, Yuma, Arizona, - Robert Jason Baldwin, b. July 3, 1973, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, - Carolyn Annette Baldwin, b. November 5, 1976, Okmulgee, Oklahoma. On March 5, 1988, Angelique Baldwin married Randy Dearl Lynn in Muskogee, Oklahoma. On May 4, 1990, Danielle Baldwin married Robby D. Deere in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma.

On April 30, 1980, Richard Shorty Francis married Jeri Kathleen Paris in Okemah, Oklahoma. Richard and Jeri Francis have two children: - Tabitha Lee Francis, b. November 11, 1980, Great Falls, Montana, - Kenneth Dale Francis, b. December 29, 1982, Bittburg, Germany.

Reference: 1) Letter, Barbara (Francis) Watts to Harold Casey, December, 1992 and May, 1994

BARBARA JO FRANCIS (2.3.3.3.2.1.2) is the daughter of Richard Dale Francis and Frances Marie (Layman) Francis. Barbara was born on September 20, 1949, Henryetta, Oklahoma. On September 7, 1967, Barbara Francis married Charles Larry Watts in Okemah, Oklahoma. Charles was born on November 2, 1948 in Okemah, Oklahoma and is the son of Charlie Floyd Watts and Minnie Lee Pearl (Brown) Watts. Larry and Barbara Watts are the parents of three children:

.....*Charles Dale Watts, b. November 4, 1968, Okmulgee, Oklahoma*

.....*Jeffry Lee Watts, b. February 21, 1970, Okmulgee, Oklahoma*

.....*Misty Dawn Watts, b. January 15, 1977, Okmulgee, Oklahoma*

As of 1994, Barbara (Francis) Watts was living in Welty, Oklahoma. On July 23, 1988, Charles D. Watts married Theresa Kay Rich in Bristow, Oklahoma. Theresa was born on September 4, 1969 and is the daughter of Samuel Rich and Earlene (Bussey) Rich. Charles and Theresa Watts had one son: - Curtis Dale Watts, b. March 14, 1989, Okmulgee, Oklahoma. Charles and Theresa Watts were divorced on January 28, 1993 at Okemah, Oklahoma. On July 24, 1993,

Charles D. Watts married a second time to Jackie Sue Meadows at her mothers house in Depew, Oklahoma. Jackie was born on September 16th and is the daughter of Walter Meadows and Betty Meadows. In May of 1988, Jeffry Watts graduated from Mason High School in Okfuskee County, Oklahoma. Jeffry attended Seminole Junior College and graduated in May, 1990 with an Associates Degree in Criminology. As of 1994, Jeffry Watts was a police officer in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Jeffry Watts married Julie Nalene Massey. Julie was born on November 7, 1989 at her parents home in Okemah, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Bobby Massey and Kay (Harjo) Massey.

Reference: 1) Letter, Barbara (Francis) Watts to Harold Casey, December, 1992 and May, 1994

WILLIAM THOMAS CASEY (2.3.3.7) is the son of William Levi Casey and Elizabeth Ellen (Tucker) Casey. William was born on January 2, 1893 in Cecil, Arkansas. On February 25, 1912, William Casey married Eva Charlotte Casey (3.8.1) in Cecil, Arkansas. Lottie is the daughter of Francis Marion Casey and Sarah Evaline (Tucker) Casey. William and Lottie Casey were the parents of nine children:

.....William Lawrence Casey, b. January 1, 1913, Cecil, Arkansas
Earnest Dallas Casey (2.3.3.7.2), b. March 18, 1915, Cecil, Arkansas
Reba Marceline Casey (2.3.3.7.3), b. August 11, 1918, Ozark, Arkansas
Olive Maxine Casey (2.3.3.7.4), b. September 11, 1921, Cecil, Arkansas
Evelyn Norine Casey (2.3.3.7.5), b. February 16, 1924, Stuart, Oklahoma
Merle Louise Casey (2.3.3.7.6), b. March 4, 1926, Stuart, Oklahoma
Vern Thomas Casey (2.3.3.7.7), b. July 30, 1928, Olympia, Washington
Marion Walker Casey (2.3.3.7.8), b. December 11, 1930, Shawnee, Oklahoma
Marylee Irene Casey (2.3.3.7.9), b. August 28, 1933, McAlester, Oklahoma

On November 10, 1933, William L. Casey married Mary Jeanette Van in Holdenville, Oklahoma. Mary was born on May 13, 1909 in Chickasha, Oklahoma. William and Mary Casey had no children. William L. Casey died on December 24, 1988 in Redding, California.

Reference: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Floyd) Allison to Robert Casey, November, 1994; 3) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

EARNEST DALLAS CASEY (2.3.3.7.2) is the son of William Thomas Casey and Eva Charlotte (Casey) Casey. Earnest was born on March 18, 1915 in Cecil, Arkansas. On July 1, 1936, Earnest Casey married Evelyn Mae Hiles in Kelso, Washington. Evelyn was born on February 7, 1921 in Silverton, Oregon and is the daughter of William Hiles and Ina (Gadban) Hiles. Earnest and Evelyn Casey were the parents of six children:

.....Barbara Jean Casey (2.3.3.7.2.1), b. October 4, 1939, Kelso, Washington
Donna Mae Casey (2.3.3.7.2.2), b. November 22, 1940, Kelso, Washington
William Dallas Casey (2.3.3.7.2.3), b. November 11, 1941, Ryderwood, Washington
Catherine Ilene Casey (2.3.3.7.2.4), b. January 10, 1943, Kelso, Washington

.....Patrick Henry Casey, b. September 1, 1946, Omak, Washington
.....Richard Dale Casey, b. August 1, 1948, Longview, Washington

Earnest Casey died in 1991 in Redding, California. On June 17, 1967, Patrick Casey married Doris Patricia Miley in Red Bluff, California. Doris was born on March 16, 1947 in Westwood, California.

References: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Floyd) Allison to Robert Casey, November, 1994; 3) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

BARBARA JEAN CASEY (2.3.3.7.2.1) is the daughter of Earnest Dallas Casey and Evelyn Mae (Hiles) Casey. Barbara was born on October 4, 1939 in Kelso, Washington. On July 7, 1956, Barbara Casey married Ralph Eugene Leroux in Red Bluff, California. Ralph and Barbara Leroux are the parents of four children:

.....Edward William Leroux, b. April 12, 1957, Paradise, California
.....Daniel Julius Leroux, b. September 9, 1958, Red Bluff, California
.....Marlene Antoinette Leroux, b. July 4, 1960, Longview, Washington
.....Jeffry Quinton Leroux, b. February 11, 1963, Red Bluff, California

Reference: 1) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

DONNA MAE CASEY (2.3.3.7.2.2) is the daughter of Earnest Dallas Casey and Evelyn Mae (Hiles) Casey. Donna was born on November 22, 1940 in Kelso, Washington. On September 7, 1960, Donna Casey married Allen Edward Davis in Longview, Washington. Allen was born on February 24, 1936 in Longlake, Washington and is the son of Clyde Davis and Frances (Sparks) Davis. Allen and Donna Davis are the parents of four children:

.....Nita Mae Davis, b. January 2, 1961, Long Branch, New Jersey
.....Clyde Allen Davis, b. August 16, 1964, Fort Lewis, Washington
.....Samatha Ann Davis, b. May 16, 1965, Longview, Washington
.....Dal Les Davis, b. September 14, 1966, Nuremburg, Germany

Reference: 1) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

WILLIAM DALLAS CASEY (2.3.3.7.2.3) is the son of Earnest Dallas Casey and Evelyn Mae (Hiles) Casey. William was born on November 11, 1941 in Ryderwood, Washington. In 1963, William Casey married Jo Anne Alexander in Pasco, Washington. William and Jo Anne Casey are the parents of two children:

.....Kevin Casey, b. October 21, 1964
.....Suzan Renee Casey, b. September 29, 1965, France

Reference: 1) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

CATHERINE ILENE CASEY (2.3.3.7.2.4) is the daughter of Earnest Dallas Casey and Evelyn Mae (Hiles) Casey. Catherine was born on January 10, 1943

in Kelso, Washington. On May 15, 1961, Catherine Casey married Clifford Ray Worley in Longview, Washington. Clifford was born on February 3, 1935 in Kelso, Washington and is the son of James Worley and Maud (Brown) Worley. Clifford and Catherine Worley are the parents of two children:

.....James Milford Worley, b. April 24, 1962, Oceanside, California
.....Cindy Lee Worley, b. July 13, 1964, Longview, Washington

Reference: 1) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

REBA MARCELINE CASEY (2.3.3.7.3) is the daughter of William Thomas Casey and Eva Charlotte (Casey) Casey. Reba was born on August 11, 1918 in Ozark, Arkansas. On July 1, 1933, Reba Casey married Adam Agrippa Godwin in Stuart, Oklahoma. Adam was born on November 18, 1912 in Mommoth Spring, Arkansas and is the son of James Godwin and Bessie (Saul) Godwin. Adam and Reba Godwin are the parents of three children:

.....William Harve Godwin, b. April 21, 1934, Kelso, Washington
.....Aley Ross Godwin, b. October 20, 1937, Onalaska, Washington
.....Carol Ann Godwin, b. August 13, 1939, Onalaska, Washington

On September 29, 1956, William Godwin married Jesse Kathryn Killian in Arcada, California. Jesse was born on June 5, 1931 in Vader, Washington and is the daughter of Melvin Killian and Lennie (Cruse) Killian. William and Jesse Godwin have two children: - Lance Bradley Godwin, b. May 14, 1957, Eureka, California, - Cynthia Kay Godwin, b. May 17, 1960, Eureka, California. On March 13, 1954, Alley Godwin married Edward Roberts in Sutherlin, Oregon. Edward and Aley Roberts have four children: - Dusty Edward Roberts, b. November 21, 1954, Roseburg, Oregon, - Timothy Dale Roberts, b. July 18, 1956, Roseburg, Oregon, - Dennis Dean Roberts, b. October 10, 1957, Roseburg, Oregon, - Robert Ray Roberts, b. December 18, 1959, Arcatu, California. In 1962, Aley married a second time to James Anderson and they have one daughter: - Rebecca Michele Anderson, b. September 14, 1963, Modesto, California. On March 19, 1954, Carol Godwin married Carrol Wayne Ball in Chehalis, Washington. Carrol was born on July 29, 1935 in Cement, Oklahoma and is the son of Lloyd Ball and Viva (Wilkerson) Ball. Carrol and Carol Ball have two children: - Melody Ann Ball, b. May 7, 1955, Arcata, California, - Cheryle Lynne Ball, b. March 24, 1964, Redding, California.

Reference: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Floyd) Allison to Robert Casey, November, 1994; 3) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

OLIVE MAXINE CASEY (2.3.3.7.4) is the daughter of William Thomas Casey and Eva Charlotte (Casey) Casey. Olive was born on September 11, 1921 in Cecil, Arkansas. On August 18, 1939, Olive Casey married William Henry Sharp in Vader, Washington. William was born on July 6, 1905 in Carthage, Missouri and is the son of Charles Sharp and Mary (Stevens) Sharp. William and Olive Sharp are the parents of five children:

.....Gerry Willis Van, b. June 8, 1939, Kelso, Washington
.....Roger Michael Van, b. June 19, 1943, Kelso, Washington
.....Sanda Kay Van, b. July 21, 1944, Kelso, Washington

Roger Van died on September 21, 1946 in Kelso, Washington. On August 22, 1957, Evelyn married a second time to Clyde Monroe Loveland in Mossy Rock, Washington. Clyde was born on August 28, 1918 in Avoca, Iowa and is the son of Harry Loveland and Vera (Pauley) Loveland. Clyde and Evelyn Loveland are the parents of one son:

.....Eugene Monroe Loveland (adopted), b. July 5, 1967, Centralia, Washington

On April 28, 1956, Gerry Van married Norma Lee Lewis in Arcata, California. Norma was born on January 30, 1939 in Cottage Grove, Oregon and is the daughter of Norman Lewis and Evelyn (Coiner) Lewis. Gerry and Norma Van have six children: - Pat Rich Van, b. December 9, 1956, Arcata, California, - Carey Frank Van, b. November 14, 1957, Arcata, California, - Lynne Lorane Van, b. September 11, 1959, Arcata, California, - Michele Lee Van, b. September 14, 1960, Eugene, Oregon, - Jackie Leigh Van, b. May 12, 1964, Centralia, Washington, - Penelope Marie Van, b. November 14, 1966, Klamath Falls, Oregon.

On August 25, 1962, Roger Van married Judith Cheryl Clayton in Eugene, Oregon. Judith was born on February 4, 1945 in Eugene, Oregon and is the daughter of Barbara (Hunting) Clayton. Roger and Judith Van have two children: - Andrea Kay Van, b. April 17, 1963, Eugene, Oregon, - Barbara Lynn Van, b. July 14, 1964, Eugene, Oregon. On December 4, 1959, Sandra Van married Larry Lee Larson in Arcata, California. Larry was born on December 30, 1943 in Vancouver, Washington and is the son of Frank Larson and Vernica (Briese) Larson. Larry and Sandra Larson have three children: - Larry Lee Larson, Jr., b. July 3, 1960, Eureka, California, - Gerry Scott Larson, b. November 5, 1962, Centralia, Washington, - Todd Michael Larson, b. April 8, 1967, Eureka, California.

Reference: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Floyd) Allison to Robert Casey, November, 1994; 3) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

MERLE LOUISE CASEY (2.3.3.7.6) is the daughter of William Thomas Casey and Eva Charlotte (Casey) Casey. Merle was born on March 4, 1926 in Stuart, Oklahoma. On May 12, 1943, Merle Casey married Joe Lemuel McWilliams in Kelso, Washington. Joe was born on January 13, 1918 in Greenwood, Arkansas and is the son of James McWilliams and Minnie (Allen) McWilliams. Joe and Merle McWilliams are the parents of three children:

.....Sally Marcelene McWilliams, b. September 11, 1945, Longview, Washington
.....Steven Allen McWilliams, b. March 6, 1950, Longview, Washington
.....Susan Louise McWilliams, b. July 25, 1956, Longview, Washington

On March 5, 1964, Sally McWilliams married Andrew Lee Lawrence in Longview, Washington. Andrew was born on December 30, 1942 in Longview,

Washington and is the son of William Lawrence and Lucille (Markley) Lawrence. Andrew and Sally Lawrence have two children: - Boyd Scott Lawrence, b. January 14, 1965, Longview, Washington, - Steven Craig Lawrence, b. December 18, 1966, Longview, Washington.

Reference: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Floyd) Allison to Robert Casey, November, 1994; 3) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

VERN THOMAS CASEY (2.3.3.7.7) is the son of William Thomas Casey and Eva Charlotte (Casey) Casey. Vern was born on July 30, 1928 in Olympia, Washington. On September 6, 1946, Vern Casey married Pauline Dora Matthews in Castle Rock, Washington. Pauline was born on August 27, 1930 in Everett, Washington and is the daughter of Foreman Matthews and Mary (Fields) Matthews. Vern and Pauline Casey are the parents of four children:

.....Teresa Yvonne Casey, b. April 19, 1949, Longview, Washington
.....Sherri Darlene Casey, b. February 18, 1953, Roseburg, Oregon
.....Roger Vern Casey, b. June 25, 1958, Arcata, California
.....Dianne Rene Casey, b. August 30, 1960, Arcata, California

On April 29, 1967, Teresa Casey married Michael David Ulberg in Redding, California. Michael was born on October 10, 1947 in Red Bluff, California.

Reference: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Floyd) Allison to Robert Casey, November, 1994; 3) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

MARION WALKER CASEY (2.3.3.7.8) is the son of William Thomas Casey and Eva Charlotte (Casey) Casey. Marion was born on December 11, 1930 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Marion Casey married Louise Claridy and they are the parents of three children:

.....David Claridy Casey, b. April 1, 1955
.....Thomas Walker Casey, b. April 21, 1956
.....Mary Louise Casey, b. January 23, 1957

Reference: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Floyd) Allison to Robert Casey, November, 1994; 3) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

MARYLEE IRENE CASEY (2.3.3.7.9) is the daughter of William Thomas Casey and Eva Charlotte (Casey) Casey. Marylee was born on August 28, 1933 in McAlester, Oklahoma. On June 4, 1949, Marylee Casey married Fred Mosteller in Chehalis, Washington. Fred was born on October 28, 1931 in Hayesville, North Carolina and is the son of Bruce Mosteller and Adah (Young) Mosteller. Fred and Marylee Mosteller are the parents of three children:

.....Paulette Joy Mosteller, b. March 17, 1951, Chehalis, Washington
.....Roxanne Dale Mosteller, b. July 25, 1953, Roseburg, Washington
.....Tracy Fred Mosteller, b. May 16, 1956, Arcata, California

Reference: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Family Group Sheets, Marie (Floyd) Allison to Robert Casey, November, 1994; 3) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

RITTA CASEY (2.4) is probably the daughter of John Casey. Ritta was born in 1839 in McMinn County, Tennessee. Ritta Casey married John P. Spradley. John was born on July 24, 1833 in Crawford County, Missouri and is the son of William Spradley. In 1870, John and Ritta Spradley were living in Madison County, Arkansas. John and Ritta Spradley were the parents of at least five children:

.....*Alfred Lafayette Spradley*
.....*William Morrison Spradley, b. January, 1860, Arkansas*
.....*Miles Spradley*
.....*Mariah Jane Spradley*
.....*John R. Spradley*

From 1880 to 1900, John and Ritta Spradley were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. On October 23, 1879, William M. Spradley married Mary Malinda Barber in Newton County, Arkansas. Mary was born in 1864 in Newton County, Arkansas and is the daughter of John Barber.

Reference: 1) "Casey Clan Tidings," First Quarter, 2002, email from Glenn Spradley

ALBERT L. CASEY (2.10) is probably the son of John Casey. Albert was born in 1855 in Arkansas. On June 12, 1876, Albert Casey married Elizabeth Adams (born 1856 in Arkansas) in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1880, Albert and Elizabeth Casey were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. Albert and Elizabeth Casey were the parents of at least two children:

.....*George Washington Casey, b. 1878, Arkansas*
.....*William Jackson Casey, b. November 18, 1880, Arkansas*
.....*Walter Casey (twin)*
.....*John Casey (twin)*
.....*Charles Casey*
.....*James Archie Casey*
.....*Arthur Casey*
.....*Jason Casey*
.....*Ozella Mae Casey*
.....*Nona Lee Casey*

George Casey was the father of two sons: - Virgil Casey, - Clifton Casey. On September 10, 1916, William Casey married Carrie Lula Penney in Crawford County, Arkansas. Nona Lee Casey married a Mr. Aday.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas; 2) "Newton County, Arkansas Marriages, 1858 to 1879, by Vera A. Dean (marriage, Albert Casey to Elizabeth Adams); 3) Email, Michael Casey to Robert Casey, March, 2003; 4) Email, Gary Casey to Robert Casey, March, 2003

LEWIS CASEY (3)

Lewis Casey is the son of John Casey (2). Lewis Casey's mother is most likely Polly Martin. Lewis was born on May 18, 1840 in McMinn County, Tennessee. In January of 1857, Lewis Casey married Lucretia Woodward (22) in Newton County, Arkansas. Lucretia was born in 1840 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Elisha Woodward and Mary W. (Hill) Woodward. For additional information on the descendants of Elisha and Mary W. Woodward, see the sketch of Elisha Woodward (21). In 1861, Lewis Casey was forced to join a unit of the Confederate Army, Hindmans Conscripts. He was with the rebels for about six weeks until he had a chance to escape. On March 1, 1863, Lewis enlisted in the Union Army in Cassville, Missouri. He served in Company F of the First Regiment of the Arkansas Infantry. According to his military records when he joined the Union Army, he was 22 years old, 5 feet 9 inches tall, had gray eyes and brown hair. Lewis was a Private and served three months as a scout. He was frequently absent without leave and served time in the guardhouse in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Lewis was honorably discharged at Fort Smith, Arkansas on August 10, 1865. Lewis and Lucretia Casey were the parents of eleven children:

.....James Alfred Casey (4), b. September 10, 1858, Arkansas
Elisha A. Casey (3.2), b. July 17, 1862, Arkansas
Martha Patricia Casey (3.3), b. April 10, 1864, Arkansas
Cloud C. Casey (3.4), b. December 8, 1866, Madison County, Arkansas
John D. Casey (3.5), b. May 5, 1869, Madison County, Arkansas
William Columbus Casey (3.6), b. February 29, 1871, Madison County, Arkansas
Mary A. Casey (3.7), b. May 30, 1873, Madison County, Arkansas
Francis Marion Casey (3.8), b. January 22, 1874, Madison County, Arkansas
Robert Horace Casey (3.9), b. March 28, 1876, Madison County, Arkansas
Nancy Ellen Casey (3.10), b. January 22, 1879, Madison County, Arkansas
Maude Casey (3.11), b. June 11, 1882, Arkansas

In 1880, Lewis Casey and his family were living in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1889, Lewis and his family were in Limestone, Arkansas. In 1891, they were living in Huntsville, Arkansas. In 1898, Lewis Caseys pension application for service in the Union Army was approved. At the time of application, Lewis was living in Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas. In 1900, Lewis and Lucretia Casey were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Lucretia (Woodward) Casey died on February 14, 1902 and was buried in the Cecil Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1910, Lewis Casey was living with his daughter, Ella (Casey) Adams, in Franklin County, Arkansas. Lewis Casey died in Webb City, Arkansas on April 12, 1917 and was also buried in Cecil, Arkansas. At the time of his death, Lewis Casey was living in Cecil, Arkansas with his son-in-law and daughter, George and Ella Adams.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Franklin County, Arkansas; 3) Land Records of Huntsville, Arkansas, Deed Book Q, page 49; 4) Pension Papers, Lewis Casey, Number 681,437; 5) Interview, Louis B. Casey by Harold and Robert Casey, 1964

ELISHA A. CASEY (3.2) is the son of Lewis Casey and Lucretia (Woodward) Casey. Lish was born on July 17, 1862 in Arkansas. In 1881, Lish Casey mar-

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-91

ried Matilda (Ferris) Lane. Matilda was born in December, 1856 in Missouri. Matilda Ferris first married Albert Lane and they had one daughter: Louise Lane. Louise Lou Lane married John D. Casey (3.5), Lish's brother. Lish and Matilda Casey were the parents of at least four children:

.....Lillie Arzonias Casey (3.2.1), b. May 5, 1884, Arkansas
.....Rufus Arthur Casey, b. April 15, 1887, Arkansas
.....Ward H. Casey, b. October 1, 1889, Arkansas
.....Clyde Casey, b. April, 1900, Arkansas

From 1900 to 1920, Lish and Matilda Casey were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Rufus A. Casey died on August 3, 1970 in Gridley, California and was buried there in the Gridley-Biggs Cemetery. Ward H. Casey died on October 1, 1960.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Interview, Louis B. Casey by Harold and Robert Casey, 1964; 3) Letter, Noble M. Jones to Harold Casey, June, 1986

LILLIE ARZONIA CASEY (3.2.1) is the daughter of Elisha A. Casey and Matilda (Ferris) Casey. Lillie was born on May 5, 1884 in Arkansas. Lillie Casey married Monroe Washington Jones in Cecil, Arkansas. Wash was born on August 12, 1880. Wash and Lillie Jones were the parents of three children:

.....Ruby Mae Jones
.....Opal H. Jones (3.2.1.2), b. August 18, 1909
.....Noble M. Jones (3.2.1.3), b. May 13, 1916, Mulberry, Arkansas

Lillie (Casey) Jones died on October 23, 1928 and Monroe Washington Jones died on March 24, 1936 in Ozark, Arkansas. Ruby Mae Jones died when she was around 14 months of age.

Reference: 1) Letter, Noble M. Jones to Harold Casey, June, 1986

OPAL H. JONES (3.2.1.2) is the daughter of Monroe Washington Jones and Lillie Arzonias (Casey) Jones. Opal was born on August 18, 1909. On April 13, 1929, Opal Jones married William Merle Dewey. William and Opal Dewey were the parents of four children:

.....Ray Harold Dewey, b. February 11, 1930, Troy, Kansas
.....Billy Charles Dewey, b. January 30, 1931, Leroy, Kansas
.....Betty Jean Dewey (3.2.1.2.3), b. October 7, 1932, Leroy, Kansas
.....Kenneth Merle Dewey, b. December 13, 1941, Merritt Island, Florida

William M. Dewey died on June 15, 1962. Ray Dewey married Jeanne Leigh Marcell at Cocoa, Florida. Ray and Jeanne have two children: - Sarah Louise Dewey, b. June 27, 1966, - Christopher Harold Dewey, b. November 16, 1968, Merritt Island, Florida. On November 6, 1954, Billy Dewey married LaVerne Townsend at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. LaVerne is from Merrill, Wisconsin. Billy and LaVerne Dewey moved to Merritt Island, Florida. Billy and LaVerne Dewey have two children: - Michael Charles Dewey, b. July 7, 1956, Merritt Island, Florida, - David Allen Dewey, b. August 18, 1958, Merritt Island,

Florida. On March 24, 1984, Michael Dewey married Sandy Miller at Arnold, Maryland. Michael and Sandy Dewey have one son: - Gregory Charles Dewey, b. April 14, 1987, Arnold, Maryland. David Dewey is single and lives in Orlando, Florida.

Reference: 1) Letter, Noble M. Jones to Harold Casey, June, 1986

BETTY JEAN DEWEY (3.2.1.2.3) is the daughter of William Merle Dewey and Opal H. (Jones) Dewey. Betty was born on October 7, 1932 in Leroy, Kansas. On April 25, 1953, Betty Jean Dewey married Vernon Charles DeGraff at Merritt Island, Florida. Charles is from South Holland, Illinois. Charles and Betty DeGraff are the parents of five children:

.....Robert Wayne DeGraff, b. January 7, 1955
Karen Lea DeGraff, b. July 31, 1958
Kristen Jean DeGraff, b. November 2, 1960
Shawn Craig DeGraff, b. August 26, 1962
Kevin Dean DeGraff, b. May 2, 1965

Vernon Charles DeGraff died on July 22, 1981. On October 20, 1984, Robert DeGraff married Shelli Light. On August 3, 1984, Karen DeGraff married Charles Jones and they have one son: - Nicolas Charles Jones, b. December 31, 1986, Fort Washington, Maryland. On April 25, 1981, Kristen DeGraff married Rick Coppas and they have one son: - Ryan David Coppas, b. January 25, 1985, Warsaw, Indiana. Rick and Kristen were later divorced.

Reference: 1) Letter, Noble M. Jones to Harold Casey, June, 1986

NOBLE M. JONES (3.2.1.3) is the daughter of Monroe Washington Jones and Lillie Arzonias (Casey) Jones. Noble was born on May 13, 1916 in Mulberry, Arkansas. On October 12, 1940, Noble Jones married Lois Cagle. Lois was born on April 22, 1920 in Ozark, Arkansas. Noble and Lois Jones are the parents of three children:

.....Shirley Lajune Jones, b. May 7, 1942, Ozark, Arkansas
Loretta Sue Jones, b. June 24, 1946, Ozark, Arkansas
Gary Ray Jones, b. September 28, 1947, Ozark, Arkansas

Noble Jones served one term as the Treasurer of Franklin County, Arkansas. As of 1988, Noble Jones was living in Ozark, Arkansas. On September 1, 1962, Shirley Jones married Willis Gene Rickard (born March 12, 1936) and they have one daughter: - Kristi Elaine Rickard, b. August 16, 1966. Gene is a counselor for the Blind and Visually Impaired, State of Arkansas in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Shirley is a secretary for the General Manager of the Arkansas Valley Electric Cooperative in Ozark, Arkansas.

On June 28, 1963, Loretta Jones married Chester Glen Morris and they have two sons: - Gregory Glen Morris, b. January 9, 1964, Franklin County, Arkansas, - David Manson Morris, b. November 5, 1967, Ozark, Arkansas. On June 4, 1983, Gregory Morris married Christy Lindsey and they have one son: -

Bradley Glen Morris, b. September 10, 1987. On August 30, 1986, Gary Jones married Mary Karon Cordell.

Reference: 1) Letter, Noble M. Jones to Harold Casey, June, 1986

MARTHA PATRICIA CASEY (3.3) is the daughter of Lewis Casey and Lucretia (Woodward) Casey. Martha was born on April 10, 1864 in Arkansas. Patricia Casey married J. Thomas Johnson. Tom was born in December of 1861 in Arkansas and is the son of William Johnson and Matilda Johnson. Thomas and Martha Johnson were the parents of five children:

.....Lawrence Johnson, b. October 17, 1884, Arkansas
.....Melvin C. Johnson (3.3.2), b. November 19, 1886, Arkansas
.....William Jasper Johnson (3.3.3), b. February, 1888, Arkansas
.....Thomas Johnson, b. March 5, 1891, Arkansas
.....Charles L. Johnson (3.3.5), b. January 9, 1902, Arkansas

In 1900, Thomas and Martha Johnson were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Martha (Casey) Johnson died on December 14, 1912 and was buried in the Whorton Creek Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas. Tom Johnson married a second time to Bell White, daughter of Samuel Hugh White and Elizabeth (Weathers) White. In 1920, Thomas and Bell Johnson were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Tom Johnson died on November 5, 1936 and was buried in the Whorton Creek Cemetery. Lawrence Johnson died between 1900 and 1910. Thomas Johnson (born 1891) died on November 9, 1899 and was buried in the Whorton Creek Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) Interview, Louis B. Casey by Harold and Robert Casey, 1964; 3) Letter, Joe L. Johnson to Harold Casey, May, 1982; 4) Letter, Mary (Johnson) Allred to Harold Casey, July, 1984

MELVIN C. JOHNSON (3.3.2) is the son of J. Thomas Johnson and Martha Patricia (Casey) Johnson. Mell was born on November 19, 1886 in Arkansas. On March 17, 1907, Mell Johnson married Mary Ada Burk. Ada was born on August 8, 1891 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Joe Burk and Nellie (Gresham) Burk. Mell and Ada Johnson were the parents of two sons:

.....Joseph L. Johnson (3.3.2.1), b. June 16, 1908, Weathers, Arkansas
.....Tommie John Johnson, b. December 21, 1915, Weathers, Arkansas

From 1910 to 1920, Mell and Ada Johnson were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Mell Johnson died on January 9, 1960 and Ada (Burk) Johnson died on December 14, 1973. Both were buried in the Burk Cemetery in Weathers, Arkansas. Tommie Johnson never married. Tommie Johnson was the Postmaster in Weathers, Arkansas. Tommie Johnson died on December 7, 1988 and was buried in the Burk Cemetery.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Joe L. Johnson to Harold Casey, May, 1982; 3) Letter, Mary (Johnson) Allred to Harold Casey, July, 1984; 4) "Madison County Musings," Summer, 1990, Page 78 (Burk Cemetery)

JOSEPH L. JOHNSON (3.3.2.1) is the son of Melvin Johnson and Ada (Burk) Johnson. Joe was born on June 16, 1908 in Weathers, Arkansas. On June 27, 1931, Joe Johnson married Irma Doris Ammons. Irma was born on July 31, 1911 and is the daughter of John Ammons and Martha (Rich) Ammons. Joe and Irma Johnson had two daughters:

.....*Nellie Jo Johnson, b. June 2, 1932, Weathers, Arkansas*

.....*Mary Ethel Johnson, b. August 21, 1934, Weathers, Arkansas*

Joe Johnson died on June 12, 1984 in Kingston, Arkansas and was buried there in the Kingston Cemetery. Nellie Jo Johnson married Alton Bowen. Alton was born on February 23, 1933 and is the son of Mileage Bowen and Velma (Oxford) Bowen. Alton and Nellie Jo Bowen have three daughters: - Brenda Bowen, b. May 20, 1956, Fayetteville, Arkansas, - Alta Bowen, b. February 4, 1962, Fayetteville, Arkansas, - Martha Bowen, b. August 17, 1963, Fayetteville, Arkansas. Brenda Bowen is not currently married and lives in Farmington, Arkansas. Brenda works for Whites Jewelry Store in Fayetteville, Arkansas. On April 27, 1984, Alta Bowen married Gregg Davis. Gregg is the son of Roland Davis and Edna Mae (Robinson) Davis. They live in Farmington, Arkansas. Alta works for the Wheeler Motor Company in Fayetteville, Arkansas and Gregg works for Standard Register in Fayetteville, Arkansas. On June 26, 1981, Martha Bowen married Bobby Meaders. Bobby is the son of Eugene Meaders and Anita (Foster) Meaders. Bobby and Martha Meaders have one daughter: - Brandy Ann Meaders, b. January 3, 1982. Bobby and Martha live in Farmington, Arkansas.

Mary Johnson married James Allred. James was born on October 26, 1926 and is the son of Eugene Allred and Elsie (Blackson) Allred. James and Mary Allred have three children: - Ricky Allred, b. March 29, 1959, - Karen Allred, b. June 5, 1961, - Danny Alfred Allred, b. March 11, 1964. On May 15, 1981, Ricky Allred married Sharon Shepard, daughter of Gary Shepard and Thelma (Weston) Shepard. They live in Rogers, Arkansas. Ricky is an assistant manager for Phillips Food Stores and Sharon is teaching in Pea Ridge, Arkansas. On July 18, 1981, Karen Allred married Chris King, son of Arvil King and Helen (Pollock) King. They live in Fayetteville, Arkansas where Chris is an electrician working for Beaver Electric and Karen works for Southwest Energy. Danny Allred is attending the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville, Arkansas with a major in Electrical Engineering.

References: 1) Letter, Joe L. Johnson to Harold Casey, May, 1982; 2) Letter, Mary (Johnson) Allred to Harold Casey, July, 1984

WILLIAM JASPER JOHNSON (3.3.3) is the son of J. Thomas Johnson and Martha Patricia (Casey) Johnson. Jap was born in February of 1888 in Arkansas. In 1916, Jap Johnson married Sadie L. Burk. Sadie was born on November 25, 1900 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Joseph L. Burk and Nellie A. (Gresham) Burk. Jap and Sadie Johnson were the parents of two children:

.....*Donna Audie Johnson, b. September 26, 1917, Weathers, Arkansas*

.....*Denny Elba Johnson, b. November 17, 1921, Weathers, Arkansas*

In 1920, William and Sadie Johnson were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Jasper Johnson died on September 3, 1958 and was buried in the Burk Cemetery at Weathers, Arkansas. Audie Johnson married Robert Inlow and they had one daughter: - Patsy Inlow, b. September 26, 1942. Audie (Johnson) Inlow died on September 12, 1943. Patsy Inlow married and later divorced. Patsy has no children and lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Denny Johnson married Martha Lee Hodge and they had one daughter: - Willia May Johnson (died at six weeks of age). Denny Johnson and his wife were later divorced. Denny Johnson died on January 1, 1975 and was buried in the Burk Cemetery at Weathers, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Joe L. Johnson to Harold Casey, May, 1982; 3) Letter, Mary (Johnson) Allred to Harold Casey, July, 1984; 4) "Madison County Musings," Summer, 1990, Page 78 (Burk Cemetery)

CHARLES L. JOHNSON (3.3.5) is the son of J. Thomas Johnson and Martha Patricia (Casey) Johnson. Charlie was born on January 9, 1902 in Arkansas. On September 30, 1928, Charlie Johnson married Flora Fitch. Flora was born on May 4, 1908 and is the daughter of Mike Fitch and Zazillia Mae (Huber) Fitch. Charlie and Flora Johnson were the parents of two children:

.....Verma Lee Johnson, b. April 1, 1933, Weathers, Arkansas
Wayne Johnson, b. March 2, 1940, Whorton, Arkansas

Verma Johnson married Virgil Inman and they have two children: - Dianne Inman, b. April 6, 1956, - Dary Inman, b. January 6, 1972. Dianne Inman married Earl Lyman and they have one son: - David Earl Lyman, b. February 1, 1982. Earl and Dianne Lyman live in Springdale, Arkansas. Wayne Johnson married and later was divorced, having no children. Wayne currently works for the University of Arkansas.

References: 1) Letter, Joe L. Johnson to Harold Casey, May, 1982; 2) Letter, Mary (Johnson) Allred to Harold Casey, July, 1984

CLOUD C. CASEY (3.4) is the son of Lewis Casey and Lucretia (Woodward) Casey. Cloud was born on December 8, 1866 in Madison County, Arkansas. On January 2, 1889, Cloud Casey married Jo Ella Clark in Franklin County, Arkansas. Jo Ella was born on April 16, 1871 in Cecil, Arkansas and is the daughter of Lewis Clark. Cloud and Jo Ella Casey were the parents of five children:

.....Lonnie M. Casey, b. March 5, 1889, Arkansas
Ulysses Grant Casey (3.4.2), b. December 15, 1892, Madison County, Arkansas
Ollie Casey, b. October 8, 1899, Madison County, Arkansas
Paul Casey, b. October 18, 1903, Cecil, Arkansas
Webb Casey, b. February 10, 1905, Cecil, Arkansas

In 1900, Colonel C. and Sarah J. Casey (born April, 1871 in Alabama) were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1910, Colonel C. and Joella Casey (born 1872 in Alabama) were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Cloud C. Casey died on January 12, 1942 in White Rock, Arkansas and Jo Ella (Clark) Casey died on September 12, 1957 in White Rock, Arkansas. Both were buried in the White Rock Cemetery in White Rock, Arkansas. Lonnie Casey died on June 18,

1906. Ollie Casey died on July 14, 1985. Paul Casey died on February 23, 1949. Webb Casey died on August 20, 1965.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Interview, Louis B. Casey by Harold and Robert Casey, 1964; 3) Letter, Geraldine (Casey) Kincy to Harold Casey, April, 1986

ULYSSES GRANT CASEY (3.4.2) is the son of Cloud C. Casey and Jo Ella (Clark) Casey. Grant was born on December 15, 1892 in Madison County, Arkansas. On August 24, 1913, Grant Casey married Faye Taff. Faye was born on May 10, 1896 in Arkansas and is the daughter of John Taff and Mattie Taff. Grant and Faye Casey were the parents of ten children:

.....Norman Casey, b. May 12, 1915, Franklin County, Arkansas
Clifford Casey, b. March 21, 1917, Franklin County, Arkansas
John Casey, b. October 31, 1920, Franklin County, Arkansas
Mildred Casey, b. January 8, 1922, Franklin County, Arkansas
Vernon Pete Casey, b. January 22, 1924, Franklin County, Arkansas
Maggie Ellen Sue Casey, b. January 19, 1926, Franklin County, Arkansas
Cloud Ivan Bud Casey, b. March 9, 1928, Franklin County, Arkansas
Geraldine Deane Casey, b. August 18, 1930, Franklin County, Arkansas
Gladys June Casey, b. July 17, 1932, Franklin County, Arkansas
J. D. Casey, b. March 6, 1935, Franklin County, Arkansas

In 1920, Grant and Faye Casey were living in Yell County, Arkansas. Faye (Taff) Casey died on September 28, 1963 and Grant Casey died on January 29, 1986. Norma Casey married William Marks and they have four children: - Marilyn Marks, - Johnny Dean Marks, - Roger Marks, - Alice Marks. William Marks is a retired policeman and they live in Monroe, Louisiana. Clifford Casey married Hazel Perry and they have two children: - Jeff Casey, - Barry Casey. Clifford Casey is a drilling supervisor and they live in Cincinnati, Ohio. John Casey married Gwyda Nixon and they have one son: - Jerry Casey. John Casey died of cancer in August of 1953. Mildred Casey married Otto Henbree and they have one son: - Jerry Henbree. Ott is a retired railroader and they live in Louisville, Kentucky.

Pete Casey married Jean Yarber and they live in Lamar, Arkansas. Pete was disabled in action during World War II. Sue Casey married James Miller and they have two children: - David Miller, - Melinda Miller. James is now disabled with arthritis and is retired from ranching. James and Sue Miller live at White Rock, Arkansas. Bud Casey married Margie Byersdorfer. Bud is a truck driver and they live in Cincinnati, Ohio. Geraldine Casey married Joe Kincy and they have three children: - Deborah Kincy, - Kim Kincy, - Tammy Kincy. Joe Kincy is a retired civil servant and they live at Dyer, Arkansas. June Casey married Jack McGhee and they have three children: - Kenny McGhee, - Larry McGhee, - Mark McGhee. Jack McGhee is a rancher and welder and they live at Ozark, Arkansas. J. D. Casey was killed in an auto accident near Cravens, Arkansas on January 26, 1975.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Yell County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Geraldine (Casey) Kincy to Harold Casey, April, 1986

JOHN D. CASEY (3.5) is the son of Lewis Casey and Lucretia (Woodward) Casey. John was born on May 5, 1869 in Madison County, Arkansas. On January 21, 1886, John Casey married Louise Lula Lane. Lula was born on September 13, 1871 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Albert Lane who was a Colonel in the Civil War. John Casey owned and operated a large department store in Spokane, Washington. John and Lula Casey were the parents of ten children:

.....*Claud C. Casey (3.5.1), b. July 22, 1887, Arkansas*
*Myrtle Casey (twin), b. August 2, 1889, Arkansas*
*Gertie Casey (twin), b. August 2, 1889, Arkansas*
*Vesta Casey, b. April 3, 1891, Arkansas*
*Jesse G. Casey (3.5.5), b. November 25, 1892, Arkansas*
*Grace M. Casey, b. January 2, 1894, Arkansas*
*Albert Burlie Casey (3.5.7), b. April 8, 1898, Arkansas*
*Constance Casey, b. September 30, 1899, Arkansas*
*John Howard Casey, b. August 6, 1903, Arkansas*
*Gladys Casey, b. October 11, 1905, Washington*

In 1900, Lula (Lane) Casey and her children were living alone in Flathead County, Montana. It is also interesting to note that living in the household of Julia M. Hand, there was a John D. Casey (born May, 1868, Arkansas) that could be the same person as John D. Casey (born May 5, 1869, Arkansas). In 1920, John and Lula Casey were living in Stevens County, Washington. John D. Casey died on January 17, 1939 in Spokane, Washington and Lula (Lane) Casey died on January 15, 1960 in Spokane, Washington. Myrtle Casey married a Mr. Schmidt. Myrtle married a second time to a Mr. Thompson. Myrtle has three children. As of 1982, Myrtle (Casey) Thompson was living in Coeur D'Alene, Idaho. Gertie Casey died as an infant on October 9, 1889.

Vesta Casey married a Mr. Thurber and they have one son: - John Thurber. Vesta married a second time to a Mr. Johnson. Vesta has two other children. Vesta (Casey) Johnson died in 1976. Grace M. Casey died as a small child on October 15, 1895. Connie Casey married Hilford R. Wallace. Hilford Wallace was a general in the United States Air Force. Connie (Casey) Wallace died on February 6, 1971. John H. Casey married Mildred Nance and they had two sons: - John Casey, - Terrance Casey. John and Terrance Casey live in Spokane, Washington. John H. Casey died on December 13, 1978. On January 31, 1926, Gladys Casey married Donald Sutherland. Gladys had two children that died very young. Gladys (Casey) Sutherland died on October 10, 1963.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Flathead County, Montana; 2) 1920 Census, Stevens County, Washington; 3) Interview, Louis B. Casey by Harold and Robert Casey, 1964; 4) Letter, Greg Casey to Harold Casey, September, 1982; 5) Letter, Lee (Casey) Biggs to Harold Casey, June, 1984; 6) Family Group Sheet, unknown author

CLAUD C. CASEY (3.5.1) is the son of John D. Casey and Louise (Lane) Casey. Claude was born on July 22, 1887 in Arkansas. Claud Casey married Martha Van Lueven (born 1888 in Missouri). Claud and Martha Casey were the parents of three children:

.....Donald Casey, b. 1910, Washington
Herbert Casey, b. 1912, Washington
Maxine Casey, b. 1916, Washington

In 1920, Claud and Martha Casey were living in Stevens County, Washington. Claud Casey died in 1982. Donald Casey lives in Portland, Oregon and has three children.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Stevens County, Washington; 2) Letter, Greg Casey to Harold Casey, September, 1982; 3) Letter, Lee (Casey) Biggs to Harold Casey, June, 1984; 4) Family Group Sheet, unknown author

JESSE G. CASEY (3.5.5) is the son of John D. Casey and Louise (Lane) Casey. Jesse was born on November 25, 1892 in Arkansas. Jesse Casey married a woman named Ella (born 1896 in Texas). Jesse and Ella Casey were the parents of at least one child:

.....Jack Casey, b. 1916, Washington

In 1920, Jesse and Ella Casey were living in Stevens County, Washington. Jesse Casey married a second time to Margruritte Schoenberg. Jesse and Margruritte Casey were the parents of three children:

.....Jess Gregory Casey, b. February 22, 1946, Spokane, Washington
Kathleen Casey, b. April 21, 1948
Colleen Casey, b. April 12, 1960

Jesse G. Casey, Sr. died on May 17, 1976. On April 5, 1968, Greg Casey married Candyce Buckingham in Nesplem, Washington. Candy was born on September 26, 1947 in Spokane, Washington and is the daughter of George Buckingham and Gwin (Duncan) Buckingham. Greg and Candy Casey have four children: - Heidi D. Casey, b. April 4, 1970, - Shaloma A. Casey, b. August 11, 1971, - Brandon R. Casey, b. January 21, 1974, - Marshall W. Casey, b. February 18, 1976. Greg Casey is an attorney.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Stevens County, Washington; 2) Letter, Greg Casey to Harold Casey, September, 1982; 3) Letter, Lee (Casey) Biggs to Harold Casey, June, 1984; 4) Family Group Sheet, unknown author

ALBERT BURLIE CASEY (3.5.7) is the son of John D. Casey and Louise (Lane) Casey. Albert was born on April 8, 1898 in Arkansas. In 1918, Albert Casey married Anna Bell in Colville, Washington. Anna was born on December 13, 1898 in Lima, Ohio and is the daughter of John S. Bell and Lillian (Reed) Bell. Albert and Anna Casey were the parents of two children:

.....Lillian Lee Casey, b. January 2, 1920, Colville, Washington
David Casey, b. April 18, 1922, Colville, Washington

In 1920, Albert and Anna Casey were living in Stevens County, Washington. Albert Casey died on April 6, 1959 in Washington. Anna (Bell) Casey died on October 30, 1980 in Reno, Nevada and was buried in Reno, Nevada. In 1939, Lee Casey married Alexander Stim and they had two children: - Michael J.

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-99

Stim, b. February 14, 1941, McMinnville, Oregon, - Lynda Stim, b. April 18, 1943, Sheridan, Oregon. In 1946, Lee Casey married a second time to John A. Ritter and they had one daughter: - Kathleen Ritter, b. September 18, 1948, San Jose, California. On December 25, 1955, Lee Casey married Darell D. Biggs in Reno, Nevada. Darell was born on December 4, 1921 in Grace, Idaho and is the son of Marion Biggs and Myrtle (Walker) Biggs. Darell and Lee Biggs have one daughter: - Barbara Biggs, b. April 13, 1959, San Jose, California. As of 1984, Lee (Casey) Biggs was living in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

In November of 1963, Michael Stim married Shirley Holler. In 1969, Lynda Stim married Steven Sary. In 1975, Kathleen Ritter married Mark Maddy. David Casey married Norma Rogers. David Casey died in November of 1961.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Stevens County, Washington; 2) Letter, Lee (Casey) Biggs to Harold Casey, June, 1984

WILLIAM COLUMBUS CASEY (3.6) is the son of Lewis Casey and Lucretia (Woodward) Casey. Lum was born on February 29, 1871 in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1894, Lum Casey married Eva Luster (born September, 1873 in Arkansas). Lum and Eva Casey were the parents of at least seven children:

.....Alma Casey, b. December, 1895, Arkansas
.....Lorin Casey, b. 1898, Arkansas
.....Susan Casey, b. February, 1898, Arkansas
.....Zola Casey, b. July, 1899, Arkansas
.....Lorie Casey, b. 1902, Madison County, Arkansas
.....Dora Casey, b. 1907, Madison County, Arkansas
.....Ross Casey, b. 1909, Madison County, Arkansas

From 1900 to 1910, William and Eva Casey were living in Madison County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) Interview, Louis B. Casey by Harold and Robert Casey, 1964

MARY A. CASEY (3.7) is the daughter of Lewis Casey and Lucretia (Woodward) Casey. Mary was born on May 30, 1873 in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1889, Mary Casey married Louis Clark (born May, 1866 in Alabama). Louis and Mary Clark were the parents of at least eight children:

.....Amanda Clark, b. January, 1890, Arkansas
.....Louis M. Clark, b. April, 1893, Arkansas
.....Gladys Clark, b. 1893, Arkansas
.....Joshua E. Clark, b. December, 1894, Arkansas
.....Silvia V. Clark, b. August, 1897, Arkansas
.....Leon W. Clark, b. December, 1899, Arkansas
.....Donnie Clark, b. 1902, Franklin County, Arkansas
.....Douglas Clark, b. 1908, Franklin County, Arkansas

From 1900 to 1910, Louis and Mary Clark were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1920, Leon Casey and his wife, Pearl Clark (born 1902 in Arkansas), were living in Franklin County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Interview, Louis B. Casey by Harold and Robert Casey, 1964; 3) Bonnie (Casey) McElhaney

FRANCIS MARION CASEY (3.8) is the son of Lewis Casey and Lucretia (Woodward) Casey. Marion was born on January 22, 1874 in Madison County, Arkansas. On October 29, 1894, Marion Casey married Sarah Evaline Tucker (11.2.10) in Kingston, Arkansas. Sarah was born on May 15, 1877 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Robert S. Tucker and Elizabeth Susan (Lane) Tucker. Marion and Sarah Casey were the parents of five children:

.....Charlotte Evelyn Casey (3.8.1), b. August 1, 1895, Kingston, Arkansas
Esta Ethel Casey (3.8.2), b. September 15, 1897, Madison County, Arkansas
Olive Velora Casey, b. September 20, 1899, Goshen, Arkansas
Hazel Beatrice Casey (3.8.4), b. January 19, 1902, Subrosa, Arkansas
Susan Tennessee Casey (3.8.5), b. October 6, 1906, Gainesville, Texas

In 1900, Marion and Sarah Casey were living in Washington County, Arkansas. Sarah (Tucker) Casey died on May 27, 1908 in Cecil, Arkansas and was buried in Cecil, Arkansas. Francis Casey died on June 25, 1949 in Kelso, Washington and was buried in Turlock, California. On February 25, 1912, Charlotte Lottie Casey married William Thomas Casey. For additional information on the descnedants of William and Lottie Casey, see the sketch of William Thomas Casey (2.3.3.7). On August 14, 1936, Olive Casey married Oren Lee Miller in Chandler, Oklahoma. Oren was born on July 3, 1897 in Sherman, Texas and is the son of William Miller and Frances Miller. Oren and Olive Miller had one son (adopted): - Jerry Eugene Miller, b. October 3, 1945, Modesto, California. Oren Miller died on April 4, 1962 in Modesto, California and was buried there in the Lakewood Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Washington County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 3) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

ESTA ETHEL CASEY (3.8.2) is the daughter of Francis Marion Casey and Sarah Evaline (Tucker) Casey. Esta was born on September 15, 1897 in Madison County, Arkansas. On April 14, 1914, Esta Casey married William Grover Smither in Ozark, Arkansas. William was born on September 12, 1888 in Ozark, Arkansas and is the son of Gabe Niell Smither and Sarah Jan (Wolf) Smither. William and Esta Smither are the parents of five children:

.....Floy Mae Smither, b. March 4, 1915, Mulberry, Arkansas
Lois Trucie Smither (3.8.2.2), b. December 25, 1917, Mulberry, Arkansas
Monroe Alexander Smither (3.8.2.3), b. May 2, 1921, Charleston, Arkansas
Velda Fern Smither (3.8.2.4), b. February 26, 1925, Charleston, Arkansas
Marion Odell Smither (3.8.2.5), b. November 9, 1927, Shawnee, Oklahoma

In 1920, "Grover" and Esta Smither were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Floy Smither died in January of 1917 in Mulberry, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985

LOIS TRUCIE SMITHER (3.8.2.2) is the daughter of William Grover Smither and Esta Ethel (Casey) Smither. Lois was born on December 25, 1917 in Mulberry, Arkansas. On October 21, 1933, Lois Smither married Fred Walter Wilkinson in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Fred was born on August 2, 1911 in Antlers, Oklahoma and is the son of James Wilkinson and Nova (Rider) Wilkinson. Fred and Lois Wilkinson are the parents of three children:

.....*Fredie Lou Wilkinson, b. February 9, 1937, Shawnee, Oklahoma*
.....*Barbara Sue Wilkinson, b. February 9, 1937, Shawnee, Oklahoma*
.....*Sherry Gail Wilkinson, b. November 2, 1940, Shawnee, Oklahoma*

On July 5, 1956, Fredie Lou Wilkinson married Darrell LuVern Bray in Ceres, California. Darrell was born on October 18, 1930 in Rogers, Arkansas and is the son of James Bray and Georgie (Cochrell) Bray. Darrell and Fredie Bray have two children: - Darrelyn LaVern Bray, b. July 18, 1958, Ceres, California, - Gordon Alexander Bray, b. January 30, 1964, Roseville, California. On March 25, 1955, Barbara Wilkinson married Milton Lee Baldwin in Ceres, California. Milton was born on March 2, 1933 in Littlefield, Texas. Milton and Barbara Baldwin have two children: - Lori Lou Baldwin, b. April 28, 1958, Ceres, California, - Darren Lee Baldwin, b. May 12, 1963, Roseville, California. On July 15, 1961, Sherry Wilkinson married Robert Homer Hancock in Ceres, California. Robert was born on December 22, 1939 in Ceres, California. Robert and Sherry Hancock have one daughter: - Monica Gail Hancock, b. July 25, 1962, Ceres, California.

References: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

MONROE ALEXANDER SMITHER (3.8.2.3) is the son of William Grover Smither and Esta Ethel (Casey) Smither. Monroe was born on May 2, 1921 in Charleston, Arkansas. On December 21, 1943, Monroe Smither married Margaret Elaine Brown in Richmond, California. Margaret was born on June 28, 1925 in England, Arkansas and is the daughter of George Brown and Beulah (Henderson) Brown. Monroe and Margaret Smither are the parents of two children:

.....*Dennis Monroe Smither, b. December 11, 1944, Richmond, California*
.....*Neal William Smither, b. July 15, 1945, Richmond, California*

On June 27, 1964, Dennis Smither married Patricia McQuiston in Tahoe City, California. Patricia was born on June 30, 1945 in Oakland, California.

References: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

VELDA FERN SMITHER (3.8.2.4) is the daughter of William Grover Smither and Esta Ethel (Casey) Smither. Velda was born on February 26, 1925 in Charleston, Arkansas. On February 15, 1944, Velda Smither married Bernie Lee Daniel, Jr. Bernie was born on January 7, 1924 in Huntsville, Alabama and is the son of Bernie Daniel and Isabelle (Mullins) Daniel. Bernie and Velda Daniel are the parents of two children

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-102

.....Gordon Lee Daniel, b. January 22, 1950, San Francisco, California
.....Allen Grover Daniel, b. March 28, 1953, Fairfield, California

References: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2)
Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

MARION ODELL SMITHER (3.8.2.5) is the son of William Grover Smither and Esta Ethel (Casey) Smither. Marion was born on November 9, 1927 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. On September 2, 1949, Marion Smither married Leona Ann Prochaska in Turlock, California. Leona was born on July 24, 1931 in Modesto, California and is the daughter of Franklin Prochaska and Mildred (Krememeh) Prchaska. Marion and Leona Smither are the parents of three children:

.....Karen Louise Smither, b. December 5, 1950, Tulare, California
.....Ralph Odell Smither, b. June 1, 1954, Oakdale, California
.....Diane Dell Smither, b. July 26, 1960, Atwater, Colorado

References: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2)
Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

HAZEL BEATRICE CASEY (3.8.4) is the daughter of Francis Marion Casey and Sarah Evaline (Tucker) Casey. Hazel was born on January 19, 1902 in Subrosa, Arkansas. On December 9, 1921, Hazel Casey married Amos Earl Helms in Tecumseh, Oklahoma. Amos was born on December 24, 1899 in Garland County, Arkansas and is the son of John Lemuel Helms and Edna (Wheeler) Helms. Amos and Hazel Helms were the parents of four children:

.....Geneva Lee Helms (3.8.4.1), b. December 24, 1923, Royal, Arkansas
.....Roland Casey Helms, b. December 12, 1925, Shawnee, Oklahoma
.....Edna Gail Helms, b. May 27, 1932, Tarkio, Missouri
.....Earl Lemuel Helms, b. April 16, 1934, Royal, Arkansas

Amos Helms died on January 8, 1955 in Eldorado, Arkansas. On November 9, 1946, Roland Helms married Burnideen Sumpter in Hanford, California. Burnideen is the daughter of George Sumpter and Edna (Holmes) Sumpter. Roland and Burnideen Helms have one son: - Roland Daniel Helms, b. October 25, 1948, Tulare, California. On December 24, 1947, Edna Helms married Chester Rual Dunkin in Hanford, California. Chester was born on February 24, 1929 in Keota, Oklahoma and is the son of Waddo Dunkin and Mary (Bollinger) Dunkin. Chester and Edna Dunkin have two children: - William Gary Dunkin, b. September 17, 1948, Tulare, California, - Ronnie Earl Dunkin, b. March 27, 1952, Tulare, California.

On July 8, 1955, Earl Helms married Wanda Sumpter in Merced, California. Wanda was born on August 18, 1936 in Oklahoma and is the daughter of George Sumpter and Edna (Holmes) Sumpter. Wanda Sumpter's sister, Burnideen Sumpter, married Earl Helms's brother, Roland Casey Helms. Earl and Wanda Helms have three children: - Bruce Wade Helms, b. August 11, 1959, Northrap, California, - Roland Charles Helms, b. June 5, 1961, Tulare, California, - George Amos Helms, b. March 25, 1963, Tulare, California.

References: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

GENEVA LEE HELMS (3.8.4.1) is the daughter of Amos Earl Helms and Hazel Beatrice (Casey) Helms. Geneva was born on December 24, 1923 in Royal, Arkansas. On February 30, 1940, Geneva Helms married Paul Russell Lee. Paul was born on February 27, 1918 in Royal, Arkansas. Paul and Hazel Lee are the parents of three children:

.....*Ellen Beatrice Lee, b. January 10, 1941, Royal, Arkansas*
.....*Barbara Judy Lee, b. June 28, 1944, Richmond, California*
.....*Dwane Russell Lee, b. February 9, 1946, Hot Springs, Arkansas*

On April 10, 1960, Ellen Lee married David Wayne Turk in Corcoran, California. David was born on August 1, 1936 in Tulare, California and is the son of Mark Turk and RoSally (Barrier) Turk. David and Ellen Turk have two children: - Barbara Leann Turk, b. June 17, 1962, Palms, California, - Sonya Renea Turk, b. September 17, 1963, Tulare, California. On September 22, 1965, Ellen married a second time to Harold Wayne Wright in Corcoran, California. Harold was born on March 30th in Brawley, California and is the son of Thomas Wright and Lydia (Homes) Wright. Harold and Ellen Wright have one son: - Kevin Wayne Wright, b. March 11, 1965, Hanford, California.

On February 4, 1963, Barbara Lee married Gregory Clyde Blackburn in Hanford, California. Gregory was born on August 15, 1939 in Corcoran, California and is the son of Oliver Blackburn and Ima (Phipps) Blackburn. Gregory and Barbara Blackburn have one daughter: - Kami Kay Blackburn, b. April 22, 1963, Tulare, California. On November 19, 1966, Dwane Lee married Phyllis Ann Mott in San Pablo, California. Phyllis was born on November 7, 1948 in Martinez, California.

References: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

SUSAN TENNESSEE CASEY (3.8.5) is the daughter of Francis Marion Casey and Sarah Evaline (Tucker) Casey. Susan was born on October 6, 1906 in Gainesville, Texas. On March 20, 1925, Susan Casey married Newton Zelmer Thomason in Tecumseh, Oklahoma. Newton was born on March 31, 1903 in Talaquah, Oklahoma and is the son of John Pressley Thomason and Biddie (Axley) Thomason. Newton and Susan Thomason are the parents of four children:

.....*Elbert Newton Thomason (3.8.5.1), b. July 1, 1926, Stuart, Oklahoma*
.....*Hubert Lee Thomason (3.8.5.2), b. August 31, 1929, Shawnee, Oklahoma*
.....*Jerry Billy Joe Thomason (3.8.5.3), b. August 11, 1931, Shawnee, Oklahoma*
.....*Olive Bernice Thomason (3.8.5.4), b. October 5, 1934, Shawnee, Oklahoma*

References: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

ELBERT NEWTON THOMASON (3.8.5.1) is the son of Newton Zelmer Thomason and Susan Tennessee (Casey) Thomason. Elbert was born on July 1, 1926 in Stuart, Oklahoma. On January 7, 1950, Elbert Thomason married Betty Lorene Brackett in Reno, Nevada. Betty was born on September 3, 1927 in Tahlequah, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Bayless Brackett and Annie (Ferrell) Brackett. Elbert and Betty Thomason are the parents of six children:

.....Susan Kaye Thomason, b. October 12, 1950, Modesto, California
.....Jeffy Elbert Thomason, b. April 25, 1952, Tulare, California
.....Cathy Lorene Thomason, b. July 11, 1956, Ceres, California
.....John Franklin Thomason, b. November 11, 1957, Modesto, California
.....Lora Ann Thomason, b. February 12, 1960, Ceres, California
.....Sara Lyn Thomason, b. February 25, 1962, Ceres, California

References: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

HUBERT LEE THOMASON (3.8.5.2) is the son of Newton Zelmer Thomason and Susan Tennessee (Casey) Thomason. Hubert was born on August 31, 1929 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. On July 23, 1951, Hubert Thomason married Joy Melvina Queen in Tulare, California. Joy was born on July 21, 1935 in Henryetta, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Lester Queen and Anne (Malone) Queen. Hubert and Joy Thomason are the parents of four children:

.....Allen Duane Thomason, b. May 22, 1952, Turlock, California
.....Carol Lee Thomason, b. June 2, 1956, Tulare, California
.....Donald Allen Thomason, b. July 9, 1958, Modesto, California
.....David Wayne Thomason, b. June 17, 1962, Modesto, California

References: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

JERRY BILLY JOE THOMASON (3.8.5.3) is the son of Newton Zelmer Thomason and Susan Tennessee (Casey) Thomason. Jerry was born on August 11, 1931 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. On August 23, 1953, Jerry Thomason married Olean Fern Walker in Ceres, California. Olean was born on January 20, 1936 in Ravia, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Russell Walker and Lila (St. Clair) Walker. Jerry and Olean Thomason are the parents of three children:

.....Connie Lou Thomason, b. July 8, 1954, California
.....Billy Joe Thomason, b. April 26, 1955, Modesto, California
.....Roger Leon Thomason, b. February 21, 1960, Modesto, California

References: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

OLIVE BERNICE THOMASON (3.8.5.4) is the daughter of Newton Zelmer Thomason and Susan Tennessee (Casey) Thomason. Olive was born on October 5, 1934 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. On August 26, 1950, Olive Thomason married Max Lavern Horton in Ceres, California. Max was born on May 23, 1929 in

Hollis, Oklahoma and is the son of David Horton and Lillie (Smith) Horton. Max and Olive Horton are the parents of three children:

.....*Brenda Maxine Horton, b. July 19, 1951, Tulare, California*
.....*Robert Dwight Horton, b. November 24, 1952, Turlock, California*
.....*Terry Lavern Horton, b. July 11, 1956, Turlock, California*

On March 24, 1958, Olive married a second time to Ben Lee Alexander in Modesto, California. Ben was born on April 23, 1930 in Ringgold, Texas and is the son of Benjamin Alexander and Ruby (McKee) Alexander. Ben and Olive Alexander are the parents of three children:

.....*Glenda Jean Alexander, b. November 21, 1951, Ceres, California*
.....*Lisa Lavonne Alexander, b. December 9, 1962, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*
.....*Darren Wynn Alexander, b. November 8, 1964, Modesto, California*

References: 1) Letter, Grace (Tucker) Lamb to Harold Casey, November, 1985; 2) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

ROBERT HORACE CASEY (3.9) is the son of Lewis Casey and Lucretia (Woodward) Casey. Horace was born on March 28, 1876 in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1894, Horace Casey married Sina Blyth (born January, 1879 in Arkansas). Horace and Sina Casey were the parents of at least nine children:

.....*Pearl Casey, b. May, 1896, Arkansas*
.....*Elmer Casey, b. August, 1897, Arkansas*
.....*Violet Casey, b. 1902, Franklin County, Arkansas*
.....*Floyd Casey, b. 1904, Franklin County, Arkansas*
.....*Boyd Casey, b. 1906, Franklin County, Arkansas*
.....*Doyle Casey, b. 1908, Franklin County, Arkansas*
.....*Frances Casey, b. 1911, Franklin County, Arkansas*
.....*Mildred Casey, b. 1916, Franklin County, Arkansas*
.....*Goldie Casey, b. 1918, Franklin County, Arkansas*

From 1900 to 1920, Horace and Sina Casey were living in Franklin County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Interview, Louis B. Casey by Harold and Robert Casey, 1964

NANCY ELLEN CASEY (3.10) is the daughter of Lewis Casey and Lucretia (Woodward) Casey. Ella was born on January 22, 1879 in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1901, Ella Casey married George Louis Adams (born 1878 in Arkansas). Louis and Ella Adams were the parents of four children:

.....*Nettie Adams, b. February 8, 1901, Arkansas*
.....*Connie Adams, b. 1908, Arkansas*
.....*William Howard Adams, b. 1913, Franklin County, Arkansas*
.....*Kathleen Adams (3.10.4), b. 1919, Franklin County, Arkansas*

From 1910 to 1920, George and Nancy Adams were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1910, Ellas father, Lewis Casey, was living with them. Nettie Ad-

ams married a Mr. Sewell. Howard Adams never married. Connie Adams married a Mr. Inman.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Interview, Kathleen (Adams) Franklin by Harold Casey, 1978

KATHLEEN ADAMS (3.10.4) is the daughter of George Louis Adams and Nancy Ellen (Casey) Adams. Kathleen was born in 1919 in Franklin County, Arkansas. Kathleen Adams married a Mr. Franklin and they are the parents of seven children:

.....Ouita Franklin
.....Norman Franklin
.....Bruce Franklin
.....Charles Franklin
.....Gary Franklin
.....Bobby Franklin
.....Gina Franklin

Reference: 1) Interview, Kathleen (Adams) Franklin by Harold Casey, 1978

MAUDE CASEY (3.11) is the daughter of Lewis Casey and Lucretia (Woodward) Casey. Maude was born on June 11, 1882 in Arkansas. According to Lewis Caseys Pension Papers, Maude Casey married a Mr. Curtis. In 1900, Mauda Curtis (born June, 1883) was living with Louis and Lucretia Casey in Franklin County, Arkansas. According to Louis B. Casey, Maude Casey married Levi Bumpers.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Interview, Louis B. Casey by Harold and Robert Casey, 1964

JAMES ALFRED CASEY (4)

James Alfred Casey is the son of Lewis Casey (3) and Lucretia (Woodward) Casey. James was born on September 10, 1858 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. In 1880, James was still living with his parents in Madison County, Arkansas. James Casey married Annette Tucker (12) in Arkansas. Annette was born on November 12, 1861 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the daughter of John A. Tucker and Lucinda (Arrington) Tucker. For additional information on the descendants of John and Lucinda Tucker, see the sketch of John A. Tucker (11). From 1880 to 1893, James and Annette Casey lived in Arkansas. They moved to the Indian Territory (part of Oklahoma today) for a period of time between 1893 and 1900. From 1900 to 1910, James and Annette Casey were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. James and Annette Casey were the parents of eleven children:

.....*Martha Ellen Casey (4.1), b. October 21, 1881, Huntsville, Arkansas*
*Louis Bertie Casey (5), b. February 23, 1883, Arkansas*
*Perry Dallas Casey (4.3), b. March 25, 1884, Webb City, Arkansas*
*Lucinda Adeline Casey (4.4), b. April 2, 1885, Arkansas*
*Maude Lucretia Casey (4.5), b. June 28, 1887, Arkansas*
*William Columbus Casey (4.6), b. April 4, 1892, Ozark, Arkansas*
*Celinda Susan Casey (4.7), b. September 29, 1893, Huntsville, Arkansas*
*Bonnie Ethyl Casey (4.8), b. August 19, 1896, Indian Territory*
*John Marion Casey (4.9), b. June 8, 1900, Arkansas*
*Walter Rier Casey (4.10), b. June 6, 1902, Cecil, Arkansas*
*Hosey Hershal Casey (4.11), b. December 17, 1907, Arkansas*

Around 1912, James Alfred Casey and his family moved to Kanima, Haskell County, Oklahoma and lived there several years. Around 1920, James and his family moved to Claremore, Oklahoma. In 1939, James and Annette Casey moved to Turlock, California. Annette (Tucker) Casey died in April of 1945 and James Alfred Casey died on July 13, 1948. Both were buried in the Turlock Cemetery in Turlock, California.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Louis B. Casey; 3) Harold Casey; 4) Certificate of Death, James Alfred Casey; 5) Certificate of Death, Annette Casey; 6) Perry D. McElhaney; 7) Turlock Cemetery, Turlock, California

MARTHA ELLEN CASEY (4.1) is the daughter of James Alfred Casey and Annette (Tucker) Casey. Ella was born on October 21, 1881 in Huntsville, Arkansas. On November 25, 1900, Ella Casey married John Henry Johnson in Ozark, Arkansas. John was born on October 3, 1879 in Arkansas. John and Ella Johnson lived in Ozark, Arkansas, Claremore, Oklahoma, and Stigler, Oklahoma. John and Ella Johnson were the parents of five children:

.....*Christina Velma Johnson (4.1.1), b. July 8, 1902, Arkansas*
*Roy David Johnson (4.1.2), b. December 19, 1904, Arkansas*
*James Alfred Johnson (4.1.3), b. March 8, 1905, Arkansas*
*Johnny Murl Johnson (4.1.4), b. February 22, 1919, Arkansas*
*Mamie Lou Annette Johnson (4.1.5), b. June 4, 1925*

In 1910, John and Ella Johnson were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1940, John and Ella Johnson moved to Turlock, California. John H. Johnson died on March 29, 1959 and Ella (Casey) Johnson died on June 18, 1972. Both were buried in the Turlock Cemetery in Turlock, California.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Louis B. Casey; 3) Harold Casey; 4) Turlock Cemetery, Turlock, California; 5) Mamie (Johnson) Bettencourt

CHRISTINA VELMA JOHNSON (4.1.1) is the daughter of John Henry Johnson and Martha Ellen (Casey) Johnson. Christina was born on July 8, 1902 in Arkansas. Christina Johnson married Jacobs Ambers "Buster" Shoopman. Jacobs Shoopman is the son of Marcus Shoopman and Betty (Hammond) Shoopman. Jacobs and Christina Shoopman are the parents of five children:

.....Johnnie Marcus Shoopman, b. January 7, 1921, Tamaha, Oklahoma
Zula Pauline Shoopman, b. November 20, 1922, Oklahoma
Charles Ralph Shoopman, b. 1924, Stigler, Oklahoma
James Ambers Shoopman, b. 1925, Stigler, Oklahoma
Mary Maudine Shoopman, b. Oklahoma

Christina (Johnson) Shoopman died on January 29, 1937. As of 1980, Jacobs Shoopman was living in Porterville, California. In 1947, Johnnie Shoopman married Anna Hunter in Glasgow, Scotland. Johnnie and Anna Shoopman are the parents of three children: - Susan Elizabeth Shoopman, b. Modesto, California, - Brian William Shoopman, b. Modesto, California, - Andrew Marcus Shoopman, b. Modesto, California. During World War II, Johnnie served three years in Europe with the 437th Troop Carrier group. From 1947 to 1970, Johnnie worked for Southern Pacific Railroad and from 1970 to 1980, he has worked for the United States Postal Service. Susan Shoopman married Glen Fullaway of Levittown, Pennsylvania. Brian Shoopman married Darlene Farris of Hayward, California. As of 1980, Johnnie Shoopman was living in San Jose, California.

Zula Shoopman married Elmo Deeds. Elmo and Zula Deeds are the parents of one son: - Roy Deeds, b. 1938. In 1942, Zula married a second time to Arthie Covey and they are the parents of two daughters: - Patricia Covey, - Tena Covey. In 1978, Zula married a third time to Charles Page. As of 1980, Zula (Shoopman) Page was living in Modesto, California. Charles Shoopman married Bessie Martin and they are the parents of four daughters: - Linda Shoopman, - Judy Shoopman, - Charlene Shoopman, - Velma Shoopman. Charles Shoopman and his second wife, Mary Shoopman, are the parents of four children: - Charles Shoopman, - Robert Shoopman, - Martha Shoopman, - James Shoopman. During World War II, Charles Shoopman served as a machine gunner in the Pacific. After the war, Charles worked for Lampe Lumber Company of Tulare, California. Charles Ralph Shoopman died in 1976 in Porterville, California.

James Shoopman and his wife, Burnell Shoopman, were the parents of three daughters: - Annetta Ann Shoopman, - Betty Jean Shoopman, - Wilma Kay Shoopman. During World War II, James Shoopman was in the infantry in the Philippines and was wounded in the left hand for which he received the Purple Heart. James is a Mason. As of 1980, James Shoopman was driving a truck for

John Deere Tractor hauling heavy equipment and was living in Hayward, California. Mary Shoopman married Jack Martin and they were the parents of two children: - Mary Jacklyn Martin, - Jimmie Garland Martin. Later, Mary married a second time to W. C. Northcot and they have no children. As of 1980, Mary (Shoopman) Northcot was living in Porterville, California.

References: 1) Oma (McElhaney) Parker; 2) Mamie (Johnson) Bettencourt; 3) Johnnie Marcus Shoopman

ROY DAVID JOHNSON (4.1.2) is the son of John Henry Johnson and Martha Ellen (Casey) Johnson. Roy was born on December 19, 1904 in Arkansas. On June 22, 1922, Roy Johnson married Wilma Agnes Haney in Claremore, Oklahoma. Wilma was born on April 9, 1905 in Fayetteville, Arkansas and is the daughter of James Samuel Haney and Dora Belle (Spurlock) Haney. In 1923, they moved to Keota, Oklahoma near Stigler, Oklahoma. From there, the clan migrated to the oil boom area of Seminole, Oklahoma and the Johnson men went to work for Sinclair Oil Company. Living conditions were primitive and the workers and their families were housed in tents. Typhoid fever broke out in the tent camp and Roy took his family by train to Claremore to visit with his wifes family until the epidemic subsided. Two weeks later, Roys father brought him back to Claremore by team and wagon, after suffering a ruptured appendix. Although a doctor performed an appendectomy, Roy died a few days later in the Claremore hospital. Roy and Wilma Johnson are the parents of three children:

.....*Claudia Marie Johnson, b. September 7, 1923, Claremore, Oklahoma*
.....*James Harold Johnson, b. February 18, 1925, Stigler, Oklahoma*
.....*LeRoy David Johnson, b. April 11, 1927, Seminole, Oklahoma*

Roy David Johnson died on May 27, 1927 in Claremore, Oklahoma and was buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Claremore, Oklahoma. After Roys premature death, his family lived with his wifes parents in Claremore and Wagoner, Oklahoma. In 1945, they moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma. Claudia Johnson graduated from Wagoner High School in Wagoner, Oklahoma and attended Oklahoma State University and Tulsa University. During World War II, she served in the Canadian Womens Army Corps in London and Ontario, Canada. Claudia has no children. As of 1980, Claudia is an accountant and Real Estate Broker and lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

James Johnson graduated from Wagoner High School in Wagoner, Oklahoma and attended Tulsa University. During World War II, he served in the United States Marine Corps in the South Pacific. On August 18, 1960, James Johnson married Erma Lorraine Zimmer. Erma was born on June 8, 1933 in Cincinnati, Ohio. James and Erma Johnson have no children. James worked 30 years for American Airlines. As of 1980, James was living in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

LeRoy Johnson graduated from Wagoner High School in Wagoner, Oklahoma and attended Oklahoma State University and Tulsa University. During World War II, he served in the United States Navy aboard the destroyer SS Hamilton. LeRoy has no children. LeRoy was an airline pilot and was a Captain for Trans World Airlines. He also has worked for the Federal Aviation Administration, In-

ternational Division and has subsequently retired. As of 1980, LeRoy was living in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Oma (McElhaney) Parker; 2) Mamie (Johnson) Bettencourt; 3) Claudia Marie Johnson

JAMES ALFRED JOHNSON (4.1.3) is the son of John Henry Johnson and Martha Ellen (Casey) Johnson. James was born on March 8, 1905 in Arkansas. James Johnson is the father of three children:

.....*Norman Denver Johnson*

.....*Oleta Wyvonna Johnson*

.....*Ellen Joyce Johnson*

Oleta Johnson married a Mr. Hurn and Ellen Johnson married a Mr. Amaral. As of 1980, Norman and Ellen were living in Modesto, California and Oleta was living in Ceres, California.

References: 1) Oma (McElhaney) Parker; 2) Mamie (Johnson) Bettencourt

JOHNNY MURL JOHNSON (4.1.4) is the son of John Henry Johnson and Martha Ellen (Casey) Johnson. Johnny was born on February 22, 1919 in Arkansas. Johnny Johnson married Alpha Alliene Adkison. Alpha was born in January of 1923 in Oklahoma and is the daughter of Joseph Laster Adkison and Edith May (Parrott) Adkison. Johnny and Edith Johnson are the parents of three children:

.....*Harold Murl Johnson, b. March, 1941, Inola, Oklahoma*

.....*Howard Wayne Johnson, b. May, 1943, Stockton, California*

.....*Ronald David Johnson, b. September, 1951, Pineville, Oregon*

Johnny Murl Johnson died on August 8, 1979 in LaGrange, California and was buried in Empire, California. Harold Johnson married Barbara Kincaid (born 1941 in Fresno, California) and they are the parents of two children: - Mark T. Johnson, b. January, 1962, Modesto, California, - Deborah Renee Johnson, b. September, 1963, Modesto, California. As of 1980, Harold Johnson was living in Fremont, California.

Howard Johnson married Melva Hamilton (born 1943) and they are the parents of two sons: - Danny Johnson, b. September, 1963, Modesto, California, - Dean Johnson, b. June, 1967, Hayward, California. As of 1980, Howard Johnson was living in Fremont, California. Ronald Johnson married Janet Lasiter (born 1951 in California) and they are the parents of one child: - Jamie Renee Johnson, b. November, 1979, Senora, California. As of 1980, Ronald Johnson was living in LaGrange, California.

References: 1) Oma (McElhaney) Parker; 2) Mamie (Johnson) Bettencourt; 3) Harold Murl Johnson

MAMIE LOU ANNETTE JOHNSON (4.1.5) is the daughter of John Henry Johnson and Martha Ellen (Casey) Johnson. Mamie was born on June 4, 1925. Mamie Johnson married George Travis. George and Mamie Travis had no chil-

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-111

dren. George Travis died on August 27, 1976. On May 14, 1978, Mamie (Johnson) Travis married a second time to Francis Bettencourt. As of 1980, Francis and Mamie Bettencourt were living in Turlock, California.

References: 1) Louis B. Casey; 2) Oma (McElhaney) Parker; 3) Mamie (Johnson) Bettencourt

PERRY DALLAS CASEY (4.3) is the son of James Alfred Casey and Annette (Tucker) Casey. Perry was born on March 25, 1884 in Webb City, Arkansas. On August 26, 1906, Perry Casey married Lillie Gage in Webb City, Arkansas. Lillie Gage was born on March 2, 1887 in Franklin County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Randolph Gage and Britanna (Jones) Gage. In 1910, Perry and Lillie Casey were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1914, Perry and his family moved to Haskell County, Oklahoma in a covered wagon. Perry owned and operated a country store with a gas pump. He had a barber shop in his store where he cut hair. Later, he sold his store and returned to farming. In the late 1920s, Perry and Lillie lived in California for two years. Perry and Lillie Casey were the parents of five children:

.....Omer Jason Casey (4.3.1), b. July 10, 1907, Webb City, Arkansas
.....Lena Lorene Casey (4.3.2), b. December 14, 1908, Webb City, Arkansas
.....Waldo Rolland Casey (4.3.3), b. December 14, 1911, Cecil, Arkansas
.....Grady Oliver Casey (4.3.4), b. November 3, 1918, Kanima, Oklahoma
.....Ruby Jean Casey (4.3.5), b. August 11, 1927, California

In 1945, Perry sold his farm and moved into Stigler, Oklahoma. Perry loved country and western music and played the violin. Perry Dallas Casey died on September 23, 1971 in Stigler, Oklahoma. Lillie (Gage) Casey died on June 14, 1975.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Louis B. Casey; 3) Addie (Miller) Casey; 4) Lorene (Casey) Angelos

OMER JASON CASEY (4.3.1) is the son of Perry Dallas Casey and Lillie (Gage) Casey. Omer was born on July 10, 1907 in Webb City, Arkansas. On April 29, 1929, Omer married Myrtle Marie Beshears in El Centro, California. Myrtle was born on August 21, 1910 and is the daughter of John Allen Beshears and Lucinda Elvyn (Baker) Beshears. Omer and Myrtle Casey are the parents of four children:

.....Omer Lee Casey, b. April 19, 1930
.....James Leniol Casey, b. May 9, 1935
.....Bobby Ray Casey, b. June 14, 1938

As of 1980, Omer Casey was living in Camp Verde, Arizona. Omer Jason Casey died on September 7, 1988 in Somerton, Arizona. As of 1988, Myrtle (Beshears) Casey was living in Somerton, Arizona. Omer Lee Casey married Juandell Jean Walker and they are the parents of three children: - Larry Lee Casey, b. August 22, 1950, - Calvin Ray Casey, b. December 4, 1956, - Gordon Gene Casey, b. December 31, 1959. As of 1980, Omer Lee Casey was living in Somerton, Arizona.

James Casey married Jo Ann Ross and they are the parents of three children: - Jamie Lynn Casey, b. August 16, 1952, - Jeffery Scott Casey, b. July 24, 1956, - Bobbi June Casey, b. November 12, 1959. As of 1980, James Casey was living in Glendale, Arizona. Bobby Ray Casey died on January 15, 1950.

References: 1) Addie (Miller) Casey; 2) Omer Jason Casey

LENA LORENE CASEY (4.3.2) is the daughter of Perry Dallas Casey and Lillie (Gage) Casey. Lorene was born on December 14, 1908 in Webb City, Arkansas. On December 27, 1924, Lorene Casey married John Holt. John and Lorene Holt were the parents of one son:

.....*Jackie Lee Holt, b. October 1, 1927*

Lorene married a second time to Mr. Amos and they were the parents of one son:

.....*Leon Amos, b. July 14, 1941*

Lorene married a third time to a Mr. Angelos and they were the parents of one daughter:

.....*Marta Angelos, b. November 5, 1950*

As of 1980, Lorene (Casey) Angelos was living in Hanford, California. Jackie Holt married Fern Davis and they are the parents of two sons: - James Aluon Holt, b. May 30, 1958, - Larry Wayne Holt, b. March 10, 1961. Leon Amos married Janice Kay and they are the parents of two children: - Leslie Amos, - Kelly Amos. Marta Angelos married Don Chapanian.

References: 1) Addie (Miller) Casey; 2) Oma (McElhaney) Parker

WALDO ROLLAND CASEY (4.3.3) is the son of Perry Dallas Casey and Lillie (Gage) Casey. Waldo was born on December 14, 1911 in Cecil, Arkansas. On December 28, 1929, Waldo Casey married Addie Mae Miller in Stigler, Oklahoma. Addie was born on January 28, 1915 and is the daughter of William Pickney Miller and Minnie Maud (Gregg) Miller. Waldo and Addie Casey are the parents of three children:

.....*Francille Sue Casey, b. January 5, 1931*

.....*Fern Yvonne Casey, b. January 3, 1934*

.....*Arnold Ralph Casey, b. October 26, 1940, Stigler, Oklahoma*

In 1941, Waldo bought a farm near Kanima, Oklahoma where he raised cattle, hogs and chickens. In 1950, Waldo and Addie Casey sold their farm and moved to Chicago, Illinois where Waldo was employed by Crane Packing Company for 27 years. Waldo was a machinist and an inspector of materials used in making seals. In 1977, Waldo and Addie Casey moved to Elizabethtown, Kentucky. Waldo Casey died on January 20, 1988 and was buried in the Antioch Cemetery in Stigler, Oklahoma. Francille Casey married George Desanti (born June 7, 1926).

Fern Casey married Alfred Barnett (born December 8, 1928). Alfred and Fern Barnett are the parents of two children: - Sharon Faye Barnett, b. July 5, 1955, - Karen Sue Barnett, b. May 29, 1957. Sharon Barnett married Bruce McGovern (born October 13, 1953). Bruce and Sharon McGovern are the parents of one child: - Bruce Waldern McGovern, b. January 27, 1977. Karen Barnett married Phil Delaney (born September 9, 1956). Phil and Karen Delaney are the parents of one child: - James Duston Delaney, b. November 14, 1975.

Arnold Casey attended Lane Technical High School in Chicago, an all boys school with an enrollment of in excess of six thousand boys. Arnold took courses in machine design and machine shop and graduated in June of 1959. That same year, he went to work for Crane Packing Company as a machinist in the Teflon Division. On October 24, 1959, Arnold Casey married Barbara Monaco in Chicago. Barbara was born on October 10, 1942. In 1963, Arnold went to work for Controls Company of America as a tool and die maker. In 1964, he worked for Bell and Howell in Skokie, Illinois as a model maker, where he worked on the Surveyor System which went to the moon. In 1966, he was employed by Deringer Manufacturing Company in Mundelein, Illinois as a tool and die maker. Arnold attended evening school at College of Lake County, studying tool design and marketing. In July of 1971, he was promoted to Area Salesman in the southern region, lived ten months in West Frankfort, Illinois and then moved to Louisville, Kentucky. In September of 1975, Arnold and his family moved to Elizabethtown, Kentucky. Arnold and Barbara Casey are the parents of two children: - Debora Lynn Casey, b. February 24, 1961, - Arnold Mark Casey, b. June 7, 1962. As of 1980, Arnold Casey was still living in Elizabethtown, Kentucky.

Reference: 1) Addie (Miller) Casey

GRADY OLIVER CASEY (4.3.4) is the son of Perry Dallas Casey and Lillie (Gage) Casey. Grady was born on November 3, 1918 in Kanima, Oklahoma. Grady Casey married Dorothy Palmer. Grady and Dorothy Casey were the parents of one son:

.....*Grady Perry Casey*

Grady Oliver Casey died on December 21, 1978 in Hanford, California.

Reference: 1) Addie (Miller) Casey

RUBY JEAN CASEY (4.3.5) is the daughter of Perry Dallas Casey and Lillie (Gage) Casey. Ruby was born on August 11, 1927 in California. Ruby Casey married Joe Correia (born August 31, 1917). Joe and Ruby Correia are the parents of three children:

.....*Janice Carol Correia, b. December 20, 1944*

.....*Linda Jo Correia, b. April 24, 1949*

.....*Michael Anthony Correia, b. September 20, 1956*

As of 1980, Jean (Casey) Correia was living in Tulare, California. Janice Correia married Robert Simmons. Robert and Janice Simmons are the parents of three children: - Robert Lee Simmons, b. December 26, 1965, - Lee Ann Simmons, b. December 1, 1968, - Brian Simmons, b. November 22, 1969. Linda Correia married Kenneth McKean. Kenneth and Linda McKean are the parents of one child: - Tammy Rane McKean, b. January 16, 1968.

References: 1) Addie (Miller) Casey; 2) Oma (McElhaney) Parker

LUCINDA ADELINE CASEY (4.4) is the daughter of James Alfred Casey and Annette (Tucker) Casey. Lucinda was born on April 2, 1885 in Arkansas. Lucinda Casey first married Charles Jones. Charles and Lucinda Jones were the parents of one child:

.....*Lester Jones, b. July 28, 1911, Arkansas*

In 1912, Lucinda (Casey) Jones then married Augustus Burfield. Gus was born on June 1, 1872 in Alabama. Gus and Lucinda Burfield were the parents of four children:

.....*Vivian Burfield, b. February 24, 1913*

.....*Mona V. Burfield (4.4.3), b. July 20, 1918, Stigler, Oklahoma*

.....*Floy Beatrice Burfield (4.4.4), b. May 29, 1920, Claremore, Oklahoma*

.....*Vestal C. Burfield (4.4.5), b. January 9, 1924, Stigler, Oklahoma*

Augustus Burfield died on September 8, 1955 and Lucinda (Casey) Burfield died on June 24, 1956. Both were buried in the Claremore Cemetery in Claremore, Oklahoma. Lester Jones married Lavone Davis and they were the parents of one daughter: - Gloria Jones. Lester Jones died in 1974. Vivian Burfield died at the age of three and one-half years of age.

References: 1) Louis B. Casey; 2) Harold Casey; 3) Claremore Cemetery, Claremore, Oklahoma; 4) Vestal C. Burfield; 5) Mona (Burfield) Driver

MONA V. BURFIELD (4.4.3) is the daughter of Augustus Burfield and Lucinda Adeline (Casey) Burfield. Mona was born on July 20, 1918 in Stigler, Oklahoma. On October 22, 1933, Mona Burfield married William Albert Driver in Springdale, Arkansas. William and Mona Driver are the parents of three children:

.....*Majorie Driver, b. December 7, 1934, Wichita, Kansas*

.....*David Driver, b. January 3, 1935, Wichita, Kansas*

.....*Richie Driver, b. March 21, 1945, Wichita, Kansas*

.....*Ronnie Driver, b. May 22, 1950, Wichita, Kansas*

William Driver was a mechanic for Boeing Aircraft. William A. Driver died on March 10, 1978. As of 1980, Mona (Burfield) Driver was living in Wichita, Kansas. On December 23, 1952, Marjorie Driver married Jimmy L. Hall and they have three children: - Gerald Hall, b. October 10, 1954, - Ronald Hall, b. July 5, 1955, - Diana Hall, b. July 10, 1958. In August of 1971, David Driver and his wife, Beverly Driver, had no children. David and Beverly Driver were

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-115

divorced in 1976. On May 29, 1970, Richie Driver married Shirley McGee and they have no children. In 1971, Ronnie Driver married Caroline Webb.

References: 1) Vestal C. Burfield; 2) Oma (McElhaney) Parker; 3) Family Form, October, 16, 1980

FLOY BEATRICE BURFIELD (4.4.4) is the daughter of Augustus Burfield and Lucinda Adeline (Casey) Burfield. Floy was born on May 29, 1920 in Claremore, Oklahoma. On July 27, 1938, Floy Burfield married Tracy Washington Reese in Wichita, Kansas. Tracy and Floy Reese are the parents of one adopted son:

.....*Larry Reese*

Floy (Burfield) Reese died on April 10, 1971. Tracy Reese married a second time to a woman named Lottie. As of 1980, Larry Reese was living in Claremore, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Vestal C. Burfield; 2) Oma (McElhaney) Parker

VESTAL C. BURFIELD (4.4.5) is the son of Augustus Burfield and Lucinda Adeline (Casey) Burfield. Vestal was born on January 9, 1924 in Stigler, Oklahoma. Vestal Burfield married Aileen Walker and they are the parents of three children:

.....*Lance Burfield, b. August 16, 1952, Santa Anna, California*
.....*Melinda Burfield, b. March 30, 1955, Costa Mesa, California*
.....*Jeanine Burfield, b. February 1, 1962, Brawley, California*

As of 1980, Vestal Burfield was living in Pine Valley, California.

Reference: 1) Vestal C. Burfield

MAUDE LUCRETIA CASEY (4.5) is the daughter of James Alfred Casey and Annette (Tucker) Casey. Maude was born on June 28, 1887 in Arkansas. Maude Casey first married Arnett Ernest Baker Garland (born September 18, 1894). Ernest and Maude Garland were the parents of one child:

.....*Ernest Timothy Garland (4.5.1), b. August 1, 1914*

In November of 1926, Maude (Casey) Garland married a second time to David Andrew Miller (born May 7, 1893). David and Maude Miller were the parents of two children:

.....*Flaun Victoria Miller (4.5.2), b. May 24, 1928*
.....*William Casey Miller (4.5.3), b. February 18, 1931*

In 1936, David and Maude Miller moved to California and lived in several places throughout the San Joaquin Valley. They lived in Turlock, Modesto and Salida, California. Maude (Casey) Miller died in 1966 and was buried in the Turlock Cemetery, Turlock, California. Ernest B. Garland died on July 8, 1967

and was buried in the Stigler Cemetery in Stigler, Oklahoma. David Andrew Miller died in 1978.

References: 1) Louis B. Casey; 2) Harold Casey; 3) Flaun (Miller) Camp; 4) Turlock Cemetery, Turlock, California

ERNEST TIMOTHY GARLAND (4.5.1) is the son of Ernest Baker Garland and Maude Lucretia (Casey) Garland. Ernest was born on August 1, 1914. Ernest Garland married Lona Belle Chenault (born November 25, 1921 in Benton, Arkansas). Ernest and Lona Garland are the parents of two children:

.....*Larry Jan Garland, b. June 26, 1943*

.....*Beverly Gail Garland, b. September 27, 1946*

Ernest Garland lived in Turlock, California before moving to Benton, Arkansas around 1950. Ernest Garland died in September of 1968. Larry Garland married Teresita O'Claires (born March 19, 1943 in the Philippine Islands). Larry and Teresita Garland were the parents of two children: - Roselyn Ann Garland, b. October 20, 1970, - Alexander Timothy Garland, b. January 8, 1971. Larry and Teresita Garland were divorced. Larry Garland married a second time to Janice Kay Kentner. Larry and Janice Garland are the parents of two children: - Christie Gail Garland, b. May 6, 1973, - Sheri Kay Garland, b. May 12, 1977. As of 1980, Larry Garland was living in Alexandria, Louisiana.

Beverly Garland married Marvin Lynn Hart (born February 11, 1946). Lynn and Beverly Hart are the parents of two children: - Eric Lynn Hart, b. September 26, 1976, - Stephanie Louise Hart, b. May 20, 1978.

Reference: 1) Flaun (Miller) Camp

FLAUN VICTORIA MILLER (4.5.2) is the daughter of David Andrew Miller and Maude Lucretia (Casey) Miller. Flaun was born on May 24, 1928. On April 20, 1956, Flaun Miller married William Camp, Jr. (born June 18, 1927). Bill is from Leesburg, Florida. Flaun was a WAC dental assistant at Fort Riley, Kansas when she met Bill who was in the United States Army at the time. Flaun has been a housewife since she and Bill were married. They lived in Kansas, California and Hawaii before moving to Oregon. Bill retired from the military with over twenty-two years of service. William and Flaun Camp are the parents of three children:

.....*William Jeffrey Camp, b. September 26, 1957*

.....*Stephen Duane Camp, b. March 24, 1959*

.....*Jerold Alan Camp, b. April 11, 1961*

As of 1980, William and Flaun Camp were living in Scio, Oregon. William Jeffrey Camp died on March 7, 1976.

Reference: 1) Flaun (Miller) Camp

WILLIAM CASEY MILLER (4.5.3) is the son of David Andrew Miller and Maude Lucretia (Casey) Miller. Casey was born on February 18, 1931. In

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-117

1955, Casey Miller married Beatrice Marie Abeyta. Casey and Beatrice Miller are the parents of three children:

.....*Mark Dana Miller, b. June 21, 1956*
.....*Ann Elizabeth Miller, b. November 12, 1962*
.....*Aaron Michael Miller, b. September 26, 1965*

Casey Miller spent ten years in the United States Air Force. He later lived in Sacramento, Oakland and Modesto, California. Casey is a supervisor of data processing at the Oakland Army Base. As of 1980, Casey Miller was living in Modesto, California.

References: 1) Letter, Flaun (Miller) Camp to Harold Casey, August, 1980; 2) Oma (McElhaney) Parker

WILLIAM COLUMBUS CASEY (4.6) is the son of James Alfred Casey and Annette (Tucker) Casey. Lum was born on April 4, 1892 near Ozark, Arkansas. Lum Casey married Edna Bean in Kanima, Oklahoma. Lum and Edna Casey were the parents of two children:

.....*Virgil Darrell Casey (4.6.1), b. November 13, 1914, Kanima, Oklahoma*
*Audrey Mae Casey (4.6.2), b. October 19, 1916, Kanima, Oklahoma*

Edna (Bean) Casey died in 1920 and was buried near Kanima, Oklahoma. In 1920, Lum moved to Claremore, Oklahoma. While living in Claremore, Lum Casey married a second time to Mary Emery. Lum and Mary Casey were the parents of seven children:

.....*Gladys Cordellia Casey (4.6.3), b. 1923, Claremore, Oklahoma*
*William Alfred Dink Casey (4.6.4), b. 1925, Claremore, Oklahoma*
*Mary Catherine Casey (4.6.5), b. 1927, Claremore, Oklahoma*
*Edna Annette Casey (4.6.6), b. February 3, 1929, Claremore, Oklahoma*
*Grant Casey, b. ca. 1931, Claremore, Oklahoma*
*Dorothy Casey (4.6.8), b. 1934, Claremore, Oklahoma*
*Betty Casey (4.6.9), b. October 1, 1936, Claremore, Oklahoma*

In 1939, Lum Casey and his family moved to Turlock, California. Lum Casey died on October 29, 1948 and was buried in the Turlock Cemetery in Turlock, California. Grant Casey married Alma Southland.

References: 1) Louis B. Casey; 2) Virgil D. Casey; 3) Turlock Cemetery, Turlock, California

VIRGIL DARRELL CASEY (4.6.1) is the son of William Columbus Casey and Edna (Bean) Casey. Virgil was born on November 13, 1914 near Kanima, Oklahoma. On March 16, 1935, Virgil Casey married Zora Mae Raley. Virgil and Zora Casey are the parents of three children:

.....*Virginia Mae Casey, b. November 30, 1935, Claremore, Oklahoma*
*Arvel Dean Casey, b. February 21, 1938, Claremore, Oklahoma*
*Mary Leota Casey, b. May 31, 1943, Claremore, Oklahoma*

Virgil and his family have lived in Claremore most of their lives except for a few years in the 1940s, when they lived in California. As of 1980, Virgil and Zora Casey were living in Claremore, Oklahoma. On November 22, 1952, Virginia Casey married Raymond Sumter and they were the parents of one son: - Jimmy Ray Sumter, b. April 22, 1956. Raymond Sumter died on August 4, 1956. On April 7, 1957, Virginia married a second time to John Lingren. John and Virginia Lingren are the parents of two children: - Virginia Kay Lingren, b. February 27, 1959, - Johnnie Lynn Lingren, b. October 1, 1960. Jimmy Sumter was later adopted by John Lingren and his name was changed to Jimmy Lingren (his step-fathers name). Jimmy Lingren married Diana Hutson and they are the parents of one child: - Rebecca Dezirae Lingren, b. June 2, 1979. On November 2, 1977, Virginia Kay Lingren married Robert Reed.

On May 30, 1959, Arvel Casey married Deloris Graves. Deloris is the daughter of David Graves and Hazel (Shetly) Graves. Arvel and Deloris Casey are the

parents of four children: - Kathi Kim Casey, b. January 3, 1960, - Lori Lee Casey, b. June 5, 1961, - Teresa Lynn Casey, b. November 7, 1962, - David Darrell Casey, b. August 30, 1965. On October 30, 1964, Leota Casey married John Dallas Willhoite. John and Leota Willhoite are the parents of two children: - John Todd Willhoite, b. September 7, 1966, - Kristi Willhoite, b. September 18, 1969.

Reference: 1) Virgil D. Casey

AUDREY MAE CASEY (4.6.2) is the daughter of William Columbus Casey and Edna (Bean) Casey. Audrey was born on October 19, 1916 in Kanima, Oklahoma. On March 20, 1937, Audrey Casey married James Alfred Bradshaw. Al was born on February 18, 1911. Al and Audrey Bradshaw were the parents of eight children:

.....Billy Joe Bradshaw, b. January 17, 1938
.....Sarah Darlene Bradshaw, b. February 7, 1939
.....Danny George Bradshaw, b. September 18, 1940
.....Connie Ruth Bradshaw, b. August 14, 1943
.....Marilyn Ohanawake Bradshaw, b. May 8, 1946
.....David Alford Bradshaw, b. August 2, 1948
.....Jerry Gene Bradshaw, b. August 27, 1952
.....Larry Dean Bradshaw, b. August 27, 1952

Al Bradshaw died on June 26, 1979. As of 1980, Audrey (Casey) Bradshaw was living in Chelsea, Oklahoma. Billy Bradshaw married Jacquelyn June Chapman (born June 10, 1940). Billy and Jacquelyn Bradshaw are the parents of two children: - Bradley Joe Bradshaw, b. May 27, 1961, - Bentley Ray Bradshaw, b. September 27, 1962. On March 1, 1957, Sarah Bradshaw married Billy Gene Higeons (born December 29, 1932). Billy and Sarah Higeons are the parents of three children: - Ricky Gene Higeons, b. June 8, 1958, - Billy Darrell Higeons, b. November 14, 1959, - Tonya Diann Higeons, b. November 4, 1961.

On August 6, 1961, Danny Bradshaw married Roberta Jean Harrell (born June 5, 1943). Danny and Roberta Bradshaw are the parents of three children: - Tammy Jean Bradshaw, b. August 20, 1963, - Stacy Lynn Bradshaw, b. October 2, 1964, - Danny Todd Bradshaw, b. November 29, 1969. On September 14, 1963, Connie Bradshaw married Kenneth Henry Stritzke (born February 2, 1942). Kenneth and Connie Stritzke are the parents of two children: - Garrett Dale Stritzke, b. October 17, 1969, - Gayla Renee Stritzke, b. July 18, 1974.

On March 1, 1966, Marilyn Bradshaw married Robert LeRoy McCamish (born April 11, 1940). Robert and Marilyn McCamish are the parents of two children: - Robin Mechyle McCamish, b. June 23, 1970, - Troy David McCamish, b. February 2, 1975. On August 11, 1967, David Bradshaw married Elizabeth Lenore Johnston. David and Elizabeth Bradshaw had no children. David Bradshaw was killed in Viet Nam on November 14, 1968.

Jerry Bradshaw married Marta Belinda Ann Rodriguez (born August 14, 1952). Jerry and Marta Bradshaw are the parents of two children: - Jeffery Dan

Bradshaw, b. March 14, 1970, - Keith Alford Bradshaw, b. July 31, 1977. Larry Bradshaw married Glenna Lois Allen (born November 18, 1952). Larry and Glenna Bradshaw are the parents of two children: - Carla Kay Bradshaw, b. July 9, 1969, - Michael DeWayne Bradshaw, b. March 24, 1973.

Reference: 1) Audrey (Casey) Bradshaw

GLADYS CORDELLIA CASEY (4.6.3) is the daughter of William Columbus Casey and Mary (Emery) Casey. Gladys was born in 1923 in Claremore, Oklahoma. Gladys Casey married a Mr. White and they were the parents of one son:

.....*Jimmy White, b. 1944, Turlock, California*

Gladys married a second time to Robert "Bob" Salter and they were the parents of two children:

.....*Robert Salter, b. 1947, Turlock, California*

.....*Sandra Salter, b. 1949, Raymond, Washington*

Gladys married a third time to H. M. Crittenden in Reno, Nevada and they are the parents of five children:

.....*Glenn Allen Crittenden, b. 1950, Modesto, California*

.....*Gary Lee Crittenden, b. 1952, Turlock, California*

.....*Dennis Grant Crittenden, b. 1953, Turlock, California*

.....*Theresia Crittenden, b. 1954, Modesto, California*

.....*Bernita Crittenden, b. 1957, Dos Palos, California*

As of 1980, Gladys (Casey) Crittenden lived in Denair, California. Jimmy White married Ila Jean Lee, Robert Salter married Arnela Southerland, Sandra Salter married Robert Hefley, Glenn Crittenden married Shannon Bettencourt, Gary Crittenden married Patricia Hickman, Dennis Crittenden married Gena Lea Lane, Theresia Crittenden married Clayton Keith Hoag and Bernita Crittenden married Joe Green.

References: 1) Gladys (Casey) Crittenden; 2) Oma (McElhaney) Parker

WILLIAM ALFRED CASEY (4.6.4) is the son of William Columbus Casey and Mary (Emery) Casey. Dink was born in 1925 in Claremore, Oklahoma. Dink Casey married Betty Lou Young. Dink and Betty Casey are the parents of five children:

.....*Mary Lou Casey, b. 1949, Bakersfield, California*

.....*Rebecca Ann Casey, b. 1951, Modesto, California*

.....*Alfredda Mae Casey, b. 1950, Modesto, California*

.....*Connie Ruth Casey, b. 1952, Modesto, California*

.....*Victoria Lea Casey, b. 1953, Modesto, California*

Betty Lou (Young) Casey died in 1974 and Dink Casey died July 11, 1978. Mary Casey married Bud McCann, Rebecca Casey married Charles Stover, Con-

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-121

nie Casey married Gilbert Hines and Victoria Casey married Jerry Morhead. As of 1980, Mary (Casey) McCann was living in Chico, California.

References: 1) Gladys (Casey) Crittenden; 2) Oma (McElhaney) Parker

MARY CATHERINE CASEY (4.6.5) is the daughter of William Columbus Casey and Mary (Emery) Casey. Catherine was born in 1927 in Claremore, Oklahoma. Catherine Casey married a Mr. Jones and they were the parents of one son:

.....*Kenny Jones, b. 1945*

Catherine married a second time to a Mr. Gibson and they were the parents of one son:

.....*Jerry Gibson, b. 1949*

Catherine married a third time to Paul Brown and they are the parents of two daughters:

.....*Shawn Resa Brown, b. 1964, Merced, California*

.....*Kelly Michelle Brown, b. 1966, Merced, California*

As of 1980, Catherine (Casey) Brown was living in Modesto, California.

References: 1) Catherine (Casey) Brown; 2) Oma (McElhaney) Parker

EDNA ANNETTE CASEY (4.6.6) is the daughter of William Columbus Casey and Mary (Emery) Casey. Edna was born on February 3, 1929 in Claremore, Oklahoma. Edna Casey married Phillip George Young (born September 10, 1925 in Middletown, Ohio). Phillip and Edna Young are the parents of seven children:

.....*William Columbus Eugene Young, b. 1949, Modesto, California*

.....*Dennis Gene Young, b. 1952, Modesto, California*

.....*Phyllis Annette Young, b. 1954, Merced, California*

.....*Katherine Dennise Young, b. 1955, Bakersfield, California*

.....*Richard Mearle Young, b. 1961, Modesto, California*

.....*Carrie Ann Young, b. 1963, Yakima, Washington*

.....*Gregory Allen Young, b. 1964, Yakima, Washington*

William Young and his wife, Carol Young, were the parents of two children: - Kevin Young, b. 1972, Yakima, Washington, - Lena May Young, b. 1973, Yakima, Washington. William Young married a second time to Linda Brown and they are the parents of one son: - Casey Eugene Young. Dennis Young married Darlene Hitchcock.

Phyllis Young married Robert Paxton and they are the parents of two children: - Sandra Lannette Paxton, b. 1973, - Robert Anthony Paxton, b. 1977. As of 1980, Phyllis (Young) Paxton was living in Yakima, Washington. Katherine Young married James Todd (born 1948 in Arkansas). James and Katherine

Todd are the parents of one son: - Jessie Eugene Todd, b. 1976, Yakima, Washington.

Reference: 1) Edna (Casey) Young; 2) Oma (McElhaney) Parker

DOROTHY CASEY (4.6.8) is the daughter of William Columbus Casey and Mary (Emery) Casey. Dorothy was born in 1934 in Claremore, Oklahoma. Dorothy Casey married a Mr. Cobral and they are the parents of two children:

.....*Darlene Cobral, b. 1953, Turlock, California*

.....*Larry Cobral, b. 1955*

Dorothy married a second time to Bill Ellis. As of 1980, Dorothy (Casey) Ellis was living in Ceres, California. Darlene Cobral married Ed Brewer.

References: 1) Catherine (Casey) Brown; 2) Oma (McElhaney) Parker

BETTY CASEY (4.6.9) is the daughter of William Columbus Casey and Mary (Emery) Casey. Betty was born on October 1, 1936 in Claremore, Oklahoma. Betty Casey married James Windham (born 1939 in Oklahoma). James and Betty Windham are the parents of three children:

.....*Rhonda Windham, b. 1954, Turlock, California*

.....*Ricky Windham, b. 1957, Turlock, California*

.....*Kimberly Windham, b. 1969, Modesto, California*

As of 1980, Betty (Casey) Windham was living in Turlock, California. Rhonda Windham married Richard Gibbs.

References: 1) Gladys (Casey) Crittenden; 2) Oma (McElhaney) Parker

CELINDA SUSAN CASEY (4.7) is the daughter of James Alfred Casey and Annette (Tucker) Casey. Linda was born on September 29, 1893 in Huntsville, Arkansas. On March 19, 1921, Linda Casey married Richard Edwards in Keota, Oklahoma. Richard was born on July 12, 1895 in Stigler, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) and is the son of James Edwards and Barih (Jagger) Edwards. Richard and Linda Edwards had no children. Richard Edwards died on March 26, 1974 in Modesto, California. Linda (Casey) Edwards died on February 29, 1980 in Turlock, California. Both were buried in the Turlock Cemetery in Turlock, California.

References: 1) Louis B. Casey; 2) Perry D. McElhaney

BONNIE ETHYL CASEY (4.8) is the daughter of James Alfred Casey and Annette (Tucker) Casey. Bonnie was born on August 19, 1896 in the Indian Territory (now part of Oklahoma). On January 1, 1923, Bonnie Casey married Vol Wilson McElhaney. Vol was born on November 11, 1894 and is the son of Albert McElhaney and Eliza (Driver) McElhaney. Vol and Bonnie McElhaney are the parents of three children:

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-123

.....*Vol Gene McElhaney (4.8.1), b. March 21, 1924, Claremore, Oklahoma*
.....*Oma Fannette McElhaney (4.8.2), b. January 25, 1926, Claremore, Oklahoma*
.....*Perry Dallas McElhaney (4.8.3), b. June 19, 1927, Claremore, Oklahoma*

Vol Wilson McElhaney died on November 2, 1962 and was buried in the Turlock Cemetery in Turlock, California. As of 1980, Bonnie (Casey) McElhaney was living in Turlock, California.

References: 1) Louis B. Casey; 2) Perry D. McElhaney; 3) Oma (McElhaney) Parker

VOL GENE MCELHANEY (4.8.1) is the son of Vol Wilson McElhaney and Bonnie Ethyl (Casey) McElhaney. Vol was born on March 21, 1924 in Claremore, Oklahoma. On July 8, 1948, Vol Gene McElhaney married Roberta Sparks in Huntsville, Arkansas. Roberta was born on April 12, 1929 in Huntsville, Arkansas and is the daughter of Albert Sparks and Era (Stamps) Sparks. Vol Gene and Roberta McElhaney are the parents of two children:

.....*Oma Suzanne McElhaney, b. June 15, 1951, Turlock, California*
.....*June Lee McElhaney, b. September 18, 1952, Modesto, California*

Oma McElhaney married Austin Howard Montgomery. June McElhaney married Charles East.

Reference: 1) Perry D. McElhaney

OMA FANETTE MCELHANEY (4.8.2) is the daughter of Vol Wilson McElhaney and Bonnie Ethyl (Casey) McElhaney. Oma was born on January 25, 1926 in Claremore, Oklahoma. On February 14, 1946, Oma McElhaney married Cleo Edward Parker in Reno, Nevada. Cleo was born on October 4, 1923 in Scraper, Oklahoma and is the son of Henry Clay Parker and Mary Belle (Ryan) Parker. Cleo and Oma Parker are the parents of three children:

.....*Bruce Edward Parker, b. November 4, 1949, Turlock, California*
.....*Jerry Alan Parker, b. June 29, 1952, Turlock, California*
.....*Jeanette Marie Parker, b. February 20, 1956, Turlock, California*

On May 6, 1978, Jerry Parker married Mary Elizabeth Torrens. On July 22, 1977, Jeanette Parker married Thomas Wade Cockrell.

Reference: 1) Perry D. McElhaney

PERRY DALLAS MCELHANEY (4.8.3) is the son of Vol Wilson McElhaney and Bonnie Ethyl (Casey) McElhaney. Perry was born on June 19, 1927 in Claremore, Oklahoma. On February 19, 1951, Perry McElhaney married Patsy Jo Roberts. Patsy was born on February 15, 1933 in Ada, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Earl Allen Roberts and Neva Ozell (Reeves) Roberts. Perry and Patsy McElhaney are the parents of two children:

.....*Perry Wade McElhaney, b. February 9, 1952, Turlock, California*
.....*Dale Wilson McElhaney, b. March 6, 1958, Turlock, California*

On December 4, 1976, Perry Wade McElhaney married Elisa Maurine Stohler in Ceres, California. Elisa was born on October 26, 1957 in Ceres, California and is the daughter of Alvin Stohler and Zelma (Parker) Stohler. Perry and Elisa McElhaney are the parents of one child: - Erin Michelle McElhaney, b. May 30, 1978, Modesto, California.

Reference: 1) Perry D. McElhaney

JOHN MARION CASEY (4.9) is the son of James Alfred Casey and Annette (Tucker) Casey. John was born June 8, 1900 in Arkansas. On March 1, 1925, John Casey married Beulah Mae Minnix in Claremore, Oklahoma. Beulah was born on October 14, 1907 in Pryor, Oklahoma. John and Beulah Casey are the parents of three children:

.....Norma Emmelea Casey (4.9.1), b. November 23, 1925, Claremore, Oklahoma

.....Velma Alice Casey (4.9.2), b. August 22, 1927, Claremore, Oklahoma

.....Earl Gene Casey (4.9.3), b. July 20, 1929, Claremore, Oklahoma

John Marion Casey died on July 13, 1967 and was buried in the Turlock Cemetery in Turlock, California. As of 1980, Beulah (Minnix) Casey was living in Turlock, California.

References: 1) Louis B. Casey; 2) Turlock Cemetery, Turlock, California; 3) Oma (McElhaney) Parker; 4) Beulah (Minnix) Casey

NORMA EMMELEA CASEY (4.9.1) is the daughter of John Marion Casey and Beulah Mae (Minnix) Casey. Norma was born on November 23, 1925 in Claremore, Oklahoma. Norma Casey married Henry Russell and they are the parents of two children:

.....Barbara Mae Russell

.....Carol Jean Russell

As of 1980, Norma (Casey) Russell was living in Turlock, California. Barbara Russell married Byron Gray and they are the parents of two children: - Kimberly Mae Gray, - Rene Dawn Gray. Carol Russell married Kenneth Story and they are the parents of two sons: - Kenny Gene Story, - Kelly Reed Story.

Reference: 1) Beulah (Minnix) Casey

VELMA ALICE CASEY (4.9.2) is the daughter of John Marion Casey and Beulah Mae (Minnix) Casey. Velma was born on August 22, 1927 in Claremore, Oklahoma. Velma Casey married Delmar Wall and they are the parents of three children:

.....Birl Gene Wall

.....Delinda Sue Wall

.....Quentin Gayle Wall

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-125

As of 1980, Velma (Casey) Russell was living in Turlock, California. Birl Wall married Ann Putman and they are the parents of one child: - Kevin Gene Wall. Delinda Wall married Larry Adams. Quentin Wall married Fay Dismuke and they are the parents of one child: - Brian Quentin Wall.

Reference: 1) Beulah (Minnix) Casey

EARL GENE CASEY (4.9.3) is the son of John Marion Casey and Beulah Mae (Minnix) Casey. Earl was born on July 20, 1929 in Claremore, Oklahoma. Earl Casey married Darlene Parker and they are the parents of four children:

.....Larry Gene Casey
.....Danny Lynn Casey
.....Glenda Lee Casey
.....Leslie Paul Casey

As of 1980, Earl Casey was living in Modesto, California. Larry Casey married Patricia Diane and they are the parents of one child: - Jeremy Scott Casey. Danny Casey married Lerrie Shampo. Glenda Casey married William Abildgaard and they are the parents of two sons: - Mark William Abildgaard, - Andrew Scott Abildgaard. Leslie Casey married Cherie Annette Boyer and they are the parents of two children: - Brian Paul Casey, - Tricia Ann Casey.

Reference: 1) Beulah (Minnix) Casey

WALTER RIER CASEY (4.10) is the son of James Alfred Casey and Annette (Tucker) Casey. Walter was born on June 6, 1902 in Cecil, Arkansas. On July 16, 1925, Walter Casey married Fanny McElhaney in Witter, Arkansas. Fanny was born on September 8, 1907 in Aurora, Arkansas and is the daughter of Joseph Alan McElhaney and Ader (Seals) McElhaney. Fannys uncle, Vol McElhaney, married Bonnie Casey (4.8). Walter and Fanny Casey are the parents of three children:

.....Margie Evelyn Casey, b. September 8, 1926
.....Neal Everett Casey, b. June 1, 1929, Claremore, Oklahoma
.....Glenn Lester Casey, b. November 17, 1930, Claremore, Oklahoma

As of 1980, Walter Casey was living in Turlock, California. Margie Casey died as an infant on July 16, 1927 and was buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Claremore, Oklahoma. On April 7, 1950, Neal Casey married Majorrie Behnder in Reno, Nevada and they are the parents of one son: - Glenn Cole Casey, b. September 16, 1968, Stanford, California. Neal works as an Educational Administrator and Consultant.

On November 17, 1951, Glenn Casey married Geraldine Hembry and they were the parents of one child: - Judy Ann Casey, b. September 2, 1952, Turlock, California. On January 7, 1957, Glenn Casey married a second time to Charlotte Ann Scott in Reno, Nevada and they are the parents of two children: - Neal Alan Casey, b. November 4, 1958, Turlock, California, - Ruth Pauline Casey, b. September 9, 1960, Turlock, California. Glenn ships bass for Valley Fresh Company. Judy Ann Casey was later adopted by her stepfather and her name

changed to Judy Ann Harold. Glenn Casey has two grandchildren: - Danny White, b. March 7, 1969, - Charlie Johnson, b. April 28, 1967.

References: 1) Louis B. Casey; 2) Harold Casey; 3) Walter Rier Casey

HOSEY HERSHAL CASEY (4.11) is the son of James Alfred Casey and Annette (Tucker) Casey. Hosey was born on December 17, 1907 in Arkansas. In 1937, Hosey Casey moved to California. On March 29, 1943, Hosey Casey married Alice Samuelson (born on October 30, 1920). Hosey and Alice Casey are the parents of three children:

.....Janette Yvone Casey, b. March 14, 1944

.....John David Casey, b. September 22, 1947

.....Susan Eileen Casey, b. May 13, 1950

Hosey was a carpenter and a part-time cannery worker. Hosey Casey died in 1971 and was buried in the Turlock Cemetery in Turlock, California. Janette Casey married Robert Smith and they were the parents of one child: - Sean Casey Smith, b. July 10, 1968. As of 1980, Janette works as a social worker and lives in Modesto, California. Janette is currently single. John Casey has an Associate of Arts degree and a Bachelor of Arts degree. As of 1980, John is a teacher in Turlock, California.

Susan Casey married a Mr. Pearson and they were the parents of one child: - Jason Tyrone Pearson, b. September 12, 1977. Susan has an Associate of Arts degree and as of 1980, is attending California State College in Turlock, California. Susan is currently single and plans to teach after receiving her Bachelor of Arts degree.

References: 1) Louis B. Casey; 2) Turlock Cemetery, Turlock, California; 3) Oma (McElhaney) Parker; 4) Susan Eileen Casey

LOUIS BERTIE CASEY (5) is son of James Alfred Casey and Annette (Tucker) Casey. Louis was born on February 23, 1883 in Arkansas. On October 8, 1910, Louis Casey married Florence Larue Shelton in Cecil, Arkansas. Florence was born on August 8, 1886 in Franklin County, Arkansas and is the daughter of William Martin Shelton and Martha Adeline (Shelton) Shelton. William and Martha Shelton were first cousins. For additional information on the ancestry of Florence (Shelton) Casey, see the sketch, Shelton, Wininger and Pace Families. From 1910 to 1913, Louis and Florence Casey farmed near Webb City, Arkansas. From 1913 to 1916, Louis Casey and his family lived on a farm one quarter mile south and one mile east of the Kanima School in Haskell County, Oklahoma. In 1916, Louis and his family moved back to Webb City, Arkansas.

On January 24, 1916, Louis joined the Arkansas National Guard and was assigned to Company K of the Second Infantry. He went to Fort Logan H. Roots to prepare for duty with the United States Border Patrol between Mexico and the United States. Louis was discharged on July 22, 1916 by reason of being physically disqualified when his unit was mustered for active service. In 1917, Louis and his family moved back to Haskell County, Oklahoma and farmed for two years near Saylor Bottom and for one year near Keota, Oklahoma. In 1920, Louis and his family moved to Fort Smith, Arkansas. In 1926, he moved back near Stigler, Oklahoma and purchased a farm and planted a twenty-five acre apple orchard which provided a major part of the family income. Louis and Florence Casey were the parents of six children:

.....William Claud Casey (5.1), b. January 6, 1912, Cecil, Arkansas
.....Alvin Harold Casey (6), b. March 9, 1915, Stigler, Oklahoma
.....Louis Bert Casey (5.3), b. June 5, 1917, Keota, Oklahoma
.....Frances Casey (5.4), b. December 21, 1919, Kanima, Oklahoma
.....James Alfred Casey (5.5), b. February 4, 1922, Fort Smith, Arkansas
.....Howard Wayne Casey (5.6), b. September 3, 1927, Stigler, Oklahoma

In July of 1942, Louis Casey moved to Turlock, California where other Casey relatives lived. He worked there as a meat packer until he retired in 1951. In 1946, Louis and Florence Casey were divorced. Louis continued to live in Turlock until 1961 when he began living with his children. Louis was living with his son, James Casey, in Chula Vista, California at the time of his death. Louis Casey died on December 17, 1965 in Chula Vista, California and was buried in the Gracelawn Cemetery in Edmond, Oklahoma. In 1948, Florence Casey moved to Edmond, Oklahoma where she remained until her death. Florence (Shelton) Casey died on March 4, 1970 and was buried in the Gracelawn Cemetery in Edmond, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Marriage License, L. B. Casey and Florence Shelton, 1910; 2) Harold Casey

WILLIAM CLAUD CASEY (5.1) is the son of Louis Bertie Casey and Florence Larue (Shelton) Casey. Bill was born on January 6, 1912 in the home of his grandfather, William Martin Shelton, near Cecil in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1931, Bill graduated from Keota High School. In 1934, he enlisted in the United States Army and served for twenty-three years. On April 28, 1942, Bill Casey married Ethel Irene Meadows. Irene was born on September 20, 1920

and is the daughter of Edward William Meadows and Ethel Lena (Beal) Meadows. For many years, Irene has been an artist as a painter and sculptress. In 1942, Bill was commissioned a Second Lieutenant. Throughout his career, Bill has been primarily involved in the procurement, allotment and distribution of supplies, funds and personnel. Bill and Irene Casey are the parents of one daughter:

.....*Paula Kathryn Casey (5.1.1), b. January 8, 1947, Chickasha, Oklahoma*

Bill and Irene have lived in many places in the United States and overseas. In the United States, Bill was stationed in Oklahoma, Texas, California, Virginia, Minnesota, Hawaii and Washington, District of Columbia. While overseas, he was stationed at Guadalcanal, Saipan, Tinian, Guam, Japan and Korea. Upon retirement in 1957, Bill had attained the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. After he retired, Bill and his family moved to Edmond, Oklahoma. Bill Casey died on April 11, 1989 in Edmond, Oklahoma. As of 1992, Irene (Meadows) Casey was living in Edmond, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) William Claud Casey

PAULA KATHRYN CASEY (5.1.1) is the daughter of William Claud Casey and Irene (Meadows) Casey. Paula was born on January 8, 1947 in Chickasha, Oklahoma. She attended grade schools in Fort Ord, California and Edmond, Oklahoma. Paula received a Bachelor of Science degree in Biology from Central State University, located in Edmond, Oklahoma and was a member of the Alpha Chi honor society. She is also a graduate of the Oklahoma University, College of Allied Health Professions. Paula has been employed as a clinical laboratory scientist at the Oklahoma Childrens Memorial Hospital in Oklahoma City since 1970 and is an adjunct faculty member of the Oklahoma University College of Health. She is a member of the American Society of Medical Technologists, the Southwest Association of Toxicologists and the American Orchid Society.

Paula collects antiques, stamps, books, sea shells and is interested in classical music, science fiction, old movies and indoor plants. She belongs to several animal and environmental protection societies, Star Trek, Dr. Who and U Clubs.

Reference: 1) Paula Kathryn Casey

LOUIS BERT CASEY (5.3) is the son of Louis Bertie Casey and Florence Larue (Shelton) Casey. Louis was born on June 5, 1917 on a farm about four miles north of Keota, Oklahoma. The farm on which the family was living at that time was within a mile or two of the Arkansas River and in an area called Saylor Bottom. It is now covered by water, which occurred when the Kerr-McGee navigation system was constructed. In 1934, Louis graduated from the high school in Keota, Oklahoma. He then helped his father with farming until 1936 when he joined the Civilian Conservation Corps and was sent to a camp near San Ysidro, New Mexico. Louis spent six months in New Mexico doing useless labor for which he was paid twenty-five dollars a month, twenty dollars of which were sent to his parents to help meet the expenses of their family.

Louis returned home in the fall of 1936, shortly after his brother Harold had returned home from three years of Army service. Since neither of them could find employment, they played for country dances to earn a few dollars. Louis had learned to play the violin from a teacher whom his father hired to teach Louis and Harold had learned to play the guitar in the Army. In the spring of 1937, Louis father and Harold started a small store and service station business in Verdigrée, Oklahoma where Louis assisted Harold. In the fall of that year, the business was sold and both Louis and Harold enrolled at Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College (now Oklahoma State University). They earned most of their college expenses by playing in a small musical group called The Rangers. In June of 1941, Louis received a Bachelor of Science degree in Biological Science and a teaching certificate for secondary education.

Immediately following graduation, Louis went to Englewood, California to work for North American Aviation as as assembler for B-25 bombers. In September, 1942, he entered the Naval Advanced Aviation Mechanics School in Chicago, where upon completion of the course, he was made an instructor in aircraft engine mechanics. Later in 1942, Louis enlisted in the Navy as a second class petty officer and continued as an instructor in aircraft mechanics until January, 1945. In 1943, Louis Casey married Marie B. Holloway. In January, 1945, he was sent to California to prepare for duty in the Pacific Theater. After the atomic bombing of Japan in 1945, Louis was discharged from the Navy in San Diego, California but worked for the Navy on the North Island Naval Base as an aircraft engine mechanic. In 1947, Louis moved to Spokane, Washington and attended Gonzaga University for a year, after which he taught school in Clarkston, Washington for seven years and then taught school in Modesto, California for two years.

Between 1957 and 1958, Louis studied at Oklahoma State University and earned a Master of Science degree with a major in physics. In 1958, he returned to California and taught physics at Miramonte High School in Orinda for six years. In 1962, Louis and Marie Casey were divorced. On August 28, 1962, Louis Casey married Olive Irene Durham, also a teacher at Miramonte High School. In June of 1964, Louis and Olive moved to Las Vegas, Nevada where Louis continued teaching until his retirement in 1981. For the past sixteen years, Louis has been a member of The John Birch Society and served as a Chapter Leader for several years. Louis B. Casey died on February 23, 2003 in Las Vegas, Nevada and was buried in the Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery. As of 2003, Olive (Durham) Casey resides in Las Vegas, Nevada.

References: 1) Louis Bert Casey; 2) Memorial Card, Louis B. Casey, February, 2003

FRANCES CASEY (5.4) is the daughter of Louis Bertie Casey and Florence Larue (Shelton) Casey. Frances was born on December 21, 1919 near Kanima in Haskell County, Oklahoma. Frances grew up near Kanima and graduated from Keota High School in 1938. In 1942, she attended Oklahoma State University for one semester and then moved to Oklahoma City and began her Civil Service career at Will Rogers Army Air Base in January of 1943. In April of 1946, Frances transferred to Bolling Air Force Base in Washington, D. C. Later that year, she transferred to Japan. In May of 1949, she returned to Oklahoma City

and later that year went to work at Tinker Air Force Base. In December of 1950, Frances transferred to Germany. She loved to travel. While working in Germany she made trips to Italy (two weeks), France (twice), including Paris, Nice, Monte Carlo, Holland (twice), Switzerland, Algiers, Bou Saada near the Sahara Desert, London, Belfast, Dublin, Edinburgh, Glasgow, etc. Frances stated I might add that every single trip, whether one day, a week or more, in both Japan and Europe was interesting, exciting and most rewarding. This has been true of all my vacations. I have never experienced a dull trip.

She returned to Oklahoma City in August of 1953 and was re-employed at Tinker Air Force Base. Frances bought a home in Edmond, Oklahoma and commuted to Tinker Air Force Base. Frances never married. Her last position at Tinker Air Force Base was Management Assistant. She was a patron of the Oklahoma City Symphony and the Lyric Theater. Frances Casey died on July 27, 1982 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and was buried in the Gracelawn Cemetery in Edmond, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Frances Casey

JAMES ALFRED CASEY (5.5) is the son of Louis Bertie Casey and Florence Larue (Shelton) Casey. James was born on February 4, 1922 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. In 1940, James graduated from Keota High School and from May of 1941 to November of 1945, he served in the United States Air Force. During this time he was stationed in Texas, California, Utah and the Aleutian Islands off of Alaska. After he was discharged, James returned to Hanford, California and married Juanita Spanke on January 1, 1946. In 1946, they lived in Fresno, California where James worked for Pacific Airmotive Corporation. James attended the 3-C College in Fresno, California for six months studying accounting and then attended DeForrest Technical Institute where he graduated, specializing in Electronics and Television. James and Juanita Casey moved back to Hanford, California in 1947 where he worked in television repair and operated his own store. James and Juanita Casey are the parents of two sons:

.....*Stephen James Casey (5.5.1), b. August 20, 1948, Hanford, California*

.....*David Alan Casey (5.5.2), b. March 3, 1953, Hanford, California*

In 1955, James went to work for Lockheed Corporation in Van Nuys, California. In 1956, James and Juanita Casey moved to Bakersfield, California where James became a commercial paint contractor. In 1964, they moved to Chula Vista, California where James continued to work as a commercial paint contractor. Juanita worked for twenty-seven years for the State of California (Department of Motor Vehicles) and retired on August 11, 1976. As of 1992, James and Juanita Casey were living in Chula Vista, California.

Reference: 1) James Alfred Casey

STEPHEN JAMES CASEY (5.5.1) is the son of James Alfred Casey and Juanita (Spanke) Casey. Stephen was born on August 20, 1948 in Hanford, California. In 1956, Stephen moved with his parents to Bakersfield, California and in 1964, his family moved to Chula Vista. In 1968, Stephen received an Associate Arts

degree from Southwestern College in Chula Vista, California. In 1972, he received a Bachelor of Science degree in Electrical Engineering from San Diego State University located in San Diego, California.

In June of 1973, Stephen went to work for Lockheed California Company located in Burbank, California. In 1975, Stephen was promoted to a supervisor manager in Test Equipment Engineering. In 1984, Stephen was promoted to Group Engineer of the automation technology section of manufacturing research department of Lockheed. In 1984, Stephen received a Masters in Business Administration from Pepperdine University. Stephen is a member of the National Management Association and made the 1978 - 1983 editions of Whos Who in the West.

On May 26, 1985, Stephen Casey married Maureen Patricia Kearney. Maureen was born on October 17, 1951 in Scranton, Pennsylvania and is the daughter of Mark John Kearney and Catherine Marie (Gallagher) Kearney. Maureen has a Bachelor of Fine Arts degree from Kutztown State University, Kutztown, Pennsylvania. She also has a Master of Business Administration from Pepperdine University, Malibu, California. Maureen works for Lockheed California Company (Burbank) as an industrial illustration coordinator. As of 1987, Stephen is employed by Lockheed. As of 1987, Stephen and Maureen Casey live in Burbank, California.

Reference: 1) Stephen James Casey

DAVID ALAN CASEY (5.5.2) is the son of James Alfred Casey and Juanita (Spanke) Casey. David was born on March 3, 1953 in Hanford, California. In 1971, he graduated from Hilltop High School in Chula Vista, California. In 1972, he graduated from South Bay Trade School, specializing in Welding and Shipfitting. David worked for one year at National Steel and Shipbuilding in National City, California. On July 8, 1972, David Casey married Diane Susan Bergevin. In 1973, David and Diane started their own business in wholesale jewelry and later opened a store in Spring Valley, California. In 1978, David built his own home, a split-level house, where he and Diane operated their wholesale jewelry and mailorder business. David and Diane Casey are the parents of three children:

.....*Jennifer Ann Casey, b. December 26, 1977, California*

.....*Beth Diane Casey, b. February 16, 1980, California*

.....*Sean David Casey, b. October 20, 1982, California*

In 1985, David received an Associate of Arts degree from Grossmont Community College in El Cajon, California. David is presently attending Western State University at San Diego pursuing a Juris Doctorate Degree. Diane is attending Grossmont Community College. She is currently employed as a clerk in the purchasing department of the San Diego Community College District. As of 1987, David and Diane Casey live in El Cajon, California.

Reference: 1) David Alan Casey

HOWARD WAYNE CASEY (5.6) is the son of Louis Bertie Casey and Florence Larue (Shelton) Casey. Howard was born on September 3, 1927 near Stigler, Oklahoma. Howard graduated from Keota High School in 1946. After graduation from high school, Howard served in the Army for two years and was stationed at Fort Sill, Oklahoma and Fairbanks, Alaska. In 1948, Howard attended Central State University and received a Bachelor of Science degree in 1952. On August 1, 1949, Howard Casey married Leola Crisler (born January 22, 1930). While attending college, Howard was a part-time mail carrier and upon graduation, he continued to work for the Edmond Post Office. In 1972, he became Postmaster of the Edmond Post Office in Edmond, Oklahoma. Howard and Leola Casey are the parents of two daughters:

.....Carla Kathleen Casey (5.6.1), b. February 1, 1951, Edmond, Oklahoma
.....Carol Janette Casey (5.6.2), b. January 26, 1953, Edmond, Oklahoma

Howard Casey died on May 27, 1980 and was buried in the Gracelawn Cemetery in Edmond, Oklahoma. As of 1992, Leola (Crisler) Casey was living in Edmond, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Harold Casey

CARLA KATHLEEN CASEY (5.6.1) is the daughter of Howard Wayne Casey and Leola (Crisler) Casey. Carla was born on February 1, 1951 in Edmond, Oklahoma. She graduated from Edmond High School in 1969. Carla has attended Central State University, Northwestern Oklahoma State University and Oklahoma State University. In 1979, Carla was received a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston in the School of Nursing. Carla is now employed by Mercy Hospital in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and is living in Edmond, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Harold Casey

CAROL JANETTE CASEY (5.6.2) is the daughter of Howard Wayne Casey and Leola (Crisler) Casey. Carol was born on January 26, 1953 in Edmond, Oklahoma. She graduated from Edmond High School in 1971. Carol received a Bachelor of Science degree in Pharmacy from Southwestern Oklahoma State University and became a registered pharmacist in 1977. Carol Casey works as a registered pharmacist and is living in Edmond, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Harold Casey

ALVIN HAROLD CASEY (6) is the son of Louis Bertie Casey and Florence Larue (Shelton) Casey. Harold was born on March 9, 1915 on a farm about six miles east of Stigler in Haskell County, Oklahoma. In 1931 (at the age of sixteen), Harold graduated from Keota High School and was the valedictorian of his class. When he graduated from high school, the nation was in its most serious economic depression. Hired farm labor was being paid fifty cents per day, but jobs were almost impossible to find. The first two years after high school were spent working on his fathers farm which had a twenty-five acre apple orchard. From 1933 to 1936, Harold served in the army and was assigned to the

18th Field Artillery in Fort Sill, Oklahoma. In September of 1937, Harold and his brother, Louis, enrolled at Oklahoma State University. While attending college, Harold and Louis played in western band which called themselves The Rangers. As a student at Oklahoma State University, Harold was a member of Blue Key, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Vice-President of the Collegiate Chapter of the Future Farmers of America and was a proctor and the president of Aggie Halls. In May of 1941, Harold received a Bachelor of Science degree in Agriculture Education. Upon graduation, Harold became an agriculture instructor at Helena, Oklahoma. On December 31, 1941, Harold Casey married Ethel Bernice Brooks in Elk City, Oklahoma. Bernice was born on May 1, 1919 near Elk City, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Harold and Bernice had met as students at Oklahoma State University during Harold's senior year. Bernice received her degree in Home Economics in 1942 from Oklahoma State University. For additional information on the ancestry of Bernice (Brooks) Casey, see the section: Brooks, Bryan and Olliff families. From April of 1943 to February of 1946, Harold served in the navy attaining the rank of Senior Lieutenant. During his naval career, he was stationed with the Fifth Fleet in Hawaii, Saipan, Phillipines and Japan.

After the war, Harold and Bernice Casey moved to Guthrie, Oklahoma where Harold was employed as an Extension Agent of 4-H Programs. After six weeks, he was promoted to County Agriculture Agent. In 1955, Harold completed his requirements for a Master of Science degree from Oklahoma State University. While living in Guthrie, Harold served as president of the Guthrie Lions Club, as cabinet secretary to the District Lions Club Director, president of the Oklahoma Association of Fairs and as a scoutmaster in Boy Scouts. He was the recipient of several awards including the KVOO Greener Pastures contest, Tennessee Valley Authority Fertilizer Demonstration contest, Oklahoma Fertilizer Dealers Association Award, the Oklahoma Farmer-Stockman Neighborhood Progress contest, Oklahoma Seedsmen Award and the Guthrie Chamber of Commerce Achievement award.

In July of 1957, Harold was promoted to a District Extension Director and moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma for his new position. In July of 1961, Harold received a Doctorate of Education (EdD) from Oklahoma State University with majors in Administration in Higher Education and Personnel Supervision. In September of 1968, Harold was promoted to Director of Personnel for the Oklahoma State University Extension Service and remained in that position until he retired in July of 1976. From July of 1976 to July of 1977, Harold was an Associate Professor in the Department of Agriculture Education at Oklahoma State University. During this year, he co-authored the four hour correspondence course, Education to Feed a Hungry World. He also wrote a three hour graduate credit course on Extension Program Planning.

Harold was president of the Oklahoma State University chapter of Epsilon Phi in 1968 and received their State Staff Superior Service Award in 1972. In 1973, he received the National Epsilon Sigma Phi Certificate of Recognition. Harold served on a National Extension Task Force to develop guidelines for the State Extension Services to use in developing performance appraisal instruments for their employees. Harold developed the first written performance appraisal in-

strument and salary administration plan for the Oklahoma State University Cooperative Extension Service. He was a frequent speaker of state and regional meetings for professional extension employees. Harold and Bernice Casey are the parents of three children:

.....Patrick Jon Casey (6.1), b. July 5, 1943, Elk City, Oklahoma
David Myron Casey (6.2), b. September 13, 1947, Guthrie, Oklahoma
Robert Brooks Casey (7), b. May 25, 1951, Guthrie, Oklahoma

Harold Casey, Bernice (Brooks) Casey and their son, Robert, have been active genealogists for many years. Harold and Robert published "Casey Family History" in 1980 and "Shelton, Wininger and Pace Families" in 1988. Bernice and Robert published "Brooks Family History" in 1982 and published "Olliff Family History" in 1992. Harold Casey died on January 8, 1991 in Stillwater, Oklahoma and Bernice (Brooks) Casey died on March 9, 2002 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Gracelawn Cemetery in Edmond, Oklahoma

References: 1) Alvin Harold Casey; 2) Bernice (Brooks) Casey

PATRICK JON CASEY (6.1) is the son of Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. Pat was born on July 5, 1943 in Elk City, Oklahoma. At the time of his birth, Bernice was living with her parents and Harold was in the navy stationed at the Naval Air Station in Jacksonville, Florida. After Harold left the service in 1946, Pat lived with his parents in Guthrie, Oklahoma until 1957 when they moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma. Pat graduated from Stillwater High School in 1961 and attended Oklahoma State University for two years. Pat then attended the University of Oklahoma in Norman, Oklahoma. On February 24, 1967, Pat Casey married Ellen Kay Webster in Norman, Oklahoma. Ellen was born on April 5, 1946 in Enid, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Glynn William Webster and Daphne (Wright) Webster. In August of 1967, Pat received a Bachelor of Business Administration. Upon graduation, Pat was employed by Campbell Soup Company and lived in Paris, Texas from August of 1967 to May of 1972. Pat's last position at Campbells was Manager of Employee Relations.

From 1972 to 1974, Pat attended Oklahoma City University School of Law. In August of 1974, he obtained a Juris Doctorate and was named Graduate of the Year by his legal fraternity, Phi Delta Phi. Upon graduation, Pat remained in Oklahoma City and was employed by the law firm Felix, Bowman, McIntyre and McDivitt. Pat became a partner in the law firm in May of 1977. As of 1987, the firm's name is McDivitt and Casey. For the past forty-five years, the law firm has specialized in business and tax planning for clients involved in real estate (development, construction, rehabilitation, sales, syndications and investments) throughout the United States and actively represents clients in over twenty states.

Pat is a National Director (1980 - 1990) and builder member of the National Association of Home Builders; member (1978 - 1987) and past Chairman (1982 - 1983) of the Taxation Committee; member of the 1986 National Council of the Multifamily Housing Industry Working Group on Tax Reform; and member of the 1986 - 1987 Tax Force on Builder Liability. He is a member of the National

Commercial Builders Council: Board of Trustees (1986 - 1989); Vice Chairman, Professional Advisory Board (1986 - 1988); Chairman, Legal Committee (1983 - 1987); Chairman, Contract Documents Development Task Force (1986 - 1987); and received the IPD Commercial Builder Designation in 1986. Pat is the legal counsel and resides on the Executive Committee of Oklahoma State Home Builder Association and Central Oklahoma Home Builders Association (1978 - 1987).

Pat has participated as a speaker or instructor in over 180 speeches and seminars in twenty states throughout the United States for various groups, including continuing education seminars for attorneys, accountants, realtors, and brokers. He has had over 100 tax and real estate articles published. He is admitted to practice before various Courts, including the United States Supreme Court and the United States Tax Court. Pat has been included in Whos Who in American Law, Whos Who in Real Estate and the Bar Register. He is a Fellow Oklahoma Bar Foundation. Pat and Ellen Casey are the parents of two daughters:

.....*Kimberly Kaye Casey, b. July 7, 1968, Paris, Texas*

.....*Julia Ann Casey, b. January 23, 1977, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*

In July of 1979, Pat and Ellen Casey moved to Norman, Oklahoma. In 1992, Pat and Ellen Casey were divorced. On September 19, 1992, Pat Casey married Robi Sue Whitnah in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. The bombing of the Federal Building in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma greatly affected this Casey family. Pat's law firm was located less than one block directly in front of the bomb blast. Pat and one of his employees were very fortunate to have only minor injuries. Other employees (including our brother, David Casey), were not present at the time of the bombing. The two story building was condemned and has since been removed. Kimberly Casey graduated from Norman High School in 1986 and recently graduated from Oklahoma State University. She was a Presidents Leadership Council Scholar and was a Kappa Alpha Theta. On May 30, 1992, Kimberly Casey married William Scott "Bill" Nixon in Norman, Oklahoma. Bill was born on February 5, 1967 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania and is the son of Donald R. Nixon and Frances M. (Strecker) Nixon. Bill and Kimberly Nixon have three sons: - William James Nixon, b. July 17, 1998, Pennsylvania, - Johnathan Robert Nixon, b. October 3, 1999, Pennsylvania, - Justin Harold Nixon, b. January 17, 2001, Pennsylvania. As of 2002, Bill and Kimberly Nixon were living in Pennsylvania. Julia Casey married Daniel "Horus" Kelly and they have one son: - Avery Firinn (no middle name and last name different from parents), b. July 11, 2002, Berkeley, California.

Reference: 1) Patrick Jon Casey

DAVID MYRON CASEY (6.2) is the son of Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. David was born on September 13, 1947 in Guthrie, Oklahoma. David moved with his parents to Stillwater, Oklahoma in June of 1957. He graduated from Stillwater High School in 1965 and enrolled at Oklahoma State University in Stillwater, Oklahoma. In 1971, David received a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with a major in Marketing. From 1971 to 1974, David Casey lived in Denver, Colorado and was employed in retail management.

From 1974 to 1976, David lived in Edmond, Oklahoma and managed a small grocery business. On June 26, 1976, David Casey married Susan Elaine Garrett in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Susan was born on December 30, 1948 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Clint George Garrett, Jr. and Majorie Jane (Pulver) Garrett of Poteau, Oklahoma. Susans grandmother, Mildred (Thomas) Pulver is a first cousin of Ronald Reagan, former president of the United States of America. Susans great grandmother, Mary Agnes (Reagan) Thomas is President Reagans paternal aunt. Susan is a graduate of Carl Albert Junior College and attended Oklahoma State University. David and Susan Casey are the parents of three daughters:

.....Allison Brooke Casey, b. June 7, 1980, Ardmore, Oklahoma

.....Jennifer Bryan Casey (twin), b. June 28, 1983, Ponca City, Oklahoma

.....Jill Garrett Casey (twin), b. June 28, 1983, Ponca City, Oklahoma

From 1976 to 1979, David and Susan Casey lived in Oklahoma City. David attended the Oklahoma City University School of Law and Susan worked for Dresser Industries. In 1979, David obtained a Juris Doctorate. After graduation, David and Susan moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma. In 1980, David became a staff attorney for Legal Aid of Western Oklahoma in Ardmore, Oklahoma. In 1982, David became a partner in the law firm Casey and Casey in Ponca City, Oklahoma (David's partner was no kin to David). In 1984, David became Corporate Staff Attorney with Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association in Ponca City, Oklahoma (assets over \$800,000,000). In 1986, David joined his brother's (Pat) law firm, Casey and McDivitt. In 1987, David became the staff attorney for Interstate Savings and Loan Company of El Reno, Oklahoma. In 1988, David and his family moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma where David owned a private law practice. In June of 1990, David joined Stillwater National Bank as a trust officer. As of 1992, David and his family live in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) David Myron Casey

ROBERT BROOKS CASEY (7) is the son of Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. Robert was born on May 25, 1951 in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma. He lived with his parents in Guthrie, Oklahoma until June of 1957. At that time, Robert moved with his parents to Stillwater, Oklahoma. Robert attended grade school, junior high school and high school in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He graduated from Stillwater High School in May of 1969 and enrolled in the School of Engineering at Oklahoma State University in Stillwater, Oklahoma. On May 22, 1971, Robert Brooks Casey married Debra Lee Mashburn in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Robert received his Bachelor of Science degree in Electrical Engineering in May of 1973 and then moved to Berkeley, California where he enrolled at the University of California, Berkeley. In June of 1974, Robert received a Master of Science degree in Electrical Engineering and Computer Science and moved to Austin, Texas where Robert was employed by International Business Machines. On May 27, 1977, Robert and Debbie Casey were divorced. From March of 1976 to September of 1979, Robert Casey lived north of Austin near Pflugerville, Texas. In September of 1979, Robert moved back into Austin. From July of 1974 to October of 1981, Robert was involved in the

design and development of IBM word processing systems. He has participated in the design of the Office System 6, the 5520 Administrative System and the Displaywriter.

In October of 1981, Robert moved to Carrollton, Texas and to Dallas, Texas in June of 1984, where he supported the marketing of large IBM data processing systems. On March 2, 1985, Robert Casey married Diane Marie Thede in Dallas, Texas. Diane was born on August 7, 1957 in Battle Creek, Michigan and is the daughter of Kenneth Alfred Thede and Eleanor June (Santelman) Thede. In October of 1989, Robert and Diane Casey moved to Austin, Texas where they currently reside. Robert and Diane Casey are the parents of two sons:

.....*Jordan Brooks Casey, b. May 20, 1987, Dallas, Texas*

.....*Bryan William Casey, b. May 26, 1989, Dallas, Texas*

Diane received a Bachelor of Business Administration from Texas Christian University in 1980 and worked seven years in the advertising business. Diane's last position was an account executive for the Anderson and Fischel advertising agency. Since the birth of their son, Jordan, Diane has stayed at home to raise their sons. Robert is an active genealogist and is the co-author of this book. Robert and his father, Harold Casey, also compiled the book, "Casey Family History" which was published in 1980 and "Shelton, Wininger and Pace Families" in 1988. Robert and his mother, Bernice (Brooks) Casey, published "Brooks Family History" in 1982 and published "Olliff Family History" in 1992. As of 2002, Robert and Diane Casey were living in Austin, Texas.

Reference: 1) Robert Brooks Casey

CASEY FAMILIES OF ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE

The authors oldest Casey ancestor, Ambler Casey (1), is known to have resided in Roane County, Tennessee from 1809 to 1821. It is reasonable to believe that other Caseys living in Roane County could be relatives of Ambler Casey. Therefore, the authors have decided to research all Caseys living in Roane County, Tennessee prior to 1850 in hope of connecting other Casey families to Ambler Casey. Some of these Caseys that lived in Roane County were:

.....*Jesse Casey (8.1)*
*Abner Casey (8.2)*
*John Casey (8.3)*
*Alexander Casey (8.4)*
*Randolph Casey (8.5)*
*Joseph Casey (8.6)*
*Anthony Casey (8.7)*
*Levi Casey (8.8)*
*Turner Casey (8.9)*
*Joshua Casey (8.10)*
*Pleasant Casey (8.11)*
*Andrew J. Casey (8.12)*

There were also several Casey women that lived in Roane County, Tennessee (as shown by marriage records): 1) Mary Casey married William Pennalan (1811); 2) Barbara Casey married John Thomas (1814); 3) Jane Casey married Henson Ellison (1824), Jane appears to be the daughter of John and Anna Casey that lived in Greene County, Missouri; 4) Hetty Casey married James Ellison (1829); 5) Keziah Casey married George Mitchell (1837).

There appears to be some relationship between John Casey, Abner Casey and Levi Casey. In September of 1838, these three men sold numerous tracts of land to others. Was this land that was inherited that was being sold? Are these three individuals related or just moved out of the area during the same period of time?

References: 1) Various mentioned legal documents of Roane County, Tennessee

JESSE CASEY (8.1) resided in Roane County, Tennessee. The earliest reference to Jesse Casey in the Roane County, Tennessee area is found in the document described as the Cherokee Agency Pass Book Passes issued by Indian Agents, Return Jonathan Meigs, at Southwest Point (now Kingston), Tennessee, from July 29, 1801 to October 28, 1804, to travelers desiring to go through, settle in or trade in the Cherokee County. Found in this Pass Book was Jesse Kasey. In 1807, Jesse Casey is listed in a survey as owning 53 acres of land in Roane County, Tennessee. The abstract of this survey shows Jesse Cassey. S# 178 2-24-1808. E# 128 9-1-1807. 53 acres on Cainy Creek, waters of the Tennessee River, including the place that said Casey lives on now. SCC (Sworn Chain Carrier): James Kelly, Robert Allison. Lifted 11-29-1808. Set aside by claimant 1-20-1817. Signed Jesse Casey. In May, 1808, Jesse Casey is found on tax list of Captain Rogers Company in Roane County, Tennessee. John Randolph and David McClelland were listed on either side on Jesse on the list. In September, 1810, Jesse Casey was summoned to attend court as a juror in

Roane County, Tennessee. In 1811, in a petition filed in Roane County, Tennessee, Jesse Casey versus Samuel Martin, Jesse Casey swore that Samuel Martin owned too much property to be supported by him and the county.

In 1813, Jesse Casey was a sworn chain carrier for two surveys in Rhea County, Tennessee. One survey for a little over four acres (Mammys Creek) and another for five acres (Whites Creek). In 1814, Jesse Casey is listed as a neighbor of Joel Hembree in Roane County, Tennessee. This survey shows: No. 2074, 25 acres, Joel Hembree 11 Nov 1814 on first creek that empties into Canys Creek by some called Crab Orchard Creek above where Jesse Casey lives . . . includes 25 acres in what is called Hickory Flat. In a supplementary tax list of 1814 in Roane County, Tennessee that was received in the July session of 1815, Jesse Casey paid taxes on 104 acres of land.

In January, 1814, Jesse Casey was put under peace bond by Zachariah Embree in Roane County, Tennessee. In the October, 1815 to October, 1816 court, Jesse Casey sued Edward Kindred. On September 10, 1815, The State of Tennessee brought charges against John Kenely for stabbing Jesse Casey on September 1, 1815 in Roane County, Tennessee. In the October Session of 1815, Grand Jurors were appointed to investigate Jesse Casey stabbing John Kenely on September 1, 1815 in Roane County, Tennessee. On October 20, 1815, Jesse Casey requests trial postponed (Roane County, Tennessee Courthouse) so that a material witness Nathan Turner can be present. In 1816, Jesse Casey paid a fifty cent fine in County Court. In 1816, the court ordered a crowbar and sledge to be purchased by Jesse Casey, road overseer. In 1817, Jesse Casey was granted a judgement of \$15.51 against William Kelly. In the October, 1817 to October, 1818 court, Jesse Casey sued William Elliot and later sued Ben Hembree. On February 20, 1820, Jesse Casey was sued by Roane County for failure to pay \$4.90 in taxes. It should be noted that Morgan County, Tennessee was formed from Roane County, Tennessee in 1817 and that Crab Orchard Creek which was referenced in legal documents became part of Morgan County in 1817.

There was definitely two men named Jesse Casey that lived in the Roane County, Tennessee area from 1800 to 1830. This is evident from two basic facts: 1) earliest known documentation of a Jesse Casey living in Roane County, Tennessee is 1804; 2) In 1830, there was Jesse Casey living in Morgan County, Tennessee that was born between 1800 and 1810. Obviously these references can not be the same person. Later census records of Newton County, Arkansas (1850 and 1860) indicate that younger Jesse Casey was born around 1799 in Georgia. The younger Jesse Casey was buried in the Buffalo Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas which indicates that he was born around 1797. On April 4, 1817, Jesse Casey married Patsy Coe in Roane County, Tennessee. They were married by Joseph McPherson. This refers to the younger of the two men named Jesse Casey. This is confirmed by the Buffalo Cemetery where Martha Casey (born 1797) died in 1847. Since Patsy is a common nickname for Martha and the age at time marriage would be around twenty years of age, further strengthens this connection. Numerous county histories and biographies support this conclusion. In 1830, Jesse Casey (born 1800 to 1810) was listed in the census of Morgan County, Tennessee. In 1850 and 1860, the younger Jesse Casey was listed in the Newton County, Arkansas census records.

The younger Jesse Casey (born 1797) is widely known as Jesse E. Casey and many Casey researchers belong to this line which is well established. In order to sort out the various Casey lines in Arkansas, the author decided to compile the information gathered on this line over the last fifteen years. After compiling this information, it has become evident that more than half of all Casey families in Arkansas come from three lines: Ambler Casey (born 1790) which is the authors line, Jesse E. Casey (born 1797) which accounts for at one-third of all Caseys in Arkansas and Abner Casey (born 1786) which is well documented in the 1964 Casey manuscript by George and Abner Casey. For additional information on the descendants of Jesse E. Casey, see the section on Jesse E. Casey (8.1) and his descendants.

References: 1) Roane County, Tennessee Court Minutes (originals), 1816 and 1817; 2) 1830 Census, Morgan County, Tennessee; 3) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 4) "Ancearchin News," (1965 Issue, Page 79, East Tennessee Surveys, Roane County, 53 acres, Jesse Casey, 1807); (1965 Issue, Page 28, East Tennessee Surveys, four acres, Rhea County, Tennessee, David Haley, 1813); (1965 Issue, Page 75, East Tennessee Surveys, Rhea County, Tennessee, five acres, Robert S. Mahan); 5) "The History of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830," by Emma Middleton Wells, (Page 19, Tax List of Roane County, Tennessee, 1808); (Page 89, Marriage Bond, Jesse Casey and Patsy Coe, Roane County, Tennessee, 1817); 6) "Tennessee Homesteaders and Landowners, Fourth Surveyors District," by Willis Hutcherson, (Page 96, Land Survey, Joel Hembree, Roane County, Tennessee, 1814); 7) "Pioneers of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830," by Mable Thornton, (Page 36, Juror Summoned List in Roane County, Tennessee, 1810); 8) "The Newton County Homestead," Volume 1, Number 2, Page 34 (Buffalo Cemetery Listing); 9) Cherokee Agency Pass Book Passes, 1801 to 1804 (sent by Pansy Wilburn, March, 1991)

ABNER CASEY (8.2) resided in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1811, Abner Casey posted bond for the marriage of William Pennalan to Mary Casey in Roane County, Tennessee. Abner Casey served as a Grand Juror in the July, 1812 term of the Roane County, Tennessee court. In 1814 and 1815, Abner Casey is listed in Captain Rogers Company Tax List as owning 200 acres of land situated on the Tennessee River in Roane County, Tennessee. In August, 1815, Abner Casey is found on a list of voters in Roane County, Tennessee. On June 8, 1816, Abner Casey sold 200 acres of land located on the Tennessee River to Abner Underwood in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1830, Abner Casey (born 1780 to 1790) was listed in the census of Rhea County, Tennessee. On September 8, 1838, Abner Casey sold 160 acres of land located on Hurricane Creek to Thomas Bottom in Roane County, Tennessee. Another Abner Casey lived in McMinn County, Tennessee from 1829 to 1835. There is a possibility that these two men were the same person. Also, in 1823, there was an Abner Casey that was found on a tax list of Captain Pipers Company in Rhea County, Tennessee.

This Abner Casey is most likely the same Abner Casey (born 1786 in South Carolina) that lived in Newton County, Arkansas in 1850. According to the 1964 manuscript by George and Abner Casey, this Abner Casey married Elizabeth Bowen. This line is extensively covered in their unpublished manuscript and many Casey families in Arkansas are descendants of this line. For additional information on this line, see the section on Abner Casey (8.3).

References: 1) 1830 Census, Rhea County, Tennessee; 2) "Pioneers of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830," by Mable Thornton, (Page 38, Grand Juror List, July, 1812); 3) "Tax Lists of Roane County, Tennessee, 1814 - 1821," by Willis Hutcherson, Marilyn McCluen and Mable Thornton, (Page 15, 1814 Tax List); (Page 40, 1815 Tax List); 4) Index to Warranty Deeds, Roane County, Tennessee (Abner Casey to Abner Underwood, 1816; Abner Casey to Thomas Bottom, 1838); 5) "Ansearchin News," (1964 Issue, Page 10, Tax List of Rhea County, Tennessee, 1823); 6) "Pioneers of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830," by Mable Thornton, (Page 52, List of Voters in Roane County, Tennessee, 1815); 7) "Marriage Records of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1855," by Willis Hutcherson and Marilyn McCluen, (Page 19, Marriage Record, William Pennalan to Mary Casey, 1811); 8) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

JOHN CASEY (8.3) resided in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1807, John Casey is mentioned in a survey of David McClellans land. The abstract of this survey shows: David McClellan. S# 30 12-23-1807. E# 85 8-28-1807. 25 acres on waters of Caney Creek, a branch of Tennessee River, and on the east side of said creek. SCC (Sworn Chain Carrier): Elisha Randolph, John Caisey. Lifted 12-29-1808. Transferred to Peter Couch 12-24-1808. In 1807, John Casey is mentioned in a second survey of David McClellans land. The abstract of this survey shows: David McClellan. S# 31 12-23-1807. E# 86 8-28-1807. 5 acres on waters of Caney Creek, a branch of Tennessee River, including the improvement whereon Elisha Randolph now lives. SCC (Sworn Chain Carrier): Peter Couch, John Casey.

John Casey is listed in Captain Rogers Tax List of 1814 and 1815 in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1815, John Casey is found in a list of voters in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1816, John was listed in Captain Hembrees Company tax list and in 1820 he was listed in Captain Olivers Company tax list in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1819, John Casey purchased 159 acres of land from the State of Tennessee. This land was situated in the Hiwassee District of Roane County, Tennessee and was purchased for \$2.00 per acre. In 1820, John Casey and many others signed a petition for the benefit of John Farmer to build an iron works in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1821, John Casey is listed in Captain Olivers Company Militia Roll as males 18 to 50 years of age. In road overseers orders issued in the January term of 1822 in Roane County, Tennessee mentions John Caseys ferry. In October, 1822, John Casey was summoned to attend court as a juror in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1822, John Casey was found twice on a list of land survey in the Hiwassee District of Roane County, Tennessee. John Casey was listed in a similar surveyors list again in 1826. In 1826, John Casey is listed in Captain Caseys tax list in Roane County, Tennessee. John is shown as owning 449 acres of land situated on the Tennessee River. Also in 1826, John Casey is listed in Captain Caseys list of men over 21 years of age. In 1827, John Casey signed a petition requested bail be set for Jesse Dotson on the charge of murder (case later dropped).

In 1830, John Casey is listed as a head of family in the Hiwassee District of Roane County, Tennessee located south of the Tennessee River. On September 17, 1833, John Casey sold land to Levi Casey in the Hiwassee District of Roane County, Tennessee. In 1837, John Casey was listed in the Tax List of Eleventh District in Roane County, Tennessee. John is listed as owning 402 acres of land

valued at \$2,100.00, 240 acres of school lands valued at \$200.00 and having no poll (white males age 21 to 50). This implies that John Casey was over fifty years of age at the time and was therefore born prior to 1787. On September 8, 1838, John Casey sold two tracts of land (38 acres) to Elizabeth Woolsey in Roane County, Tennessee. On September 10, 1838, John Casey sold another 252 acres of land to John A. Barnard in Roane County, Tennessee. On July 28, 1843, John Casey sold 135 acres of land in the Hiwassee District to Joseph Moss in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1844, an indictment was issued against John Casey for neglect as owner of public road.

There was definitely more than one man named John Casey living in Roane County, Tennessee. The earliest reference to any John Casey in Roane County, Tennessee is 1807 and it is believed that Ambler Casey had son named John Casey who was born in 1812. It is believed that all references to John Casey in Roane County, Tennessee are to the elder John Casey as it is believed that the younger John Casey, son of Ambler, married Polly Martin in Roane County, Tennessee in 1829 (John would have been 17 years old) and then moved to McMinn County, Tennessee in 1830. To add further confusion to this person, there appears to be two younger men named John Casey that lived in McMinn County, Tennessee. In 1839, there was a John Casey mentioned in a McMinn County, Tennessee land grant as one of the heirs of the estate of James Casey.

The older John Casey appeared to have moved to Greene County, Missouri. In 1850, John Casey (born 1782 in South Carolina) and his wife, Anna Casey (born 1786 in South Carolina), were enumerated in the census of Greene County, Missouri. In 1856, the will of John Casey was proven in Greene County, Missouri. This will mentions John's wife, Anna Casey, his daughter, Jane (Casey) Ellison, and son, Levi Casey. Other children were implied in this will but were not named. The Jane Casey mentioned is probably the Jane Casey that married Henson Ellison in Roane County, Tennessee in 1824. The son, Levi Casey, is probably the Levi Casey that married Polly Haggard in Roane County, Tennessee in 1830. For additional information on this line, see the section on John Casey (8.3).

References: 1) Deed, State of Tennessee to John Casey, Deed Book A, Page 282, Roane County, Tennessee, November 6, 1820, (recorded in McMinn County, Tennessee); 2) Indictment of Roane County, Tennessee against John Casey for neglect of public road (original), 1844; 3) "Ancearchin News," (1965 issue, Page 137, East Tennessee Surveys, Roane County, 25 acres, David McClellan, 1807); (1965 issue, Page 137, East Tennessee Surveys, Roane County, 5 acres, David McClellan, 1807); 4) Index to Warranty Deeds, Roane County, Tennessee, (John Casey to Levi Casey, 1833); (John Casey to Elizabeth Woolsey, 1838); (John Casey to John A. Barnard, 1838); (John Casey to Joseph Moss, 1843); 5) "Pioneers of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830," by Mable Thornton, (Page 53, List of Voters in Roane County, Tennessee, 1815); (Page 86, Petition for the Benefit of John Farmer, 1820); (Page 91, Captain Olivers Company Roll, 1821); (Page 99, Account of orders to Overseers, 1822); (Page 100, Juror Summoned List in Roane County, Tennessee, 1822); (Page 103, List of Lands returned by the Surveyor of the Hiwassee District, 1822); (Page 105, List of Lands returned by the Surveyor of the Hiwassee District, 1826); (Page 120, Captain Caseys Company Roll Tax List, 1826); (Page 127, Captain Caseys Company Roll, 1826); (Page 148, Petition for bail for Jesse Dotson, 1827); (Page 174, Census of Roane County, Tennessee, 1830); 6) "Marriage Records of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1855," by Willis Hutcherson and

Marilyn McCluen, (Page 98, Marriage Record, John Casey to Polly Martin, 1829); 7) "Roane Ramblings," Summer, 1994, (Page 34, 1837 Tax List); 8) 1850 Census, Greene County, Missouri; 9) Will of John Casey, Greene County, Missouri, 1856

ALEXANDER CASEY (8.4) resided in Roane County, Tennessee. On May 30, 1803, Alexander Casey married Mary Cooper in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1805, Alexander Casey appears on a tax list in Roane County, Tennessee. On September 9, 1813, Alexander Casey married Nanny Ross in Roane County, Tennessee. On November 24, 1817, Alexander Casey married Eany Whith in Roane County, Tennessee. In January of 1825, Alexander Casey appeared in the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions made a declaration for pension application in Roane County, Tennessee. This declaration stated that Alexander Casey was 76 years old (born ca. 1749), had a wife that was 60 years old (born ca. 1765) and that he had one child that was 16 years old (born ca. 1809) who was bound out. It states that he served two three year enlistments from 1792 to 1798 and that he was in the Battle of Maumee. Alexander Casey is listed in the 1830 Census of Roane County, Tennessee. Alexander Casey (born 1740 to 1750) is shown living with what appears to be his wife (born 1750 to 1760) and no others are listed in the household. In July of 1832, Alexander Casey made another declaration in County Court claiming his military service.

There may have been two men named Alexander Casey that lived in Roane County, Tennessee. The book, *British Aliens in the United States in 1812*, shows an Alexander Casey, age 45, 28 years in the U. S., from Ireland, wife and child, Roane County, farmer; served as a soldier under General Wayne (8 - 15 September, 1812). This Alexander Casey would have been born in 1767 and another Alexander Casey was born around 1749.

References: 1) Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Roane County, Tennessee, January Session, 1825; 2) 1830 Census, Roane County, Tennessee, Page 58; 3) Court of Records, Roane County, Tennessee, July 23, 1832; 4) "The History of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830," by Emma Middleton Wells, (Page 85, Marriage Record, Alexander Casey to Nany Ross, 1813); (Page 88, Marriage Record, Alexander Casey to Eany Whith, 1817); 5) "Marriage Records of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1855," by Willis Hutcherson and Marilyn McCluen, (Page 2, Marriage Record, Alexander Casey to Mary Cooper, 1803); 6) "Pioneers of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830," by Mable Thornton, (Page 18, Tax List of Roane County, Tennessee, 1805); 7) "British Aliens in the United States in 1812," by Kenneth Scott, 1979

RANDOLPH CASEY (8.5) resided in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1821, Randolph Casey was listed in Captain Eblens Company in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1822, Randolph Casey entered a complaint against Oliver Wallace for not paying a debt of \$20.00. In 1830, Randolph Casey (born 1780 to 1790) is listed in census in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Reference: 1) Complaint of Randolph Casey against Oliver Wallace, Roane County, Tennessee, 1822 (original); 2) 1830 Census, Rhea County, Tennessee; 3) "Pioneers of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830," by Mable Thornton, (Page 94, Captain Eblens Company List, 1821)

JOSEPH CASEY (8.6) resided in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1807, Joseph Casey is mentioned in a survey of James R. Rogers land. The abstract of this survey shows: James R. Rogers. S# 116 (No Date). E# 179 9-3-1807. 46 acres on Caney Creek of Tennessee River. Lying on each side of the Cumberland Road at the foot of a ridge. SCC (Sworn Chain Carrier): Joseph Caisey," Robert Allison. Recorded 4-23-1808. Lifted by said Rogers 6-4-1808. Transferred to Thos. N. Clark."

References: 1) "Ancearchin News," (1965 Issue, Page 142, East Tennessee Surveys, Roane County, 25 acres, James R. Rogers, 1807)

ANTHONY CASEY (8.7) resided in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1814, Anthony Casey posted bond for the marriage of John Thomas to Barbara Casey in Roane County, Tennessee. According to the Casey History by George and Abner Casey, Abner Casey (8.2) and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey had a son, Anthony Casey. This Anthony Casey (8.7) would be too old to be the son of Abner Casey (8.2). In order to post bond, this Anthony Casey (8.7) would have to be at least 18 years of age making him born around 1796 at the very latest and Abner Casey (8.2) was only ten years old at this time, too young to father a son.

According to the 1964 manuscript written by George and Abner Casey, there was an Anthony Casey that was the son of Uriah Casey. This manuscript further states that Anthony Casey was born around 1805 in Georgia. This would make Anthony Casey (born 1805) a possible brother to both Ambler Casey (born 1790) and Jesse E. Casey (born 1797). This connection is not based on any proof other than a date of birth of Anthony Casey which is only documented in an unpublished manuscript. No census listing has been located of Anthony Casey (born 1805) in any county in the state of Arkansas or Tennessee. There is some possibility that the Anthony Casey found in Roane County, Tennessee in 1814, could be the Anthony Casey mentioned in the 1964 manuscript as their possible birthdates are close (1796 and 1805). However, the Anthony Casey in Roane County, Tennessee could be much older as he may have signed a marriage bond for a daughter instead of a sister or cousin.

According to the 1964 manuscript by George and Abner Casey, Anthony Casey married in Tennessee and lived in Tennessee until the fall of 1839 or the early part of 1840, became ill and died in the early part of 1841. The family moved to Limestone, in Newton County, Arkansas a few months after Anthonys death. This manuscript states that Anthony Casey was the father of at least two sons: Allen Casey, b. 1838, Tennessee and Uriah Casey, b. 1839, Tennessee. Because of this manuscript, Anthony Casey was believed to be the ancestor of many Casey families now residing in Arkansas (descendants of Allen Casey and Uriah Casey).

This author has become convinced that Allen Casey (born 1838) and Uriah Casey (born 1839) are actually children of Moses Casey and Elizabeth (Coe) Casey. There is much primary documentation and secondary documentation indicating this ancestry to the point where this author feels comfortable with presenting a different ancestry for Allen and Uriah Casey. This author wishes to thank Mary E. Casey for her diligent research helping this author add to his own

Casey line (Ambler Casey). Also, wishes to thank Jill Farris for her contribution of family tradition on this family which further supports this revised family history. Additionally, this author wishes to thank George and Abner Casey for their contribution. Although this author continues to discover errors in their manuscript, this author would have never would have been able to locate many Casey lines without their years of research and their insight to organize their research into a widely circulated unpublished manuscript.

This author (and his deceased father) have spent over 20 years researching unrelated Casey lines in hopes of adding more to their Casey line (descendants of Ambler Casey). The children of Ambler Casey and his known sons, Moses Casey, John Casey and Ellison Casey have not been known or sparsely known in spite of the fact that several census records indicate that these Casey relatives had large families. This author feels strongly that Henson Casey and Susan (Casey) Dotson are very strong candidates for being children of Ambler Casey as well but not enough documentation has surfaced to date to established this connection beyond strong speculation. This author is now convinced that the family of Moses Casey and Elizabeth (Coe) Casey can now be presented with greater confidence to present this family as related to his line, Ambler Casey. For additional information on this research, see the sketch of Moses Casey (1.2).

References: 1) "The History of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830," by Emma Middleton Wells, (Page 85, Marriage Record, John Thomas to Barbara Casey, 1814); 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

LEVI CASEY (8.8) resided in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1824, Levi Casey posted bond for the marriage of Henson Ellison to Jane Casey in Roane County, Tennessee. The 1856 will of John Casey of Greene County, Missouri implies that Jane Casey was Levis sister. In 1826, Levi Casey is found in Captain Caseys list of men over 21 years of age. In 1827, Levi Casey signed a petition in Roane County, Tennessee requesting bail be set for Jesse Dotson on the charge of murder (case was later dropped). In 1829, Levi Casey posted bond for the marriage of John Casey to Polly Martin in Roane County, Tennessee. On February 4, 1830, Levi Casey married Polly Haggard in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1830, Levi Casey posted bond for the marriage of Pleasant Casey to Lucy Webb in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1830, Levi Casey is listed in the census of Roane County, Tennessee. On September 17, 1833, Levi Casey purchased land from John Casey in the Hiwassee District of Roane County, Tennessee. On October 26, 1835, Levi Casey of Roane County, Tennessee sold fifty acres of land to James Snow of Morgan County, Tennessee. This land was situated between the Emory River and White Oak Creed in Morgan County, Tennessee.

On July 27, 1836, Levi Casey was serving as a Justice of Peace in Roane County, Tennessee where he issued a warrant for arrest of John Jones for theft. On October 5, 1837, Levi Casey was a Justice of the Peace for the marriage of George Mitchell and Keziah Casey in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1837, Levi Casey was listed in the Tax List of Eleventh District in Roane County, Tennessee. Levi is listed as owning 200 acres of land valued at \$200.00, 160 acres of school lands valued at \$80.00 and having one poll (white males age 21 to 50).

On September 8, 1838, Levi Casey sold three tracts of land (338 1/2 acres) to Elizabeth Woolsey in Roane County, Tennessee. Also on September 8, 1838, Levi Casey sold another 100 acres of land to John A. Barnard in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1840, Levi Casey (born 1800 to 1810) was listed in the census of Taney County, Missouri.

References: 1) "Pioneers of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830," by Mable Thornton, (Page 127, *Captain Caseys Company Roll*, 1826); (Page 148, *Petition for bail for Jesse Dotson*, 1827); (Page 174, *Census of Roane County, Tennessee, 1830*); 2) *Deed, Levi Casey to James Snow, 50 acres, Morgan County, Tennessee, 1835*; 3) *Arrest Warrant, State of Tennessee versus John Jones, Roane County, Tennessee, 1836 (original)*; 4) *Index to Warranty Deeds, Roane County, Tennessee (John Casey to Levi Casey, 1833); (Levi Casey to Elizabeth Woolsey, 1838); (Levi Casey to John A. Barnard, 1838)*; 5) "Marriage Records of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1855," by Willis Hutcherson and Marilyn McCluen, (Page 73, *Marriage Record, Henson Ellison to Jane Casey, 1824*); (Page 98, *Marriage Record, John Casey to Polly Martin, 1829*); (Page 105, *Marriage Record, Levi Casey to Polly Haggard, 1830*); (Page 108, *Marriage Record, Pleasant Casey to Lucy Webb, 1830*); (Page 142, *Marriage Record, George Mitchell to Keziah Casey, 1837*); 6) "Roane Ramblings," Summer, 1994, (Page 34, *1837 Tax List*); 7) *1840 Census, Taney County, Missouri*

TURNER CASEY (8.9) resided in Morgan County, Tennessee. In 1830, Turner Casey (born 1800 to 1810) is listed in census in Morgan County, Tennessee. According to the Casey History by George and Abner Casey, Turner Casey would probably be the son of Abner Casey (8.3) and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey.

References: 1) *1830 Census, Morgan County, Tennessee*; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

JOSHUA CASEY (8.10) resided in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1828, Joshua Casey married Anna Haile in Roane County, Tennessee.

Reference: 1) "The History of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830," by Emma Middleton Wells, (Page 112, *Marriage Record, Joshua Casey to Anna Haile, 1828*)

PLEASANT CASEY (8.11) resided in Roane County, Tennessee. On July 19, 1830, Pleasant Casey married Lucy Webb in Roane County, Tennessee. According to Norma Trammell, Pleasant Casey was the son of Abner Casey (8.3) and Elizabeth Casey.

References: 1) "Marriage Records of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1855," by Willis Hutcherson and Marilyn McCluen, (Page 108, *Marriage Record, Pleasant Casey to Lucy Webb, 1830*); 2) *Family Group Sheet of Norma Trammell, 1991*

ANDREW J. CASEY (8.12) resided in Roane County, Tennessee. On January 18, 1849, Andrew J. Casey married Sarah C. Salmon in Roane County, Tennessee.

Reference: 1) "Marriage Records of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1855," by Willis Hutcherson and Marilyn McCluen, (Page 227, *Marriage Record, Andrew J. Casey to Sarah C. Salmon, 1849*)

CASEY FAMILIES OF MCMINN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

The authors oldest Casey ancestor, Ambler Casey (1), is known to resided in McMinn County, Tennessee from 1825 to 1840. It is believed that three of his sons, John, Moses and Ellison Casey also lived there as well as five other sons and three daughters whose names are unknown. It is reasonable to believe that other Caseys living in McMinn County could be these unknown children of Ambler Casey or other relatives of Ambler Casey. Therefore, the authors have decided to research all Caseys living in McMinn County, Tennessee prior to 1850 in hope of connecting other Casey families to Ambler Casey. Some of these Caseys that lived in McMinn County were:

.....William W. Casey (9.1), b. 1812, North Carolina
.....James Casey (9.2)
.....Abner Casey (9.3)
.....Dempsey Casey (9.4), b. December 3, 1798, Virginia
.....George Casey (9.5)
.....Susanah Casey (9.6), b. 1821, Tennessee

Reference: 1) Various mentioned legal documents of McMinn County, Tennessee

WILLIAM W. CASEY (9.1) may have resided in McMinn County, Tennessee and his wife and children definitely lived in McMinn County, Tennessee. William was born in 1812 in North Carolina. It is does not appear that William W. Casey is closely related to Ambler Casey. William Casey supposedly had two brothers and one brother, James Casey, lived in McMinn County, Tennessee. James Casey lived at the Brackett place on Mouse Creek (now called Niota) in McMinn County, Tennessee. James Casey married the sister of Williams wife. Williams brother, Lyle Casey, was supposedly lived in Johnson City during the Civil War. William Casey married a woman whose first name was Elizabeth (born 1812 in North Carolina). In 1850, William W. Casey and Elizabeth D. Casey were living in Iredell County, North Carolina. William and Elizabeth Casey were the parents of at least six children:

.....William T. Y. Casey, b. 1831, North Carolina
.....John L. Casey, b. 1834, North Carolina
.....Jane E. Casey, b. 1835, North Carolina
.....Abner Casey (9.1.4), b. August 4, 1838, North Carolina
.....Melmoth A. Casey, b. 1843, North Carolina
.....Lucinda G. Casey, b. 1848, North Carolina

William Casey was a blacksmith. William W. Casey died between 1850 and 1860. In 1860, Elizabeth Casey and her children were in McMinn County, Tennessee.

Reference: 1) Letter, Harold Reksten to Robert Casey, November 30, 1985

ABNER CASEY (9.1.4) is the son of William W. Casey and Elizabeth D. Casey. Abner was born on August 4, 1838 in North Carolina. Abners full name was Absalom Sidney Solomon Casey. It is does not appear that Abner Casey is closely related to Ambler Casey. In 1850, Abscloni T. Casey was living with his

parents in Iredell County, North Carolina. According to a family Bible, Abner Casey lived in Blount County, Tennessee before moving to McMinn County, Tennessee. In 1860, A. Casey with living with his mother, brothers and sisters in McMinn County, Tennessee. On September 12, 1861, Abner Casey married Hope Elizabeth Sloop in Athens, Tennessee. Elizabeth was the daughter of James Conrad Sloop. Abner and Elizabeth Casey were the parents of one daughter:

.....*Luella Cordelia Casey, b. July 17, 1862*

Elizabeth (Sloop) Caseys grandfather, Henry Sloop, died on March 1, 1855. On November 4, 1867, Absalom and Elizabeth Casey were mentioned in a petition for dower and sale of land where Elizabeth Sloop widow of John Sloop, decd versus Heirs to wit, Henry W. Sloop, Absalom Casey and wife Elizabeth. On November 27, 1871, title of land directed out of Henry M. and Betsy Sloop, Absalom Casey and his minor child Cordelia L. Casey, only child of Elizabeth Casey, deceased, Lafayette, Hugh L. and Eliza Sloop, Samuel Patterson and wife Malvina, George H. Sloop, Mary Ann Pinkerton, Thomas Morgan and wife Juletta and James Gibbs and wife Susan C. and vested in Elizabeth Sloop, widow of John E. Sloop, deceased: lands of John N. Sloop, deceased. On October 8, 1872, Elizabeths father, James Sloop, had already died, leaving children, Henry L., M. L., S. E. and Eliza Sloop who afterwards married A. S. Casey and has since died leaving L. C. Casey her only child, all of McMinn County, Tennessee.

On November 21, 1866, A. S. Casey and his wife, Elizabeth Casey, sold two tracts of land in McMinn County, Tennessee for \$500.00 to Lavina Sloop, widow of James Sloop. One tract was 145 acres and the other was 30 acres, both in McMinn County, Tennessee. Elizabeth (Sloop) Casey died on September 4, 1868. On January 12, 1874, Abner Casey married a second time to Julia Ann Patterson in Athens, Tennessee. Julia is the daughter of Samuel Patterson and Malvina (Sloop) Patterson. Abner and Julia Casey were the parents of twelve children and the only known child was:

.....*Bertie May Casey*

Luella C. Casey died on July 25, 1948. Bertie May Casey was the grandmother of Harold Reksten. As of 1985, Harold Reksten lived in Hockessin, Delaware.

References: 1) "Wills and Estate Records of McMinn County, Tennessee, 1820 - 1870," by Reba (Bayless) Boyer; 2) Letter, Harold Reksten to Robert Casey, November 30, 1985

JAMES CASEY (9.2) may have resided in McMinn County, Tennessee. The heirs of James Casey received a land grant in McMinn County, Tennessee that was issued February 3, 1839. This land grant implies that James Casey was married to woman named Elizabeth as the land grant states: Elizabeth Casey, widow of James Casey, deceased, her dower. This grant implies that James and Elizabeth Casey were the parents of eight children:

.....William Casey
.....John Casey, b. 1812
.....James W. Casey, b. 1815
.....Nancy Casey
.....Elizabeth Casey, b. 1818
.....Sarah Casey
.....Sterling Casey, b. 1824, Tennessee
.....Samuel Casey, b. 1825, Tennessee

Elizabeth Casey (wife of James Casey) apparently married another time to a Mr. Lewis sometime before 1839. For additional information on the descendants of James Casey, see the sketch of James Casey (8.6).

There is evidence that a James Casey also lived in nearby Rhea County, Tennessee. Since some of the children mentioned above were married in Rhea County, Tennessee, it is likely that most or all references of James Casey in Rhea County are probably the same man. See the sketch of James Casey (7.1) found in the section on Rhea County, Tennessee Caseys for additional information on the James Casey that lived in Rhea County, Tennessee.

References: 1) "McMinn County, Tennessee Deeds and Other Data, 1820 - 1880," by Reba (Bayless) Boyer, 1986 (Grant Book C, Page 94, Grant to heirs of James Casey, 1839); 2) Letter, Pansy Lea Willburn to Robert Casey, March, 1991

ABNER CASEY (9.3) resided in McMinn County, Tennessee. In 1829, Abner Casey was taxed on 110 acres of land in McMinn County, Tennessee. In 1830, Abner was taxed on 150 acres of land. In 1831, Abner was taxed on 150 acres. On April 3, 1832, Abner Casey of Rhea County, Tennessee received \$200.00 from Micah H. Sellers of McMinn County, Tennessee for 120 acres in McMinn County, Tennessee. On January 5, 1833, Abner Casey paid Ambler Casey \$1,500.00 for 160 acres of land in McMinn County, Tennessee. On October 26, 1833, Abner Casey received \$600.00 from Neil McPhail for 160 acres in McMinn County, Tennessee. On February 6, 1835, Abner Casey received \$1,500 from Thomas Bottom of Rhea County, Tennessee for 300 acres of land situated on Soda Creek in the counties of Rhea and McMinn, Tennessee. This land also included grist and saw mills.

This Abner Casey could be the same one that resided in Rhea County, Tennessee and Roane County, Tennessee. This Abner Casey could also be the same Abner Casey that later migrated to Johnson County, Arkansas and later Newton County, Arkansas.

References: 1) Various mentioned legal documents of McMinn County, Tennessee

DEMPSEY CASEY (9.4) resided in McMinn County, Tennessee. Dempsey was born on December 3, 1798 in Virginia. In 1830, Dempsey was taxed as one white poll and was shown as owning no land. In 1830, Demy Casey (born 1790 - 1800) was listed in the McMinn County census records. In 1832, Demy Casey was taxed on 160 acres of land. On December 14, 1837, John K. Farmer to Dempsey Casey; lot on which my house formerly my residence is all except my medical office. In 1838, Dempsey Casey was shown owing \$15.00

plus \$1.50 of interest to the estate of Aaron Matthews. In 1838, Benjamin Riddle paid Dempsey Casey \$25.00 for a saddle in McMinn County, Tennessee. On November 30, 1838, Fanny Romines to A. J. Ballew, trustee for Dempsey Casey; Casey is security for personal appearance bonded of Davenport Romines at next Circuit County. In 1840, Dempsey Casey was shown owing \$17.91 to the estate of Reuben Wilkins. In 1840, Dempsey Casey was listed in the McMinn County census records.

The Ancestral File provides a wealth of information on Dempsey Casey that was submitted by Madelyn (Smith) Hunter in 1990. The following is a summary of the information found in the Ancestral File. Dempsey Casey was born on December 3, 1798 in Virginia. Around 1828, Dempsey Casey married Dicy Martin in Tennessee. Dicy was born around 1807 in Tennessee. Dempsey and Dicy Casey were the parents of at least eleven children:

.....*Mary Chauncey Casey, b. April 13, 1829, McMinn County, Tennessee*
*Margaret Casey, b. July 16, 1830, McMinn County, Tennessee*
*Maria F. Casey, b. 1832, McMinn County, Tennessee*
*Minerva Casey, b. October 29, 1833, McMinn County, Tennessee*
*William G. Casey, b. January 22, 1836, McMinn County, Tennessee*
*Eliza Casey, b. October, 1838, McMinn County, Tennessee*
*Thomas Walker Casey, b. October 16, 1840, McMinn County, Tennessee*
*Amanda Casey, b. 1844, McMinn County, Tennessee*
*Ellen Susan Casey, b. 1845, McMinn County, Tennessee*
*Martin Ross Casey, b. 1846, McMinn County, Tennessee*
*Louisa E. Casey, b. May 25, 1849, McMinn County, Tennessee*

Dempsey Casey died on March 1, 1864 in Raglesville, Indiana and Dicy (Martin) Casey died in 1865 in Raglesville, Indiana. Both were buried there in Raglesville, Indiana. Mary Casey died on December 18, 1910 and was buried in the Calvin Cemetery in Newberry, Indiana.

On November 25, 1852, Margaret Casey married William Chapman in Washington, Indiana. William was born on March 23, 1829 in Newberry, Indiana and is the son of Lewis Chapman and Rhoda (O'Neill) Chapman. William and Margaret Chapman had six children: - Mary Frances Chapman, b. February 27, 1854, Newberry, Indiana, - Thomas Henry Chapman, b. February 17, 1855, Newberry, Indiana, - Margaret I. Chapman, b. 1857, Newberry, Indiana, - Emily Susan Chapman, b. February 19, 1860, Newberry, Indiana, - Martha G. Chapman, b. January 22, 1862, Newberry, Indiana, - William Dempsey Chapman, b. 1864/1865, Newberry, Indiana. Margaret (Casey) Chapman died on December 24, 1893 in Evansville, Indiana and was buried in Worthington, Indiana.

Minerva Casey died on July 24, 1903 in Raglesville, Indiana and was buried there in Raglesville, Indiana. William G. Casey died on June 1, 1883. Eliza Casey died on August 21, 1839 in McMinn County, Tennessee. Thomas Casey died on May 8, 1899 in Raglesville, Indiana and was buried there in Raglesville, Indiana. Martin Casey died between 1860 and 1866. Louisa Casey died in 1928 and was buried in Prairie Chapel, Indiana.

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-151

References: 1) Various mentioned legal documents of McMinn County, Tennessee; 2) 1830 and 1840 Censuses, McMinn County, Tennessee; 3) "Ancestral File," extracted September, 1991

GEORGE CASEY (9.5) resided in McMinn County, Tennessee. In 1843, George Casey was listed as a delinquent tax payer in McMinn County, Tennessee.

References: 1) Various mentioned legal documents of McMinn County, Tennessee

SUSANAH CASEY (9.6) resided in McMinn County, Tennessee. McMinn County marriage records indicate the Susanah Casey married Edmund Dotson in 1840. Susanah was born in 1821 in Tennessee. On February 13, 1840, Susanah Casey married D. Edmund "Edward" Dotson in McMinn County, Tennessee. Edmund was born on October 13, 1814 in Tennessee and is the son of William Abraham "Bart" Dotson and Elizabeth A. (Raynor) Dotson. Susannah may be a daughter of Ambler Casey (1) and Polly (Ellison) Casey. For additional informaton on the descendants of Edmund and Susanah Dotson, see the sketch of Susan (Casey) Dotson (8.8).

References: 1) "Marriage Records of McMinn County, Tennessee, 1820 - 1870," by Reba (Bayless) Boyer (Marriage Record, Susanah Casey to Edmand Dotson, 1840)

CASEY FAMILIES OF RHEA COUNTY, TENNESSEE

The authors oldest Casey ancestor, Ambler Casey (1), is known to have resided in Roane County, Tennessee from 1809 to 1821 and in McMinn County, Tennessee from 1825 to 1840. During this timeframe, Rhea County, Tennessee had large common borders with both Roane County and McMinn County. Additionally, many Casey families were known to have resided in Rhea County during this period of time. It is reasonable to believe that other Caseys living in Rhea County could be relatives of Ambler Casey. Therefore, the authors have decided to research all Caseys living in Rhea County, Tennessee prior to 1900 in hope of connecting other Casey families to Ambler Casey. Some of these Caseys that lived in Rhea County were:

.....James Casey (7.1)
Abner Casey (7.2)
Randolph Casey (7.3), b. 1770 to 1780
John Casey (7.4)
Wesley Casey (7.5), b. 1822
Newton Casey (7.6)

There were also several Casey women that lived in Rhea County, Tennessee (as shown by marriage records): 1) Peggy Casey married Isaac Mahan (1812); 2) Susannah Casey married Braxton C. Sams (1825); 3) Elizabeth Casey married Thomas Noblette (1827); 4) Nancy Casey married Benjamin McKenzie (1830); 5) Barbara Casey married Aron Maloney (1831); 6) Mary Casey married Braxton Edgemond (1834); 7) Elizabeth Casey married George Watson (1835); 8) Susan Casey married William Shelby (1874).

References: 1) Various mentioned legal documents of Rhea County, Tennessee

JAMES CASEY (7.1) resided in Rhea County, Tennessee. James Casey is listed as owning 160 acres in the 1823 tax list under Captain Jacksons Company. In 1830, James Casey requested from the court that he be released from the payment of the poll tax. In 1832, James Casey was hired by the county to improve a road.

References: 1) "Ancearchin News," 1964, Page 15, (Tax List, Rhea County, Tennessee, James Casey, 1823); 2) Court Minutes, Page 85, Rhea County, Tennessee, Motion, James Casey be released from the payment of a poll tax for the year 1830, issued August 2, 1830; 3) Court Minutes, Page 219, Rhea County, Tennessee, Court Order, appointed of road overseers and their hands to be hired, issued August 22, 1832

ABNER CASEY (7.2) resided in Rhea County, Tennessee. Abner Casey is listed in the 1823 tax list under Captain Pipers Company. In 1830, Abner Casey (born 1780 to 1790) was listed in the census of Rhea County, Tennessee.

This Abner Casey is probably the Abner Casey that moved Johnson and Newton Counties of Arkansas. Abner Casey (born 1786) is well documented in the 1964 manuscript by George and Abner Casey. For additional information on this line, see the section on Abner Casey (8.3).

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-153

References: 1) "Ancearchin News," 1964, Page 10, (Tax List, Rhea County, Tennessee, Abner Casey, 1823); 2) 1830 Census, Rhea County, Tennessee

RANDOLPH CASEY (7.3) resided in Rhea County, Tennessee. In 1830, Randolph Casey (born 1780 to 1790) was listed in census of Rhea County, Tennessee. According to the 1840 census record, Randolph was born 1770 and 1780. In 1840, Randolph Casey is again listed in the census of Rhea County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1830 and 1840 Censuses, Rhea County, Tennessee

JOHN CASEY (7.4) resided in Rhea County, Tennessee. In 1832, John Casey was hired by the county to improve a road. On December 18, 1834, a John Casey married Jane Akison in Rhea County, Tennessee. Samuel Blakely was the bondsman for the marriage.

References: 1) Court Minutes, Page 219, Rhea County, Tennessee, Court Order, appointed of road overseers and their hands to be hired, issued August 22, 1832; 2) Marriage Record, Rhea County, Tennessee, John Casey to Jane Akison, December 18, 1834

WESLEY CASEY (7.5) resided in Rhea County, Tennessee. According to Wesley's gravestone, Wesley was born around 1822. On November 30, 1847, a Wesley Casey married Cleressee Dudley in Rhea County, Tennessee. It appears that Wesley and Cleressee Casey lived the remainder of their lives in Rhea County, Tennessee as they were buried in the Spring City Cemetery. Wesley's gravestone marking indicates that he died on October 4, 1899, aged 77 years. This cemetery also shows a Clearcy Casey (born 1827) buried there.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Rhea County, Tennessee, Wesley Casey to Cleressee Dudley, November 30, 1847; 2) Cemetery Listing of Spring City Cemetery, by Pansy Wilburn

NEWTON CASEY (7.6) resided in Rhea County, Tennessee. On March 19, 1862, a Newton Casey married Martha J. Barger in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Reference: 1) Marriage Record, Rhea County, Tennessee, Newton Casey to Martha J. Barger, March 19, 1862

JESSE E. CASEY (8.1)

There is a reasonable possibility that Jesse E. Casey (born 1797) is related to the authors ancestor, Ambler Casey (born 1790). Both were known to have married in Roane County, Tennessee and both migrated to Arkansas. This section is included in hope of some day proving a connection between these two Casey lines as well as to sort out the various Casey lines to better understand how many Casey lines lived in Tennessee and Arkansas. This section will not be carried down for all descendants and will only include a brief amount on Casey women that married into other lines and will not be a complete genealogy beyond 1900.

There were two men named Jesse Casey that resided in Roane County, Tennessee from 1807 to 1820. The younger of the two men was known as Jesse E. Casey (born around 1797) and he married Patsy Coe and resided in Newton County, Arkansas from 1850 to 1863. For additional information on Jesse Casey in Roane County, Tennessee, see the sketch of Jesse Casey (8.1) in the section on Caseys of Roane County, Tennessee.

According to the 1964 manuscript written by George and Abner Casey, Jesse E. Casey was the son of Jesse Casey. "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region" supports this account by stating that Jesses father, Jesse Casey, was of Irish origin and served through the Revolutionary War. Jesse E. Casey was born between 1797 and 1800. According to his gravestone, Jesse E. Casey was born in 1797. The 1850 and 1860 censuses of Newton County, Arkansas indicate that he was born in 1799 and the 1830 census of Morgan County, Tennessee indicate that he was born between 1800 and 1810. According to Marriage Records of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1855, Jesse Casey married Patsey Coe. On April 4, 1817, John Thomas signed as Surety for the marriage bond and on May 10, 1817, Jesse and Patsy were married by Jo McPherson. According to Aaronetta (Bearden) Martin, Patsey was born in 1797 and is the daughter of Robert Stephen Coe and Betsy (Hart) Coe. In 1830, Jesse E. Casey is listed in census of Morgan County, Tennessee. Jesse appears to have a wife, four sons and three daughters.

According to "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," Jesse E. Casey left Tennessee and moved to Franklin County, Missouri around 1834, moved to Johnson County, Arkansas in 1836 and then moved to Newton County, Arkansas around 1841. It further states that Jesse Casey and family moved to Newton County, making their home at the head of the Hudson River. There, Mr. Casey purchased a farm and passed the remainder of his days, dying in 1863. He was a Southern sympathizer, but took no part in the war. For many years he was a Primitive Baptist minister and a physician of more than ordinary ability. Although he never attended school more than three weeks in his life, he possessed a naturally active brain and was a student all his days, being an eloquent speaker and an interesting conversationalist. The History of the North Arkansas Baptist Association shows that Elder J. E. Casey was pastor of the Crooked Creek Baptist church in the period from 1846 to 1851.

According to the pension papers of Jesse E. Caseys son, Jesse Clinton Casey, Jesse Clinton Casey was born on October 15, 1834 in Jersey County, Georgia.

Unfortunately, there has never been any Jersey County in Georgia. The 1850 and 1870 censuses of Newton County, Arkansas confirm that Jesse Clinton Casey was born in Georgia, however, the 1860 census of Newton County, Arkansas state that he was born in Tennessee. Other censuses indicate that several of Jesse E. Caseys children were born in Georgia or Alabama between 1831 and 1838. Fireside Stories of the Early Days in the Ozarks states my grandfather, Jesse Casey, moved from Tennessee to Johnson County, Arkansas in the latter 30s. It later states that in 1842, grandfather (Jesse E. Casey) and father (Elijah Casey) settled on (the) Little Buffalo River, 8 ½ miles above the present townsite of Jasper. It is uncertain where Jesse E. Casey lived between 1831 and 1840. Jesse E. Casey is not found in the 1840 censuses of Tennessee, Missouri, Georgia or Arkansas.

"A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," the 1830 census of Morgan County, Tennessee and the 1850 and 1860 censuses of Newton County, Arkansas show that Jesse and Martha Casey were the parents of twelve children:

.....Polly Casey (8.1.1), b. 1819, Tennessee
Steven Casey (8.1.2), b. 1821, Tennessee
Temperance Malinda Casey (8.1.3), b. 1822, Tennessee
Elijah Simmons Casey (8.1.4), b. 1823, Tennessee
Elizabeth Casey (8.1.5), b. 1825, Tennessee
Anthony Casey (8.1.6), b. December 29, 1826, Morgan County, Tenn.
Levi Newton Casey (8.1.7), b. 1828, Morgan County, Tennessee
Ambler Casey (8.1.8), b. 1831, Morgan County, Tennessee
Martha Casey (8.1.9), b. 1832, Georgia
Jesse Clinton Casey (8.1.10), b. October 15, 1834, Georgia
Barbara Casey (8.1.11), b. 1835, Alabama
Wesley Casey (8.1.12), b. 1841, Arkansas

Martha Casey, Jesse E. Caseys wife, died in July of 1846 and was buried in the Buffalo Cemetery near Parthenon, Arkansas. "Genealogy Records - Bibles, Lineages and History of the Houston Colony" show that Jesse E. Casey then married Elizabeth (Rash) McPherson, widow of Reuben McPherson. According to the 1850 and 1860 census of Newton County, Arkansas, Elizabeth was born between 1799 and 1800 in Tennessee. Jesse and Elizabeth Casey were enumerated in the 1850 and 1860 censuses of Newton County, Arkansas. Jesse E. Casey died in June of 1863 and was buried in the Buffalo Cemetery near Parthenon, Arkansas. Elizabeth (Rash) Casey died in 1894 and was also buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

References: 1) 1830 Census, Morgan County, Tennessee; 2) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 3) Civil War Pension Papers, Jesse Clinton Casey, 1898 - 1915; 4) "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," by Goodspeed, 1894, pages 841 and 842; 5) "Marriage Records of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1855," by Willis Hutcherson and Marilyn McCluen, page 37; 6) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 7) "Fireside Stories of the Early Days in the Ozarks," by S. C. Turnbo, page 50; 8) "History of the North Arkansas Baptist Association," by Roger V. Logan, Jr., page 335; 9) "The Newton County Homestead," Volume I, Number 2, page 34, (Buffalo Cemetery); 10) Buffalo Cemetery, located three miles northwest of Parthenon, Arkansas; 11) "Genealogy Records - Bibles, Lineages - History of the Houston

Colony," by the Society of the Mayflower Descendants, Volume I, 1975, pages 72 and 73;
 12) *Letter, Aaronetta (Bearden) Martin to Robert Casey, February, 1992*

POLLY CASEY (8.1.1) is the daughter of Jesse E. Casey and Martha Patsy (Coe) Casey. Polly was born around 1819 in Tennessee. According to the book, *A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region*, Polly Casey married John Farmer. According to David R. Mills, John is the son of Aquilla Farmer and Mary Farmer. The book *Missouri Marriages before 1840* shows a Mary Casey that married John W. Farmer on July 17, 1836 in Franklin County, Missouri. *A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region* indicates that Polly Casey was deceased, therefore, Polly (Casey) Farmer died before 1894.

References: 1) 1830 Census, Morgan County, Tennessee; 2) "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," by Goodspeed, 1894; 3) Letter, David R. Mills to Walter E. Casey, July, 1974; 4) "Missouri Marriages before 1840," by Susan Ormesher

STEPHEN CASEY (8.1.2) is the son of Jesse E. Casey and Martha Patsy (Coe) Casey. Stephen was born in 1821 in Tennessee. Stephen Casey married Sarah Wilkins (born 1821 in Tennessee). Stephen and Sarah Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas in 1850 and in Marion County, Arkansas in 1860. Stephen and Sarah Casey were the parents of eight children:

.....*James W. Casey, b. 1842, Arkansas*
*Nancy C. Casey, b. 1844, Arkansas*
*Francis Marion Casey (8.1.2.3), b. October 8, 1845, Arkansas*
*George Washington Casey (8.1.2.4), b. January 19, 1847, Arkansas*
*Tempey A. Casey, b. 1852, Arkansas*
*Thomas Benton Casey (8.1.2.6), b. 1853, Arkansas*
*Amanda Casey, b. 1856, Arkansas*
*Elisa Casey, b. 1858, Arkansas*

Sarah (Wilkins) Casey died around 1858. Stephen Casey served as a corporal in the Confederate Army in Company B, 14th Infantry Regiment of the Arkansas Volunteers and served under Captain James M. Davidson. He enlisted at Yellville, Arkansas on July 13, 1861 and was discharged by reason of disability on December 20, 1861. His personal description in 1861 was as follows: height - five feet and ten and one-half inches; hair - black; complexion - dark; eyes - dark; occupation - farmer. Around 1867, Stephen Casey married a second time to Mary Jane (Angel) Riggins. Mary was born in 1838 in Arkansas and is the daughter of James Angel and Elizabeth (Ward) Angel. Mary Angel's sister, Nancy Angel, married Stephen Casey's son by first marriage, Francis Marion Casey (8.1.2.3). Mary Angel's sister, Sarah Angel, married Stephen Casey's son by first marriage, George Washington Casey (8.1.2.4). Mary Angel was previously married to John Riggins who was killed during the Civil War. In 1880, Stephen and Mary Casey were living in Marion County, Arkansas. Stephen and Mary Casey were the parents of six children:

.....*Martha A. Casey, b. February, 1868, Arkansas*
*Malinda E. Casey, b. 1871, Arkansas*
*Jesse N. Casey, b. 1873, Arkansas*
*Ambrose Wilson Casey (8.1.2.12), b. May, 1874, Arkansas*

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-157

.....*Mallissa Cathia Casey, b. May, 1878, Arkansas*
.....*Lillie Belle Casey, b. 1880, Arkansas*

Stephen Casey made application for pension on July 6, 1896 which was approved for \$75.00 per year by the court of Marion County, Arkansas. Stephen Casey died between 1896 and 1900 and Mary (Angel) Casey was still living in Marion County, Arkansas in 1900. James W. Casey moved to Texas. Nancy C. Casey married Tom Smith and they had three children: - Mattie Smith, - Sally Smith, - George Smith. Mattie Smith married Clint Richardson. Sally Smith married Bud Thompson. George Smith never married. Tempey Casey married Archibald McIntire. Amanda Casey married a Mr. Pennington. Elisa Casey married Lewis Glen. Martha Casey married Bill Thompson and they had four children: - John Thompson, - Walter Thompson, - Mary Tompson, - Myrtle Thompson. Martha married a second time to Bill Darden. Jesse Casey moved to Texas.

References: 1) 1830 Census, Morgan County, Tennessee; 2) 1850 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 3) 1860, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Marion County, Arkansas; 4) "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," by Goodspeed, 1894; 5) Civil War Pension Records of Stephen Casey; 6) Letter, Juanita Wilburn to Harold Casey, September, 1981; 7) Letter, Edith (Casey) Lewis to Harold Casey, April, 1982; 8) Email, Dianna Richardson to Robert Casey, July, 2001

FRANCIS MARION CASEY (8.1.2.3) is the son of Stephen Casey and Sarah (Wilkins) Casey. Francis was born on October 8, 1845 in Arkansas. Francis Casey enlisted in the Confederate Army in the Spring of 1864 and served to the close of the war. Francis served in the regular army as a Private in Company I in Colonel Nichols Regiment of the Arkansas Infantry Cavalry. On July 10, 1870, Francis M. Casey married Nancy Angel in Boone County, Arkansas. Nancy was born on September 30, 1856 in Marion County, Arkansas and is the daughter of James Angel and Elizabeth (Ward) Angel. Nancy's sister, Mary Angel, married Francis Casey's father, Stephen Casey (8.1.2) - Stephen's second marriage. Nancy's sister, Sarah Angel, married Francis' brother, George Washington Casey (8.1.2.4). Francis and Nancy Casey were the parents of four children:

.....*Sarah Elizabeth Casey, b. November 18, 1871*
.....*Mary Jane Casey, b. November 22, 1873, Texas*
.....*Laura Francis Casey, b. January 12, 1876, Coreyell County, Texas*
.....*Dicky Ellen Casey, b. January 5, 1878*

Nancy (Angel) Casey died in 1878. In 1878, Francis Casey married a second time to Sis Pennington. Sis (Pennington) Casey died in 1879. In 1880, Francis Casey married a third time to Mary Jane Stonecipher (born December 13, 1844). Francis and Mary Casey were the parents of three children:

.....*John Floyd Casey, b. November 3, 1880*
.....*Jasper B. Casey, b. December 3, 1882, Marion County, Arkansas*
.....*Dora Casey, b. August 30, 1885*

Mary (Stonecipher) Casey died on January 1, 1903. On July 24, 1904, Francis Casey married a fourth time to Martha Ann Castille in Marion County, Arkan-

sas. Martha was born on January 25, 1846 in Wayne County, Tennessee. Martha was previously married to a Mr. Tabor and they had one child: - Robert Lee Tabor. Martha (Castille) Casey died on April 5, 1905 in Marion County, Arkansas. Francis M. Casey died on February 20, 1934. On May 11, 1899, Mary Casey married William Isaac Bill Dodson in Marion County, Arkansas. Bill was born on February 9, 1860 in Tennessee. Bill and Mary Dodson had six children: - Orville Dodson, b. August 4, 1897, Yellville, Arkansas, - Arnold William Dodson, b. April 12, 1900, Yellville, Arkansas, - Howard Marion Dodson, b. March 11, 1901, Yellville, Arkansas, - Dorothy Lee Dodson, b. 1904, Yellville, Arkansas, - Dwight Dodson, b. August 4, 1906, Yellville, Arkansas, - Margaret Louise Ryan Dodson, b. February 12, 1928, Okemah, Oklahoma. Bill Dodson died on August 16, 1941 in Okemah, Oklahoma and Mary (Casey) Dodson died on May 25, 1963 in Okemah, Oklahoma.

On March 11, 1896, Laura Casey married Jim H. Burleson (born 1878) in Marion County, Arkansas. Jim and Laura Burleson had two children: - Ora Francis Burleson, b. November 11, 1896, Yellville, Arkansas, - Rosie Kansas Burleson, b. October 29, 1898, Madison County, Arkansas. On December 25, 1904, Laura Casey married a second time to Robert Lee Tabor in Marion County, Arkansas. Robert was born on May 4, 1877 in Marion County, Arkansas and is the son of Seborn S. Tabor and Martha Ann (Castille) Tabor. Robert and Laura Tabor had seven children: - Zelma Lee Tabor, b. September 5, 1906, Pyatt, Arkansas - Vaulcie Jane Tabor, b. November 18, 1908, - Clevia Tabor, b. March 10, 1910, Okemah, Oklahoma, - Willie Opal Tabor, b. July 2, 1912, - Marion Robert Tabor, b. March 3, 1915, - Ina Laura Tabor, March 18, 1917, Okemah, Oklahoma, - Lawton Leon Tabor, b. November 18, 1918. Robert Tabor died on October 7, 1962 in Okemah, Oklahoma. Laura (Casey) Tabor died on May 5, 1966 in Okemah, Oklahoma and was buried in the Highland Cemetery. Rosie Burleson died as a teenager on October 22, 1915. On October 16, 1927, Zelma Tabor married Fred Lee Ratterree in Okemah, Oklahoma. Fred was born on November 18, 1903 in the Indian Territory (now part of Oklahoma) and is the son of Isaac Frank Ratterree and Esther Elizabeth (Cleveland) Ratterree. Fred and Zelma Ratterree had at least one son: - Byron Gail Ratterree, b. April 14, 1934, Okemah, Oklahoma.. Zelma (Tabor) Ratterree died on November 24, 1969 in Whittier, California and Fred Ratterree died on November 22, 1988 in Orange, California.. On September 23, 1956, Byron Ratterree married Colleen Murphy in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.. Colleen was born on November 11, 1933 in Guthrie, Oklahoma. As of 1994, Byron Ratterree was living in Houston, Texas.

Jasper Casey married Florence Reed (born 1883). Jasper and Florence Casey had two children: - Connie Casey, b. 1906, Marion County, Arkansas, - Lester Casey, b. 1909, Marion County, Arkansas.

References: 1) Letter, Edith (Casey) Lewis to Harold Casey, April, 1982; 2) GEDCOM File, Byron G. Ratterree, July, 1995

GEORGE WASHINGTON CASEY (8.1.2.4) is the son of Stephen Casey and Sarah (Wilkins) Casey. George was born on January 19, 1847 in Arkansas. On July 12, 1868, George Casey married Sarah Adaline Angel. Sarah was born on

July 2, 1854 in Arkansas and is the daughter of James Angel and Elizabeth (Ward) Angel. Sarah Angel's sister, Mary Jane Angel, married George Casey's father, Stephen Casey (8.1.2) - Stephen's second marriage. Sarah Angel's sister, Nancy Angel, married George Casey's brother, Francis Marion Casey (8.1.2.3). George and Sarah Casey were the parents of fifteen children:

.....William Thomas Casey (8.1.2.4.1), b. October 30, 1869, Marion County, Arkansas
James Marion Casey (8.1.2.4.2), b. February 27, 1871, Dallas County, Texas
Martha Casey, b. August 19, 1872, Dallas County, Texas
Stephen Casey, b. December 30, 1874, Dallas County, Texas
Nancy Carolyn Casey, b. December 26, 1876, Marion County, Arkansas
Caroline Casey, b. 1877, Marion County, Arkansas
Eliza Jane Casey, b. January 6, 1879, Marion County, Arkansas
Lucinda Francis Casey, b. November 14, 1880, Marion County, Arkansas
George Franklin Casey (8.1.2.4.9), b. November 2, 1883, Marion County, Ark.
Sarah Elizabeth Casey, b. June 19, 1885, Marion County, Arkansas
Mary E. Casey, b. January 12, 1887, Marion County, Arkansas
Elza Theodore Casey (8.1.2.4.12), b. April 12, 1889, Marion County, Arkansas
Christopher Columbus Casey (8.1.2.4.13), b. March 22, 1891, Marion Co., Ark.
Leslie Melvin Casey (8.1.2.4.14), b. February 5, 1894, Marion County, Arkansas
Ollie E. Casey, b. April 7, 1897, Marion County, Arkansas

In 1870, George and Sarah Casey were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. In 1900 and 1920, George and Sarah Casey were living in Marion County, Arkansas. Sarah (Wilkins) Casey died on March 13, 1919 and George W. Casey died on May 8, 1929. Both were buried in the Patton Cemetery in Marion County, Arkansas. Martha Casey married James Fisher. James was born in 1874 and is the son of John Fisher and Harriet Fisher. James and Martha Fisher had eight children: - Essie Fisher, - Effie Fisher, - Arkie Fisher, - Hattie Fisher, - Evie Fisher, - Opal Fisher, b. September 23, 1912, - Willie Fisher, - DeWitt Fisher. Martha (Casey) Fisher died in 1959 and James Fisher died in 1960. Both were buried in Yakima, Washington. Stephen Casey died in 1880 in Marion County, Arkansas. Nancy C. Casey died in 1878. Caroline Tiny Casey died in 1941 in Little Rock, Arkansas. Eliza J. Casey died in 1889. Lucinda Casey married Monroe King. Lucinda (Casey) King died in May of 1931.

About 1918, Sarah E. Casey married Daniel Niel Dodd. Daniel was born on December 9, 1880 in Dodd City, Arkansas and is the son of Samuel Clay Dodd and Naomi (Waltman) Dodd. Daniel and Sarah Dodd had three children: - infant daughter, b. 1921, d. 1921, - Joseph Vernon Dodd, b. December 30, 1925, Pyatt, Arkansas, - Loy Franklin Dodd, b. December 30, 1925, Pyatt, Arkansas. Sarah (Casey) Dodd died on April 15, 1960 in Yellville, Arkansas and Daniel Dodd died on December 18, 1962 in Gassville, Arkansas. Mary Casey married Jim Phipps and they had a family. Mary (Casey) Phipps died in May of 1962 in Missouri. In 1918, Ollie Casey married Wallace Purdom. Wallace and Ollie Purdom had seven children: - Ruby Purdom, - Iva da Purdom, - G. J. Purdom, - Ilene Purdom, - Velma Purdom, - O. D. Purdom, - Dolsie Purdom. Wallace Purdom died in 1963 and Ollie (Casey) Purdom died in May of 1974.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas; 2) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Marion County, Arkansas; 3) Letter, Edith (Casey) Lewis to Harold Casey, April, 1982; 4) Letter, Dorothy (Casey) Iverson to Harold Casey, April, 1990

WILLIAM THOMAS CASEY (8.1.2.4.1) is the son of George Washington Casey and Sarah Adeline (Angel) Casey. William was born on October 30, 1869 in Marion County, Arkansas. On September 6, 1892, William Casey married Louzanner Purriller Cheek. Louzanner was born on January 31, 1873 and is the daughter of John Cheek and Mary Jane (Bennett) Cheek. William and Louzanner Casey were the parents of nine children:

.....Lonzo Casey, b. December 31, 1892
Vena Eller Casey, b. March 18, 1894
Sarah Jane Casey, b. November 17, 1896
Oma Ethel Casey, b. February 14, 1897
Ader May Casey, b. September 18, 1901
Levi Casey, b. August 3, 1904, Pyatt, Arkansas
Nolar Versie Casey, b. October 20, 1906
Martha Rosalie Casey, b. November 18, 1908
Novell Casey, b. February 8, 1911

William T. Casey died on February 13, 1939 in Shawnee, Oklahoma and Louzanner (Cheek) Casey died on July 13, 1962 in Henryetta, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Little Cemetery in Little, Oklahoma. On January 6, 1926, Levi Casey married Lucille Smith. Lucille was born on April 2, 1908 in Russelville, Arkansas and is the daughter of Walter Desamuel Smith and Florence (Evans) Smith. Levi and Lucille Casey had at least one son: - Levi Casey, Jr., b. September 2, 1926, Henryetta, Oklahoma. Levi Casey, Jr. married Wynona Drusilla Lay and they lived in Ochelata, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Letter, Edith (Casey) Lewis to Harold Casey, April, 1982; 2) Letter, Dorothy (Casey) Iverson to Harold Casey, April, 1990; 3) Letter, Levi Casey, Jr. to Walter E. Casey, December, 1979

JAMES MARION CASEY (8.1.2.4.2) is the son of George Washington Casey and Sarah Adeline (Angel) Casey. James was born on February 27, 1871 in Dallas County, Texas. On September 11, 1892, James M. Casey married Ollie Brady. Ollie was born on October 14, 1871 in Fannin County, Georgia and is the daughter of James Polk Brady and Harriet Adaline (Godfrey) Brady. James and Ollie Casey were the parents of eight children:

.....William Lee Casey (8.1.2.4.2.1), b. September 23, 1893, Pyatt, Arkansas
Infant son, b. November 4, 1895, d. November 6, 1895
Brundage Casey, b. August 17, 1896, d. June 27, 1897
Bertha May Casey, b. June 30, 1898, Pyatt, Arkansas
Verna Glyds Casey, b. November 13, 1900, Pyatt, Arkansas
George Washington Casey, b. January 23, 1904, Pyatt, Arkansas
Edith A. Casey, b. May 5, 1907, Pyatt, Arkansas
Fay Marie Casey, b. August 17, 1910, Pyatt, Arkansas

In 1900, James and Ollie Casey were living in Marion County, Arkansas. James M. Casey died on September 20, 1948 and Ollie (Brady) Casey died on January

26, 1953. Both were buried in the Patton Cemetery. James and Ollie Caseys second son (born November 4, 1895) died as an infant on November 6, 1895. Brundage Casey died on June 27, 1897. Bertha Casey died in 1980. George Casey died in 1970. Edith A. Casey married Elmer Rowland Lewis. Elmer Lewis died in 1976. Edith (Casey) Lewis is an active Casey researcher.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Marion County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Edith (Casey) Lewis to Harold Casey, April, 1982; 3) Family Group Sheet by Pauline (Casey) Wetsel, July, 1986; 4) Letter, Dorothy (Casey) Iverson to Harold Casey, April, 1990

WILLIAM LEE CASEY (8.1.2.4.2.1) is the son of James Marion Casey and Ollie (Brady) Casey. William was born on September 23, 1893 in Pyatt, Arkansas. On September 29, 1913, William L. Casey married Ader Price in Pyatt, Arkansas. Ader was born on September 13, 1895 in Pyatt, Arkansas and is the daughter of John Riley Price and Lovie Jane (Stokes) Price. William and Ader Casey were the parents of six children:

.....Ulis Casey, b. June 14, 1914, Pyatt, Arkansas
.....Ruth A. Casey, b. March 27, 1916, Pyatt, Arkansas
.....Retha Casey, b. September 2, 1919, Pyatt, Arkansas
.....Joy B. Casey, b. November 10, 1928, Pyatt, Arkansas
.....Ewell Casey, b. April 17, 1932, Pyatt, Arkansas
.....Dorothy Casey, b. December 2, 1935, Yelville, Arkansas

In 1920, William and Ader Casey were living in Marion County, Arkansas. William L. Casey died on October 23, 1972 in Yakima, Washington. Ulis Casey married Elva Bogle (born January 26, 1915, Pyatt, Arkansas). Ulis and Elva Casey had two children: - Robert Wayne Casey, b. March 28, 1942, Yakima, Washington, - Gary Lee Casey, b. June 5, 1945, Yakima, Washington. Ulis Casey died on March 24, 1982. Gary Casey married Charlotte Pottenger (born May 28, 1945) and they have two children: - Michelle Lynn Casey, b. Yakima, Washington, - Michael Lee Casey, b. Yakima, Washington. Ruth Casey married Paul C. Smith. Ruth married a second time to Ralph Smith. On June 10, 1937, Retha Casey married Elza Bogle. Elza was born on January 26, 1915 in Pyatt, Arkansas and is the son of James R. Bogle and Florence (Waters) Bogle. Elza and Retha Bogle had two children: - Kenneth Ray Bogle, b. May 25, 1943, Yakima, Washington, - Linda Joy Bogle, b. April 6, 1949, Yakima, Washington. In June of 1963, Kenneth Bogle married Ruth Johnson. On April 6, 1966, Linda Bogle married Robert Tuttle and they have two children: - James Douglas Tuttle, b. December 20, 1966, Yakima, Washington, - Teresa Tuttle, b. October 19, 1972, Yakima, Washington.

Joy Casey married George Witherell. George was born on January 30, 1926 in Yakima, Washington and is the son of George Immanuel Witherell and Helen (Ryan) Witherell. George and Joy Witherell have two children: - Darrell Ray Witherell, b. June 5, 1948, Yakima, Washington, - Carol Mae Witherell, b. December 17, 1949, Yakima, Washington. Darrell Witherell married Carol Ann Krawets and they have one daughter: - Barbara Ann Witherell, b. August 9, 1969, Yakima, Washington. Carol Witherell married Travis R. Parker (born January 11, 1948) and they have one daughter: - Angela Joy Parker, b. July 10, 1973, Enterprise, Alabama. Ewell Casey married Mary Jean Thacker. Mary

was born on March 8, 1931 in Yakima, Washington and is the daughter of Carl G. Thacker and Mary G. (Sanders) Thacker. Ewell and Mary Casey have two children: - Diane Lynn Casey, b. November 20, 1952, Yakima, Washington, - Terry Lynn Casey, b. March 1, 1954, Yakima, Washington. On September 9, 1972, Diane Casey married Henry E. Blomberg, II. Henry was born on February 19, 1948 in Yakima, Washington and is the son of Henry Edward Blomberg and Frances May dean Clause. Henry and Diane Blomberg have two children: - Kayce Lee Blomberg, b. December 26, 1976, Yakima, Washington, - Joseph Edward Blomberg, b. June 16, 1980, Yakima, Washington. On June 25, 1977, Terry Casey married Joanne R. Funkhouser. Joanne was born on May 17, 1958 in Yakima, Washington and is the daughter of Roscoe Clifford Funkhouser and Alice Arelia (Kasten) Funkhouser. Terry and Joanne Casey have two children: - Sarah Rae Casey, b. August 7, 1980, Port Angeles, Washington, - Christopher Lee Casey, b. April 13, 1983, Port Angeles, Washington. On October 19, 1958, Dorothy Casey married Alan Iverson, II. Alan was born on March 27, 1932 in Spokane, Washington and is the son of Alan Iverson and Lois G. (Buswell) Iverson. Alan and Dorothy Iverson have two children: - Mark Alan Iverson, b. January 29, 1961, Richland, Washington, - Karen Joy Iverson, b. August 14, 1963, Seattle, Washington. On March 23, 1985, Karen Iverson married Mark E. Rowin. Dorothy (Casey) Iverson is an active Casey researcher.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Marion County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Edith (Casey) Lewis to Harold Casey, April, 1982; 3) Letter, Dorothy (Casey) Iverson to Harold Casey, April, 1990

GEORGE FRANKLIN CASEY (8.1.2.4.9) is the son of George Washington Casey and Sarah Adeline (Angel) Casey. George was born on November 2, 1883 in Marion County, Arkansas. On April 1, 1906, George F. Casey married Anna Esther Henley near Pyatt, Arkansas. Anna was born on October 8, 1887 at Dodd City, Arkansas and is the daughter of Samuel Henley and Elizabeth Esther (Waltman) Henley. George and Anna Casey were the parents of ten children:

.....Euna Mae Casey, b. March 15, 1907, Pyatt, Arkansas
Oral Casey, b. April 4, 1909, Pyatt, Arkansas
Effie Essie Casey, b. July 4, 1911, Pyatt, Arkansas
Leander D. Casey, b. February 12, 1913, Pyatt, Arkansas
Georgia Casey, b. January 15, 1915, Pyatt, Arkansas
James Norman Casey, b. November 3, 1916, Pyatt, Arkansas
Anna Bell Casey, b. Pyatt, Arkansas
Lena Lorene Casey (twin), b. Pyatt, Arkansas
Lela Colene Casey (twin), b. Pyatt, Arkansas
Melvin Monroe Casey, b. Pyatt, Arkansas

In 1920, George and Anna Casey were living in Marion County, Arkansas. Anna (Henley) Casey died on February 3, 1958 and George F. Casey died on September 8, 1975. Both died and were buried in Yakima, Washington.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Marion County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Edith (Casey) Lewis to Harold Casey, April, 1982; 3) Letter, Dorothy (Casey) Iverson to Harold Casey, April, 1990

ELZA THEODORE CASEY (8.1.2.4.12) is the son of George Washington Casey and Sarah Adeline (Angel) Casey. Elza was born on April 12, 1889 in Marion County, Arkansas. Elza T. Casey married Oma Brown (born 1892, Arkansas) in Marion County, Arkansas. Elza and Oma Casey were the parents of at least four children:

.....Howard Casey, b. 1914, Arkansas
.....Roy Casey, b. 1915, Arkansas
.....Glissie Casey, b. 1917, Arkansas
.....Lawrence Casey, b. 1920, Arkansas

In 1920, Elza and Oma Casey were living in Marion County, Arkansas. Elza Casey died on June 1, 1963 in Oregon.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Marion County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Edith (Casey) Lewis to Harold Casey, April, 1982; 3) Letter, Dorothy (Casey) Iverson to Harold Casey, April, 1990

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CASEY (8.1.2.4.13) is the son of George Washington Casey and Sarah Adeline (Angel) Casey. Christopher was born on March 22, 1891 in Marion County, Arkansas. On August 7, 1913, Christopher C. Casey married Nancy Josephine Richardson. Nancy was born in 1893 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Francis Richardson and Martha J. (Brady) Richardson. Christopher and Nancy Casey were the parents of five children:

.....Corene Casey, b. July 8, 1914, Marion County, Arkansas
.....Elza Theo Casey, b. April 15, 1916, d. March 12, 1919
.....Mary Louise Casey, b. July 20, 1918, d. January 6, 1919
.....Martha Pauline Casey, b. January 18, 1921
.....Alice Irene Casey, b. January 27, 1927, Marion County, Arkansas

In 1920, Christopher and Nancy Casey were living in Marion County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Marion County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Edith (Casey) Lewis to Harold Casey, April, 1982; 3) Letter, Dorothy (Casey) Iverson to Harold Casey, April, 1990

LESLIE MELVIN CASEY (8.1.2.4.14) is the son of George Washington Casey and Sarah Adeline (Angel) Casey. Melvin was born on February 5, 1894 in Marion County, Arkansas. In 1916, Melvin L. Casey married Verna Richardson. Verna was born in 1899 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Francis Marion Richardson and Nancy J. (Brady) Richardson. Melvin and Verna Casey were the parents of three children:

.....Audrey Casey, b. 1917, Arkansas
.....Lucille Casey
.....Doris Francis Casey

In 1920, Melvin and Verna Casey were living in Marion County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Marion County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Edith (Casey) Lewis to Harold Casey, April, 1982; 3) Letter, Dorothy (Casey) Iverson to Harold Casey, April, 1990

THOMAS BENTON CASEY (8.1.2.6) is the son of Stephen Casey and Sarah (Wilkins) Casey. Thomas was born in 1853 in Arkansas. On January 13, 1876, Thomas Casey married Emily Pennington. Emily is the daughter of John James Pennington and Artie Lissie (Cox) Casey. Thomas and Emily Casey were the parents of at least two children:

.....*Effie Larrissa Casey*

.....*Stephen Henry Casey, b. September 14, 1889, Carroll County, Arkansas*

Thomas B. Casey died in 1936 in Pryor, Oklahoma. Effie Casey married Nelson Lawrence Lawson and they had at least one son: - James Ardath Lawson, b. January 6, 1906, Greenforrest, Arkansas. On November 25, 1931, James Lawson married Ruth Isabelle Giggy in Greenfield, Missouri. James and Ruth Lawson had six children: - James Fredrick Lawson, b. May 2, 1933, Pryor, Oklahoma, - Jerry Wayne Lawson, b. June 27, 1935, Bolivar, Missouri, - David Oliver Lawson, b. December 2, 1936, Wichita, Kansas, - Billy Jack Lawson, b. November 16, 1937, Arkansas City, Kansas, - Winfred Lawson, b. March 17, 1939, Springfield, Missouri, - Amy Beth Lawson, b. October 15, 1942, St. Louis, Missouri. James Lawson died on December 4, 1984 in Springfield, Missouri and was buried there in the Eastlawn Cemetery. On December 12, 1954, James F. Lawson married Patricia Ruth Brooks in Nixa, Missouri. On December 30, 1960, Jerry Lawson married Mary Catherine Kern in Springfield, Missouri. David Lawson died on the same day that he was born (on December 2, 1936). Billy Lawson died as a teenager on September 2, 1957. Winfred Lawson died on the same day that he was born (on March 17, 1939). On October 19, 1962, Amy Beth Lawson married Bobby Max Turner in Harrison, Arkansas. Bobby was born on May 29, 1943 in Springfield, Missouri and is the son of James Gardner Turner and Ethel Belle (Sanders) Turner. Bobby and Amy Beth Turner have three children: - Lisa Ann Turner, b. November 4, 1963, Springfield, Missouri, - James Kevin Turner, b. July 22, 1966, Springfield, Missouri, - Keith Allen Turner, b. November 5, 1972, Springfield, Missouri. On July 5, 1986, James Turner married Marilyn Suzette Reed.

On July 14, 1909, Stephen Casey married Nellie Frances Taylor. Nellie was born on November 21, 1890 in Nickerson, Kansas and is the daughter of Henry Orlando Taylor and Florence (Davis) Taylor. Stephen and Nellie Casey have at least one son: - Stephen Henry Casey, Jr., b. June 20, 1914, Muskogee, Oklahoma. On July 14, 1935, Stephen Casey, Jr. married Grace Pauline Cook. Grace was born on July 4, 1913 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Ernest Clinton Cook and Rose Etta (Kern) Cook. Stephen and Grace Casey have three children: - David Lee Casey, b. May 14, 1936, - Paul Dean Casey, b. May 1, 1945, - Mark Wayne Casey, b. July 20, 1953.

References: 1) Grace (Cook) Casey to Walter E. Casey, December, 1973; 2) Letter, Mary Beth (Lawson) Turner to Harold Casey, September, 1989

AMBROSE WILSON CASEY (8.1.2.12) is the son of Stephen Casey and Mary Jane (Angel) Casey. Ambrose was born in May of 1874 in Arkansas. In 1896, Ambrose Casey married Catherine Evelyn Ham in Arkansas. Catherine was born in 1878 in Butler County, Missouri and is the daughter of Sam Ham and Mary (Gardner) Ham. Ambrose and Catherine Casey were the parents of thirteen children:

.....*Mary Jane Casey, b. April, 1898, Arkansas*
*Flora Ethel Casey, b. January, 1900, Arkansas*
*Sam Casey, b. 1901*
*Ellen Casey, b. 1903*
*Fred Casey, b. 1905*
*Jeff Casey, b. 1906*
*Luther Casey, b. 1907*
*Evie Casey, b. 1909*
*Etta Casey, b. 1910*
*Lovie Casey, b. 1912*
*Hattie Casey, b. 1915*
*Opal Casey, b. 1917*
*Ophie Casey, b. 1917*

In 1900, Ambrose and Catherine Casey were living with Ambroses mother, Mary (Angel) Casey in Marion County, Arkansas. Catherine (Ham) Casey died in 1943 and Ambrose Casey died in 1953. Both were buried in the Fairview Cemetery. Jane Casey married Levi Palmer and they had three children: - Agnes Palmer (died at nine months), - L. C. Palmer, - Fay Palmer. After the death of Levi Palmer, Jane married a second time to Tonie Ball and they had four children: - Mary Ball, - Katie Ball, - George Ball, - Leo Ball. Jane (Casey) Ball died in 1940 and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery. Flora Casey married Calvin Perry and they had six children: - Talmadge Perry, - Ray Perry, - Gladys Perry, - Ed Perry, - Chester Perry, - Leon Perry. Sam Casey and his wife, Flora Casey, had ten children: - Irene Casey, - Dorothy Casey (died 1974), - Evelyn Casey, - Ivonne Casey, - Sammy Casey, - Johnny Casey (died 1945), - Eva Casey, - J. E. Casey, - Bonnie Casey, - Bill Casey. Ellen Casey died at the age of eight months and was buried in Arkansas. Fred Casey died in 1925 and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery.

Jeff Casey and his wife, June Casey, had seven children: - Betty Casey, - Carol Casey, - Patricia Casey, - Linda Casey, - Sandra Casey, - Jimmy Casey, - Doug Casey. Jeff Casey died in 1955 and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery. Luther Casey and his wife, Mary Casey, had three children: - Jesse Casey, - Phillip Casey, - Lily Pearl Casey (died as an infant). Luther Casey died in 1975 and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery. Evie Casey died as an infant and was buried in Arkansas. Etta Casey died as an infant and was buried in Arkansas. Lovie Casey married Ochaletah Falling and they have four children: - Jerry Falling, - Kathy Falling, - Larry Falling, - Loyetta Falling. Hattie Casey married Ted Ball and they have three children: - Joyce Ball, - Wesley Ball (died at the age of two), - Francis Ball. Opal Casey married Cliff Looper and they have three sons: - Billy Looper, - Jimmy Looper, - Steve Looper. Ophie Casey died as an infant and was buried in Arkansas.

2-166

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

References: 1) 1900 Census, Marion County, Arkansas; 2) "History of Mayes County, Oklahoma"

TEMPERANCE MALINDA CASEY (8.1.3) is the daughter of Jesse E. Casey and Martha Patsy (Coe) Casey. Temperance was born around 1822 in Tennessee. A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region indicates that Temperance Casey married Thomas Farmer of Texas. Thomas Farmer was born in 1810 in Georgia and is the son of Aquilla Farmer and Mary Farmer. Thomas and Temperance Farmer were the parents of at least sixteen children:

.....*Angeline Farmer, b. 1843, Arkansas*
*Rhoda Farmer, b. 1843, Arkansas*
*Clarissa Farmer, b. 1844, Arkansas*
*Polly Ann Farmer, b. 1845, Arkansas*
*Thomas Benton Farmer, b. 1846, Arkansas*
*Martha Farmer, b. 1847, Arkansas*
*Samuel Farmer, b. 1848, Arkansas*
*John Riley Farmer, b. 1850, Johnson County, Arkansas*
*Stephen Farmer, b. 1850, Johnson County, Arkansas*
*Elizabeth Farmer, b. 1854, Johnson County, Arkansas*
*Elvira Farmer, b. 1855, Johnson County, Arkansas*
*Sarah Farmer, b. 1856, Johnson County, Arkansas*
*Cynthia Farmer, b. 1857, Johnson County, Arkansas*
*Malinda Farmer, b. 1858, Johnson County, Arkansas*
*Jesse Farmer, b. 1859, Johnson County, Arkansas*
*Joseph Farmer, b. 1862, Johnson County, Arkansas*

From 1850 to 1880, Thomas and Temperance Farmer were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. Rhoda Farmer married Richard Gant. Clarissa Farmer married Joe Beaty. Polly Ann Farmer married Thomas Hill. Thomas Farmer married Catherine Blundell. Samuel Farmer married Bethany Nancy Sevier. Samuel Farmer was killed in Texas and Bethany later married Samuels brother, Jesse Farmer. John Farmer married Sarah Geneva Blundell. Jesse Farmer married Bethany Nancy (Sevier) Farmer. David R. Mills is a grandson of Thomas and Temperance Farmer.

References: 1) 1850, 1860 and 1880 Censuses, Johnson County, Arkansas; 2) "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," by Goodspeed, 1894; 3) David R. Mills to Walter E. Casey, July, 1974

ELIJAH SIMMONS CASEY (8.1.4) is the son of Jesse E. Casey and Martha Patsy (Coe) Casey. Elijah was born in 1823 in Tennessee. In 1840, Elijah Casey married Nancy Wilkins in Johnson County, Arkansas. Nancy Wilkins was born in 1823 in Tennessee and is the daughter of James Wilkins and Mary Wilkins. In 1842, Elijah and Nancy Casey moved to a farm about 8 ½ miles above Jasper in Newton County, Arkansas. Elijah and his family moved to Marion County, Arkansas in the early 1850s and was still living there in 1860. Elijah and Nancy Casey were the parents of at least seven children:

.....*Mary Elender Casey, b. 1843, Arkansas*
*Jesse Newton Casey (8.1.4.2), b. October 13, 1844, Arkansas*
*James Casey, b. 1847, Arkansas*
*William T. Casey, b. 1848, Arkansas*
*Elijah Jasper Casey, b. August 27, 1849, Arkansas*

.....Marion Casey, b. 1852, Arkansas

.....Nancy Casey, b. 1856, Arkansas

Fireside Stories of the Early Days in the Ozarks has the following quote: One day my little brother, Marion, only a year old took violently sick, and to get rid of the noise made by my brothers, Jesse and Jim and my sister Elender and I (Jasper) were told to go on the hillside about 250 yards from the house and gather some wild grapes. - - On the second day after this my little brother died. Elijah Casey died in March of 1894 while living in Tarrant County, Texas.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1860 Census, Marion County, Arkansas; 3) "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," by Goodspeed, 1894; 4) "Fireside Stories of the Early Days in the Ozarks," by S. C. Turnbo, 1900 - 1910; 5) Biographical Memoranda, Jesse Newton Casey, Arkansas, Historical Commission, ca. 1911

JESSE NEWTON CASEY (8.1.4.2) is the son of Elijah Simmons Casey and Nancy (Wilkins) Casey. Jesse was born on October 13, 1844 in Newton County, Arkansas. On July 16, 1865, Jesse Casey married Mary Jane DePriest. Mary was born on May 18, 1847 in Tennessee and is the daughter of John A. DePriest and Delilah Catherine (Lancaster) DePriest (born 1828 in Tennessee). Jesse and Mary Casey were the parents of six children:

.....Martha Ellen Casey, b. October 29, 1866, Boone County, Arkansas

.....William Whitfield Casey (8.1.4.2.2), b. January 17, 1869, Boone County, Ark.

.....Elija Alfred Casey, b. April 12, 1870, Boone County, Arkansas

.....Della Alice Casey, b. March 11, 1873, Boone County, Arkansas

.....Nancy Jane Casey, b. February 12, 1875, Boone County, Arkansas

.....Francis Marion Casey, b. March 3, 1879, Boone County, Arkansas

In 1870, Jesse and Mary Casey were living in Boone County, Arkansas. Mary (DePriest) Casey died on April 11, 1897. On July 18, 1897, Jesse Casey married a second time to Mahala Roberts in Marion County, Arkansas. Mahala was born on October 25, 1848 and is the daughter of William Roberts and Malinda Roberts. Jesse Casey died on January 3, 1920 in Boone County, Arkansas and Mahala (Roberts) Casey died on January 16, 1929. On January 14, 1883, Martha Casey married James George Richey (born April 22, 1862) and lived in Loraine, Texas. James and Martha Richey had five children: - Boyd Richey, b. October 27, 1884, - Floid Richey, b. May 7, 1889, - Erey Richey, b. November 10, 1890, - Alfurd Richey, b. September 28, 1893, - Omeiy Richey, b. March 22, 1898. Martha (Casey) Richey died on September 8, 1894 in Mitchell County, Texas.

Elija Casey died as a teenager on September 5, 1885. Della Casey married Tom Slape. On November 26, 1896, Nancy Casey married Arch Steve Bolding. Arch and Nancy Bolding had five children: - Purley Bolding, b. July 17, 1897, - B. J. Bolding, b. August 30, 1899, - J. N. Bolding, b. March 10, 1902, - J. B. Bolding, b. March 3, 1904, - Paul Bolding, b. November 24, 1904. Nancy (Casey) Bolding died on January 1, 1961. J. N. Bolding died on April 6, 1903. On August 26, 1900, Marion Casey married Allie Nance and lived in Loraine, Texas. Marion Casey died on June 7, 1967 in Texas.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Boone County, Arkansas; 2) Biographical Memoranda, Jesse Newton Casey, Arkansas, Historical Commission, ca. 1911; 3) Family Group Sheets, Vonda (Fairbanks) Dihm, August, 1993; 4) Email, Dianna Richardson to Robert Casey, July, 2001

WILLIAM WHITFIELD CASEY (8.1.4.2.2) is the son of Jesse Newton Casey and Mary J. (DePriest) Casey. William was born on January 17, 1869 in Boone County, Arkansas. On March 20, 1887, William Casey married Lucy Virginia Looney (born January 10, 1865). In 1900, William and Lucy Casey were living in Benton County, Arkansas. William and Lucy Casey were the parents of six children:

.....Nancy Jane Casey, b. October 14, 1888, Marion County, Arkansas
.....Pleasant Newton Casey, b. July 4, 1890, Arkansas
.....James Marion Casey, b. August 7, 1892, Lowell, Arkansas
.....Lessie Dora Casey, b. April 3, 1896, Lead Hill, Arkansas
.....Otto Bryan Casey, b. July 30, 1900, Lowell, Arkansas
.....Garland Casey, b. December 7, 1907, Abilene, Texas

Lucy (Looney) Casey died on January 13, 1921 in Hollis, Oklahoma. William Casey died on March 13, 1940. On December 9, 1904, Nancy Casey married William Andrew Jackson Weldon. In 1911, Pleasant Casey married Winnie Kincade. Pleasant Casey died on January 5, 1924 in Harmon (or Tillman) County, Oklahoma. On December 7, 1913, James Casey married Mittie Opal Blake in Shamrock, Texas. James Casey died on January 2, 1977 in Mangum, Oklahoma. On September 21, 1911, Lessie Casey married Charles Lewis Kincade in Mangum, Oklahoma. On March 7, 1926, Otto Casey married Thelma Viola Fancher in Wichita Falls, Texas. Otto Casey died on March 17, 1973.

References: 1) Biographical Memoranda, Jesse Newton Casey, Arkansas, Historical Commission, ca. 1911; 2) Family Group Sheets, Vonda (Fairbanks) Dihm, August, 1993

ELIZABETH CASEY (8.1.5) is the daughter of Jesse E. Casey and Martha Patsy (Coe) Casey. Elizabeth was born in 1825 in Tennessee. Elizabeth Casey married Zachariah Beckham (born 1824 in Tennessee). Zachariah and Elizabeth Beckham were the parents of at least eleven children:

.....John Allen Beckham, b. 1844, Arkansas
.....Sarah Isabelle Beckham, b. 1845, Arkansas
.....Martha G. Beckham, b. 1847, Arkansas
.....Rebecca Beckham, b. 1849, Arkansas
.....Lydia Caroline Beckham, b. March 25, 1852, Newton County, Arkansas
.....William B. Beckham, b. 1854, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Minerva Elizabeth Beckham, b. February 2, 1857, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Neoma Angeline Beckham, b. 1858, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Celia Beckham, b. 1859, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Sceleeta Celta Beckham, b. 1861, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Mary Ann Beckham, b. 1863, Newton County, Arkansas

According to the manuscript written by George and Abner Casey, Zachariah and Elizabeth Beckham were also the parents of two other children:

.....*Temple Beckham, died in infancy*
.....*Yell Beckham, died at an early age*

From 1850 to 1860, Zachariah and Elizabeth Beckham were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1870, Elizabeth (Casey) Beckham was living with her children in Newton County, Arkansas. Elizabeth (Casey) Beckham died on October 4, 1909 and was buried in the Walnut Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. John A. Beckham died in 1863. Sarah Beckham married Sam Sparks and they had ten children: - Will Sparks, b. 1869, - Talitha Sparks, b. 1869, - John Sparks, - Hiram Sparks, - Mary Susan Sparks, - Lillie Sparks, - Della Sparks, - Lafayette Sparks, - Malburn Sparks, - Richard Sparks. Martha Beckham married Harry Robinson and they had one son: - John Allen Robinson. Martha married a second time to William W. McAfee and they had four children: - Caroline McAfee, b. 1877, - Jim McAfee, - David C. McAfee, - Henry Lafayette McAfee, b. November 23, 1880. Martha (Beckham) McAfee died in 1885.

On July 27, 1867, Rebecca Beckham married George W. Snow and they had eight children: - Charlotte Snow, - Mason Snow, - Willis Snow, - Jeff Snow, - Bee Snow (male), - Elizabeth Snow, - Margaret Snow, - Marion Snow. Rebecca (Beckham) Snow died in 1944. On August 3, 1871, Lydia Beckham married Francis Calloway Stephens and they had nine children: - William Frank Stephens, b. March 26, 1872, Newton County, Arkansas, - Zack Stephens (died as infant), - Dennis Stephens, - infant child (died as infant), - Mary Stephens (died as infant), - George Samuel Stephens, b. February 14, 1877, Newton County, Arkansas, - Ellis Stephens (twin), b. December 1, 1885, Auburn, Texas, - Ella Stephens (twin), b. December 1, 1885, Auburn, Texas, - Bazel Malone Stephens, b. May 29, 1889, Avalon, Texas. Lydia (Beckham) Stephens died on January 10, 1891.

On January 12, 1873, William Beckham married Suzie Casey and they had seven children: - Jennie Beckham, - Josie Beckham, - Larkin Beckham, - Garland Beckham, - Fanny Beckham, - Hiram Beckham, - Laurie Beckham. William Beckham died around 1934. On September 14, 1871, Minerva Beckham married Joseph Richard Stephens and they had five children: - William Franklin Stephens, b. October 17, 1874, - Josh Stephens, - Presley Stephens, - Charlie Stephens, - Jasper Stephens. Minerva (Beckham) Stephens died around 1927. Tava (Stephens) Johnson is the granddaughter of William Franklin Stephens. Neoma Beckham married John Pruitt. Celia Beckham married Bill Pruitt.

Celta Beckham married Samuel Whitley and they had four children: - Minerva Pricilla Belle Whitley, - Matilda Jane Whitley, - Mary Suzanne Elizabeth Whitley, - Minnie Caroline Whitley. Celta married a second time to Rafe Sherfield and they had six children: - Minnie Caroline Sherfield, - Gracie Sherfield, - Josie Sherfield, - Emma Sherfield, - Vergie Sherfield, - Alonza Sherfield. Mary Ann Beckham married Horace McPherson and they had five children: - Perry McPherson, - Ella McPherson (twin), b. 1900, - Ida McPherson (twin), b. 1900, - Orby McPherson (twin), b. November 15,

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-171

1904, - Orpha McPherson (twin), b. November 15, 1904. Mary (Beckham) McPherson died in 1926.

References: 1) 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," by Goodspeed, 1894; 3) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 4) Letter, Tava (Stephens) Johnson to Harold Casey, April, 1979

ANTHONY CASEY (8.1.6) is the son of Jesse E. Casey and Martha Patsy (Coe) Casey. Anthony was born on December 29, 1826 in Morgan County, Tennessee. On August 6, 1846, Anthony Casey married Sealy Self in Newton County, Arkansas. Sealy was born on March 25, 1826 in Illinois and is the daughter of Levi Self and Elizabeth Self. In 1850, Anthony and Sealy Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. It is believed that Anthony Casey resided in Taney County, Missouri in 1858 (Anthony Casey purchased land from Willis Woodward in 1858 in Taney County, Missouri). Anthony Casey returned to Newton County, Arkansas in 1862. Anthony and Sealy Casey were the parents of at least seven children:

.....Martha E. Casey, *b. May 12, 1847, Arkansas*
William Uriah Casey (8.1.6.2), *b. April 16, 1849, Arkansas*
Levi Newton Casey (8.1.6.3), *b. April 17, 1851, Arkansas*
Jesse Joe Casey (8.1.6.4), *b. October 16, 1852, Arkansas*
Mary Jane Casey (8.1.6.5), *b. March 29, 1855, Arkansas*
Sarah A. Casey, *b. 1862, Arkansas*
Sealy Casey, *d. in infancy*

On September 2, 1863, Anthony and his brother, Jesse Clinton Casey, joined the Union Army, Company E of the Second Arkansas Infantry. Anthony served until August 8, 1865. While in the service, he was hospitalized for pneumonia and later for smallpox. His personal description at the time of his enlistment was as follows: height - five feet and eight inches; complexion - light; color of eyes - blue; color of hair - dark; occupation - farmer. From 1870 to 1880, Anthony and Sealy Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Sealy (Self) Casey died on January 8, 1890. In 1900, Anthony Casey and what appears to be a second wife, Louisa Casey (born on April 13, 1843 in Illinois), were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Anthony Casey died on September 6, 1910 and Louisa Casey died on January 10, 1918. Anthony, Sealy and Louisa were buried in the Buffalo Cemetery, located three miles northwest of Parthenon, Arkansas. Martha Casey married John Hudson. John was born on September 22, 1845 and is the son of Samuel Hudson and Nancy G. (Bellah) Hudson. John Hudson's brother, Allen Hudson, married Martha E. Casey's sister, Mary Jane Casey. John Hudson died on April 16, 1881 in Newton County, Arkansas and Martha (Casey) Hudson died on October 18, 1925 in Newton County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1850, 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) Deed Book 4, Page 508, Willis Woodward to Anthony Casey, Taney County, Missouri, 1858; 3) 1860 Census, Taney County, Missouri; 4) Civil War Pension Records of Anthony Casey; 5) "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," by Goodspeed, 1894; 6) Buffalo Cemetery, Parthenon, Arkansas; 7) Pedigree Resource File, Volume 2, submitted by Kelly A. Bialk, June, 1999

WILLIAM URIAH CASEY (8.1.6.2) is the son of Anthony Casey and Sealy (Self) Casey. William was born on April 16, 1849 in Arkansas. On May 20, 1868, William Casey married Mary Elizabeth Carlton (born June 14, 1852, Arkansas). From 1870 to 1880, William and Mary Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. William and Mary Casey were the parents of ten children:

.....James Marion Casey (8.1.6.2.1), b. April 15, 1870, Arkansas
Amanda Jane Casey, b. March 27, 1872, Newton County, Arkansas
William A. Casey, b. November 27, 1873, Newton County, Arkansas
George A. Casey, b. April 2, 1875, Newton County, Arkansas
Jesse Calvin Casey, b. April 18, 1877, Newton County, Arkansas
Levi Joseph Casey (8.1.6.2.6), b. December 17, 1879, Newton County, Arkansas
Sarah Josephine Casey, b. August 24, 1881, Arkansas
Infant Son, b. and d. August 2, 1883
Delia Casey
Mary Casey

Mary (Carlton) Casey died on August 4, 1883. On August 2, 1888, William Casey married a second time to Nancy I. Farmer (born December 30, 1863). In 1900, William and Mary J. ? Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. William and Nancy Casey were the parents of seven children:

.....Bertha C. Casey, b. June 22, 1889, Arkansas
John Allen Casey (8.1.6.2.12), b. December 21, 1890, Arkansas
Jasper N. Casey, b. April 23, 1892, Arkansas
Jencie V. Casey, b. November 3, 1893, Arkansas
Hettie Angeline Casey, b. September 3, 1895, Parthenon, Arkansas
Uriah Casey, b. June 30, 1897, Arkansas
Infant Son, b. January 6, 1902 and d. January 25, 1902

Nancy (Farmer) Casey died on January 7, 1902 in Parthenon, Arkansas. On January 7, 1904, William Casey married a third time to Neppie Elizabeth Henderson (born March 25, 1874 in Arkansas). William and Neppie Casey were the parents of five children:

.....Lattie Leslie Casey (8.1.6.2.18), b. February 12, 1905, Arkansas
Lender Otis Casey (8.1.6.2.19), b. August 22, 1907, Arkansas
Lawrence Calvin Casey (8.1.6.2.20), b. June 21, 1909, Parthenon, Arkansas
Lester Ermit Casey (8.1.6.2.21), b. December 26, 1911, Parthenon, Arkansas
Loyal Webster Casey (8.1.6.2.22), b. February 26, 1914, Parthenon, Arkansas

In 1920, William and Neppie Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Neppie (Henderson) Casey died on December 10, 1924 and William Uriah Casey died on April 5, 1925 in Parthenon, Arkansas.

On December 24, 1911, Hettie Casey married Carlos Cleveland Martin. Carlos was born on April 6, 1893 in Parthenon, Arkansas and is the son of John Louis Martin and Deborah Ellen (Slusher) Martin. Carlos and Hettie Martin had at least seven children: - Lois Grady Martin, b. June 9, 1915, Parthenon, Arkansas, - Bois Buel Martin, b. August 22, 1917, Parthenon, Arkansas, - Jessie Lena Martin, b. January 21, 1919, Parthenon, Arkansas, - Bessie Marie Martin, b. March 9, 1920, Parthenon, Arkansas, - Vala Dee Martin, b. July 21, 1921, Parthenon, Arkansas, - Riva Mae Martin, b. Parthenon, Arkansas, - Infant, b. Parthenon, Arkansas. Carlos Martin died on May 22, 1960 in Maud, Oklahoma and Hettie (Casey) Martin died on November 22, 1968 in Maud, Oklahoma. Both were buried in Maud, Oklahoma. On September 17, 1935, Lois Martin married Eleanor McCulloch in Hazel, Oklahoma. Lois and Eleanor Martin had at least one son: - John Paul Martin, b. August 4, 1938, Maud, Oklahoma. On February 20, 1965, John Martin married Aaronetta Bearden (born August 9,

1947, Sulphur Springs, Texas) in Sulphur Springs, Texas. Aaronetta (Bearden) Martin is an active Casey researcher.

References: 1) 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Pauline (Casey) Brown to Harold Casey, February, 1990; 3) Letter, Aaronetta (Bearden) Martin to Robert Casey, February, 1992

JAMES MARION CASEY (8.1.6.2.1) is the son of William Uriah Casey and Mary Elizabeth (Carlton) Casey. James was born on April 15, 1870 in Arkansas. On August 1, 1888, James Casey married Elizabeth Jane White in Newton County, Arkansas. Elizabeth was born on May 28, 1872 in Arkansas. From 1900 to 1920, James and Elizabeth Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. James and Elizabeth Casey were the parents at least ten children:

.....*Infant, b. May 25, 1889, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Infant, b. March 15, 1891, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Mary L. Casey, b. February 12, 1892, Newton County, Arkansas*
*William H. Casey, b. July, 1895, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Ivy Casey, b. February, 1898, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Neva Casey, b. 1903, Arkansas*
*Nora A. Casey (8.1.6.2.1.7), b. February 5, 1906, Jasper, Arkansas*
*Binum Casey, b. 1909, Arkansas*
*Richard B. Casey, b. 1911, Arkansas*
*Reuben A. Casey, b. 1916, Arkansas*

Elizabeth (White) Casey died on July 9, 1944 in Newton County, Arkansas and James Marion Casey died on June 28, 1955 in Newton County, Arkansas. James and Elizabeth Caseys first child died the same the he/she was born, May 25, 1889 and was buried in the Buffalo Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. James and Elizabeth Caseys second child died on June 16, 1891 in Newton County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Buffalo Cemetery. Mary L. Casey died on July 3, 1892 in Newton County, Arkansas and was buried in Newton County, Arkansas. Nora Casey married Albert Jasper Smith (21.4.6.3). Albert was born on December 30, 1899 in Jasper, Arkansas and is the son of Elisha Langley Smith and Nancy Jane (Farmer) Smith. For additional information on the descendants of Albert and Nora Smith, see the sketh of Albert Jasper Smith (21.4.6.3).

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Pauline (Casey) Brown to Harold Casey, February, 1990; 3) Letter, Aaronetta (Bearden) Martin to Robert Casey, February, 1992; 4) Family Group Sheets, Bruce Peoples, April, 1993

LEVI JOSEPH CASEY (8.1.6.2.6) is the son of William Uriah Casey and Mary Elizabeth (Carlton) Casey. Levi was born on December 17, 1879 in Newton County, Arkansas. Levi Casey married Letha A. Hudson (born November, 1882, Arkansas). From 1900 to 1920, Levi and Letha Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Levi and Letha Casey were the parents of at least eight children:

.....*Arvil L. Casey, b. May 27, 1902, Arkansas*
*Elmer Ree Casey, b. December 12, 1903, Parthenon, Arkansas*
*Ray Eldon Casey, b. 1905, Parthenon, Arkansas*

.....Lura Casey, b. Parthenon, Arkansas
.....Eula Casey, b. 1912, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Ava Casey, b. 1914, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Geneva Casey, b. 1918, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Dorothy B. Casey, b. 1919, Parthenon, Arkansas

Levi J. Casey died on May 10, 1936 and was buried near Parthenon, Arkansas. Arvil Casey married Elsie Self and they had at least one daughter: - Euladean Casey, b. December 17, 1925, Parthenon, Arkansas. Euladean Casey married Beecher Guy Clark. Elmer Casey married Helen Burdine and they have at least one son: - Don William Casey, b. December 24, 1932, Parthenon, Arkansas. Don Casey married Lois Bennington and they live in Camden, Arkansas. Ray Casey married Fannie Whitley and they have one son: - Eldon Casey. Lura Casey married John Ham and they live in Kansas City, Missouri. John and Lura Ham have at least one child: - J. C. Ham.

Eula Casey married a Mr. Kilgore. Ava Casey married Truman Thomas and they live in Little Rock, Arkansas. Truman and Ava Thomas have three children: - Betty Sue Thomas, - Jack Thomas, - Anna Thomas. Dorothy Casey married Wilbur Carlton and they live in Kansas City, Kansas. Wilbur and Dorothy Carlton have three children: - Marlene Carlton, - Shirley Carlton, - Kay Carlton.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Letter, Vonda Dihm to Robert Casey, May, 1994

JOHN ALLEN CASEY (8.1.6.2.12) is the son of William Uriah Casey and Nancy I. (Farmer) Casey. John was born on December 21, 1890 in Arkansas. In 1920, John Casey and his wife, Ester Casey (born 1895), were living in Newton County, Arkansas. John and Ester Casey were the parents of four children:

.....Ambeleene Casey, b. 1912, Arkansas
.....Graden D. Casey, b. 1915, Arkansas
.....Jessie M.. Casey, b. 1916, Arkansas
.....Daughter, b. 1920, Arkansas

Reference: 1) 1920 Census, Newton County, Arkansas

LATTIE LESLIE CASEY (8.1.6.2.18) is the son of William Uriah Casey and Neppie Elizabeth (Henderson) Casey. Lattie was born on February 12, 1905 in Arkansas. On September 23, 1922, Lattie Casey married Martha Celmentine Campbell (born January 30, 1905) in Parthenon, Arkansas. Lattie and Martha Casey were the parents of seven children:

.....Irene Casey, b. July 20, 1923, Parthenon, Arkansas
.....Pauline Casey, b. August 27, 1925, Parthenon, Arkansas
.....Arle Everett Casey, b. October 13, 1928, Parthenon, Arkansas
.....Helen Ruth Casey, b. October 18, 1930, Tulsa, Oklahoma
.....Wallace Eugene Casey, b. October 14, 1932, Parthenon, Arkansas
.....Charles Lee Casey, b. November 12, 1936, Tulsa, Oklahoma
.....Kenneth Casey, b. October 19, 1939, Tulsa, Oklahoma

In 1929, Lattie and Martha Casey moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma. In 1942, Lattie went to work for Mid-Continent Oil Company, later known as D-X Oil Company which later became Sun Oil Company. Lattie worked there for twenty-one years. Lattie Casey died on January 3, 1969 and Martha (Campbell) Casey died on May 2, 1990. Both were buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Pauline Casey married a Mr. Brown.

Reference: 1) "Newton County Family History," 1992

LENDER OTIS CASEY (8.1.6.2.19) is the son of William Uriah Casey and Neppie Elizabeth (Henderson) Casey. Lender was born on August 22, 1907 in Arkansas. Lender worked in a grocery warehouse and drove a truck delivering lumber in Tulsa, Oklahoma. In 1929, Lender Casey went to Shanghai, China with the United States Marines and was discharged in 1932. He then dug wells, helped build houses and barns all over Newton County. On September 28, 1950, Lender Casey married Odie (Murray) Robinson. Odie had two children from a previous marriage. Lender and Odie Casey were the parents of one daughter:

.....Kathy Ramona Casey, b. May 25, 1951

Odie (Murray) Casey died on October 2, 1968.

Reference: 1) "Newton County Family History," 1992

LAWRENCE CALVIN CASEY (8.1.6.2.20) is the son of William Uriah Casey and Neppie Elizabeth (Henderson) Casey. Lawrence was born on June 21, 1909 in Parthenon, Arkansas. On March 12, 1935, Lawrence Casey married Effie Cleona Martin. Lawrence Casey was a farmer. Lawrence and Effie Casey were the parents of four children:

.....Peggy Berniece Casey, b. August 2, 1935

.....William Robert Casey, b. June 7, 1939

.....Patty Sue Casey, b. August 9, 1940

.....Wallace Eugene Casey, b. December 30, 1943

Lawrence Casey died on March 18, 1970 and was buried in the Crossroads Cemetery in Jasper, Arkansas.

Reference: 1) "Newton County Family History," 1992

LESTER ERMIT CASEY (8.1.6.2.21) is the son of William Uriah Casey and Neppie Elizabeth (Henderson) Casey. Lester was born on December 26, 1911 in Parthenon, Arkansas. On October 4, 1930, Lester Casey married Elva Maggie Henderson. Lester farmed most of his life and also worked in the sawmill business. He served as postmaster of the Wayton, Arkansas Post Office for twenty-nine years. Lester and Elva Casey were the parents of seven children:

.....Leon C. Casey, b. May 31, 1933

.....Donald William Casey, b. April 17, 1935

.....Shirley Jene Casey, b. August 14, 1937

.....Curtis Lyle Casey, b. May 23, 1940

.....*Infant Son, b. March 8, 1943*
.....*Barbara June Casey, b. August 14, 1945*
.....*Ronnie Justin Casey, b. November 19, 1948*

Elva (Henderson) Casey died on June 25, 1982. Lester Casey died on April 14, 1987 and was buried in the Wayton Cemetery. Donald Casey died on December 25, 1975.

Reference: 1) "Newton County Family History," 1992

LOYAL WEBSTER CASEY (8.1.6.2.22) is the son of William Uriah Casey and Neppie Elizabeth (Henderson) Casey. Loyal was born on February 26, 1914 in Parthenon, Arkansas. Loyal was a logger, worked in a sawmill and hauled logs. He later worked on a WPA road from Parthenon to Jasper, Arkansas, helping building bridges. He later became a mail carrier for eight years and then worked for the Daisy Heddon Company for eight years. On May 13, 1933, Loyal Casey married Euretta Volly Henderson (born August 16, 1916). Loyal and Euretta Casey were the parents of three daughters:

.....*Betty Virginia Casey, b. February 12, 1934*
.....*Patricia Sue Casey, b. May 7, 1940*
.....*Judy Varnell Casey, b. July 30, 1947*

Loyal Casey died on July 17, 1969 at Pea Ridge, Arkansas and was buried in the Walnut Hill Cemetery in Garfield, Arkansas.

Reference: 1) "Newton County Family History," 1992

LEVI NEWTON CASEY (8.1.6.3) is the son of Anthony Casey and Sealy (Self) Casey. Levi was born on April 17, 1851 in Arkansas. On December 18, 1870, Levi Casey married Elizabeth V. Davis in Newton County, Arkansas. Elizabeth was born on November 21, 1854 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Isham J. Davis and Sarah Davis. In 1880, Levi and Elizabeth Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1900, Levi and Elizabeth Casey were living in the Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory. Levi and Elizabeth Casey were the parents of eleven children:

.....*Sarah Jane Casey, b. February 19, 1873, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Martha Casey, b. 1876, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Mary Ann Casey, b. June 25, 1878, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Oliver V. Casey, b. September 18, 1880, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*James Arthur Casey, b. March 24, 1882, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Cora D. Casey, b. January 13, 1885, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Thursey M. Casey, b. December, 1887, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Obedience M. Casey, b. January 9, 1890, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Nancy Lee Casey, b. May, 1893, Ardmore, Indian Territory*
.....*George Monroe Casey, b. March 19, 1896, Ardmore, Indian Territory*
.....*Walter Ellis Casey, b. January 31, 1898, Ardmore, Indian Territory*

Elizabeth (Davis) Casey died around 1908 in Ardmore, Oklahoma and was buried in the Lone Grove Cemetery. In 1910, Levi and his children were living in Carter County, Oklahoma. On July 31, 1910, Levi Casey married a second time

to Emma Sloan McKinley (born October 18, 1879 in Texas) in Ardmore, Oklahoma. Levi and Emma Casey were the parents of three children:

.....*Evert Casey, b. 1911, Ardmore, Oklahoma*
*Ransom Berlin Casey, b. January 27, 1913, Blanchard, Oklahoma*
*Maudie Bertie Bea Casey, b. November 9, 1916, Blanchard, Oklahoma*

In 1920, Levi and Emma Casey were living in McClain County, Oklahoma. Levi Casey died on May 18, 1931 in Blanchard, Oklahoma and was buried there in the Blanchard Cemetery. Emma (McKinley) Casey died on October 18, 1955 in Blanchard, Oklahoma and was buried there in the Blanchard Cemetery. On July 19, 1888, Sarah Casey married James Monroe Flippo. James was born on March 11, 1867 in Hamilton County, Tennessee and is the son of William Flippo and Mary Elizabeth Flippo. James and Sarah Flippo had four children: - William Newton Flippo, b. July 28, 1889, Newton County, Arkansas, - Mattie Mary Flippo, b. February 26, 1895, Ardmore, Indian Territory, - Effie Flippo, b. December 15, 1897, Ardmore, Indian Territory, - Betty Bell Flippo, b. December 13, 1903, Ardmore, Indian Territory. James Flippo died on June 29, 1934 in Prairie Valley, Oklahoma and Sarah (Casey) Flippo died on January 19, 1958 in Ardmore, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Lone Grove Cemetery. Vonda (Fairbanks) Dihm is the daughter of Betty Bell Flippo.

Martha Casey married George Buckholtz. Martha (Casey) Buckholtz died on December 7, 1912. On September 29, 1902, Mary Casey married Berry Casey. Mary (Casey) Casey died on May 1, 1960. Oliver Casey never married. Oliver Casey died on April 15, 1969. On October 30, 1902, James Casey married Myrtle Shelton. James Casey died on December 25, 1966. Cora Casey married Elijah Beach. Thursey Casey (female) married Quillie Parker. Obedience Casey married Ray Purcer. Obedience (Casey) Purcer died on September 24, 1972. Nancy Casey married Richard Penicks. Nancy (Casey) Penicks died on June 15, 1959. George Casey never married. George Casey died on July 18, 1946. On April 22, 1917, Walter Casey married Levora Hames. Walter Casey died on December 11, 1976.

Evert Casey died in 1911 in Ardmore, Oklahoma. On October 7, 1937, Ransom Casey married Ira Bell White. Ransom Casey died on February 25, 1990 in Blanchard, Oklahoma and was buried there in the Blanchard Cemetery. On September 30, 1933, Maudie Casey married Otis B. Lowrance. Maudie (Casey) Lowrance died on March 7, 1987 in Dinuba, California and was buried there in the Smith Mt. Cemetery.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1900 Census, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; 3) 1910 Census, Carter County, Oklahoma; 4) Letter, Vonda (Fairbanks) Dihm to Harold Casey, June, 1979

JESSE JOE CASEY (8.1.6.4) is the son of Anthony Casey and Sealy (Self) Casey. Jesse was born on October 16, 1852 in Arkansas. In 1872, Jesse Casey married Mary J. McPherson (born May 30, 1854 in Arkansas). Jesse and Mary Casey were the parents of nine children:

.....William Ambrose Casey (8.1.6.4.1), b. December 1, 1873, Newton County, Ark.
L. J. Casey, b. September 19, 1875, Newton County, Arkansas
T. A. Casey, b. June 30, 1877, Newton County, Arkansas
Sealey N. Casey, b. June 11, 1878, Newton County, Arkansas
Sarah A. Casey, b. May 7, 1880, Newton County, Arkansas
Arizona Casey, b. May 11, 1882, Parthenon, Arkansas
Osborn R. Casey (8.1.6.4.7), b. September 26, 1884, Parthenon, Arkansas
James R. Casey (8.1.6.4.8), b. June 18, 1886, Newton County, Arkansas
Nevada Neva Lea Casey, b. May 6, 1888, Newton County, Arkansas
Perry D. Casey (8.1.6.4.10), b. January 7, 1890, Newton County, Arkansas
Robert N. Casey, b. December 15, 1891, Newton County, Arkansas

From 1880 to 1900, Jesse and Mary Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Mary (McPherson) Casey died on May 3, 1902 in Newton County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Buffalo Cemetery. On March 23, 1904, Jesse Casey married a second time to Emma Lackey (71.3.7.8.21). Emma was born in 1881 in Newton County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Amos Burrell Lackey and Sarah (Baughman) Lackey. Jesse and Emma Casey were the parents of three children:

.....Pearl Casey
Maryland Casey, b. 1906, Newton County, Arkansas
Raymond Casey

In 1910, Jesse and Emma Casey were living in Newton County, Tennessee. Jesse J. Casey died on June 23, 1928 in Newton County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Buffalo Cemetery. On February 11, 1909, Sealey Casey married Richard Thomas (born 1839) in Jasper, Arkansas. Richard and Sealey Thomas had no children. Sarah Casey died on January 14, 1900 and was buried in the Buffalo Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Zada ? Casey married Arthur Jones and they reside in Henrietta, Oklahoma.

On October 31, 1898, Arizona Casey married Richard Sweezy Brasel (born February 18, 1876, Fort Douglas, Arkansas) and they lived in Coal Hill, Arkansas. Richard and Zona Brasel had twelve children: - Velma Florence Brasel, b. August 10, 1899, Jasper, Arkansas, - Vesta Brasel, b. October 2, 1900, Parthenon, Arkansas, - Rea Brasel, b. November 13, 1901, Parthenon, Arkansas, - Lloyd Brasel, b. June 28, 1903, Jasper, Arkansas, - Willie Matthias Brasel, b. February 20, 1905, Parthenon, Arkansas, - Glen Brasel, b. April 22, 1907, - Guy Brasel, b. April 30, 1909, - Jesse Brasel, b. October 26, 1910, Parthenon, Arkansas, - Helen Brasel, b. January 2, 1914, - Walter Brasel, b. November 22, 1915, Parthenon, Arkansas, - Infant, b. September 23, 1917, Parthenon, Arkansas, - Joe Cephus Brasel, b. February 9, 1921, Jasper, Arkansas. Arizona (Casey) Brasel died on January 18, 1958 in Coal Hill, Arkansas and Richard Brasel died on March 11, 1962 at Parthenon, Arkansas. Both were buried in the Union Hill Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Robert Casey died as a teenager on November 20, 1909 and was buried in the Buffalo Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Pearl Casey lived in Kansas City, Missouri. Maryland Casey lived in Springdale, Arkansas. Raymond Casey lived in California.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Family Group Sheets by Bruce Peoples, April, 1993; 4) Family Group Sheet by Vonda (Fairbanks) Dihm, March, 1994

WILLIAM AMBROSE CASEY (8.1.6.4.1) is the son of Jesse Joe Casey and Mary J. (McPherson) Casey. William was born on December 1, 1873 in Newton County, Arkansas. On December 27, 1891, William Casey married Theoria King in Newton County, Arkansas. On August 28, 1901, William Casey married a second time to Georgia A. Stevens (born 1878, Kentucky) in Newton County, Arkansas. William A. Casey was the father of three children:

.....*Viola Casey*
.....*George W. Casey, b. 1898, Arkansas*
.....*Leota Casey*

In 1920, William and Georgia Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. William Casey died on April 19, 1942 in Newton County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Buffalo Cemetery.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Family Group Sheets by Bruce Peoples, April, 1993

OSBORN R. CASEY (8.1.6.4.7) is the son of Jesse Joe Casey and Mary J. (McPherson) Casey. Osborn was born on September 26, 1884 in Parthenon, Arkansas. On January 28, 1908, Osborn Casey married Gertrude M. Swain (born 1890 in Arkansas) in Jasper, Arkansas. Osborn and Gertie Casey were the parents of nine children:

.....*Dennis Casey, b. 1909, Arkansas*
.....*Velma Casey, b. 1911, Arkansas*
.....*Arthur Casey, b. 1913, Arkansas*
.....*Virgie Casey, b. 1915, Arkansas*
.....*Audie Imogene Casey, b. 1918, Arkansas*
.....*Madge Casey, b. 1920, Arkansas*
.....*Dale Casey*
.....*Garland Casey*
.....*Mary Jo Casey*
.....*Geneva Casey, b. 1932*

In 1920, Osborn and Gertie Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Osborn Casey died on January 29, 1975 in Harrison, Arkansas and was buried in the Buffalo Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Family Group Sheets by Bruce Peoples, April, 1993

JAMES R. CASEY (8.1.6.4.8) is the son of Jesse Joe Casey and Mary J. (McPherson) Casey. James was born on June 18, 1886 in Newton County, Arkansas. On June 11, 1911, James Casey married Pearl Hudson (born 1891 in Arkansas). James and Pearl Casey were the parents of six children:

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-181

.....*Jesse Earl Casey, b. 1913, Arkansas*
.....*James K. Casey, b. 1915, Arkansas*
.....*Carl Casey*
.....*Charles Casey*
.....*Fern Casey*
.....*Doris Casey*

In 1920, James and Pearl Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. James and Pearl Casey later lived in Kansas City, Missouri.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Family Group Sheets by Bruce Peoples, April, 1993

PERRY D. CASEY (8.1.6.4.10) is the son of Jesse Joe Casey and Mary J. (McPherson) Casey. Perry was born on January 7, 1890 in Newton County, Arkansas. On June 13, 1909, Perry Casey married Emma Reynolds (born December 15, 1891, Parthenon, Arkansas) in Jasper, Arkansas. Perry and Emma Casey were the parents of five children:

.....*Guy Casey, b. 1911, Arkansas*
.....*Clarence Casey, b. 1903, Arkansas*
.....*Darrell Casey, b. 1915, Arkansas*
.....*Corby Casey, b. 1916, Arkansas*
.....*Fay Mae Casey, b. 1918, Arkansas*

Perry Casey died prior to 1920 as Emma (Reynolds) Casey was living with her children in Newton County, Arkansas in 1920.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Family Group Sheets by Bruce Peoples, April, 1993

MARY JANE CASEY (8.1.6.5) is the daughter of Anthony Casey and Sealy (Self) Casey. Mary was born on March 29, 1855 in Arkansas. Mary Casey married Allen Hudson. Allen was born on November 23, 1847 in Parthenon, Arkansas and is the son of Samuel Hudson and Nancy G. (Bellah) Hudson. Allen Hudson's brother, John Hudson, married Mary Jane Casey's sister, Martha E. Casey. Allen and Mary Hudson were the parents of five children:

.....*Austin Hudson*
.....*Samuel Anthony Hudson, b. October 6, 1871, Arkansas*
.....*Columbus B. Hudson, b. March 12, 1878, Arkansas*
.....*Celetha Hudson, b. 1895, Masadonia, Texas*
.....*Ira Hudson, b. 1898, Arkansas*

Mary (Casey) Hudson died on May 20, 1928 in Newton County, Arkansas and Allen Hudson died on April 8, 1929 in Newton County, Arkansas. On December 23, 1891, Samuel Hudson married Ida May Johnson in Newton County, Arkansas. Ida was born on February 15, 1875 in Arkansas. Samuel Hudson died on January 6, 1947 in Newton County, Arkansas and Ida (Johnson) Hudson died on February 23, 1947 in Newton County, Arkansas. Columbus "Lum" Hudson married Delia Molly Holman. Delia was born on September 29, 1886 in Arkansas. Delia (Holman) Hudson died on March 31, 1947 in Mt. Judea, Arkansas

and Columbus Hudson died on May 4, 1957 in Mt. Judea, Arkansas. Celetha Hudson died in 1965 in Springfield, Missouri. On October 5, 1916, Ira Hudson married Martha Louvinia Holt in Newton County, Arkansas. Martha was born in January, 1895 in Newton County, Arkansas and is the daughter of William Chester Holt and Louisa Caroline (Criner) Holt.

Reference: 1) Pedigree Resource File, Volume 2, submitted by Kelly A. Bialk, June, 1999

LEVI NEWTON CASEY (8.1.7) is the son of Jesse E. Casey and Martha Patsy (Coe) Casey. Levi was born between around 1828 in Morgan County, Tennessee. Levi Casey married Dedemiah Daniels (born 1827 in Tennessee). Levi and his family were living in Newton County, Arkansas in 1850 and in Marion County, Arkansas in 1860. Levi and Dedemiah Casey were the parents of at least six children:

.....William R. Casey, b. 1849, Arkansas
John A. Casey, b. 1851, Arkansas
Frances Casey, b. 1853, Arkansas
Jerimiah Casey, b. 1855, Arkansas
Susan C. Casey, b. 1856, Arkansas
James L. Casey, b. 1860, Arkansas

Levi Casey was killed in the Battle of Pea Ridge on March 7, 1863 Arkansas. In 1870, Dedemiah (Daniels) Casey was living in Boone County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1860 Census, Marion County, Arkansas; 3) 1870 Census, Boone County, Arkansas; 4) "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," by Goodspeed, 1894; 5) "Tennesseans in Central Texas," pages 515 and 516; 6) Email, Dianna Richardson to Robert Casey, July, 2001

AMBLER CASEY (8.1.8) is the son of Jesse E. Casey and Martha Patsy (Coe) Casey. Ambler was born around 1831 in Morgan County, Tennessee. In 1860, Ambler Casey and his wife, Martha Casey (born in 1834 in Indiana), were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Ambler and Martha Casey were the parents of at least three children:

.....Jesse N. Casey, b. 1854, Newton County, Arkansas
W. A. Casey, b. 1856, Newton County, Arkansas
Martha A. Casey, b. 1858, Newton County, Arkansas

Ambler Casey later lived in Johnson County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," by Goodspeed, 1894

MARTHA CASEY (8.1.9) is the daughter of Jesse E. Casey and Martha Patsy (Coe) Casey. Martha was born in 1832 in Georgia (or possibly Missouri). Both 1850 census records (she was enumerated twice) indicate that Martha was born in Georgia. The 1860 census states that she was born in Missouri. A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region indicates that Martha Casey married Lewis

Daniel. Lewis was born around 1830 in Illinois. From 1850 to 1870, Lewis and Martha Daniel lived in Newton County, Arkansas. Lewis and Martha Daniel were the parents of at least ten children:

.....*John R. Daniel, b. 1851, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Sarah E. Daniel, b. 1852, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Martha J. (Betty) Daniel, b. 1854, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Nancy S. Daniel, b. 1855, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*William E. Daniel, b. 1857, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Paralee (Barbara) Daniel, b. 1859, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Becky C. Daniel, b. 1860, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Lucinda Daniel, b. 1864, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Emma Daniel, b. 1867, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Satirah Daniel, b. 1868, Newton County, Arkansas*

In 1870, John R. Daniel and his wife, Martha J. Daniel (born 1850 in Missouri), were living in Newton County, Arkansas. John and Martha Daniel had at least two children: - Sarah F. Daniel, b. 1866, Arkansas, - Lewis Daniel, b. 1869, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Newton County, Arkansas (Listed twice, with father and with husband); 2) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 3) "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," by Goodspeed, 1894

JESSE CLINTON CASEY (8.1.10) is the son of Jesse E. Casey and Martha Patsy (Coe) Casey. Jesse was born on October 15, 1834 in Georgia (or possibly Tennessee). His application for pension states that he was born in Jersey County, Georgia, but there never has been a Jersey County located in Georgia. In August of 1856, Jesse Casey married Sarah Snow. Sarah was born 1832 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Solomon Snow and Mary Elizabeth (Coe) Snow. In 1860, Jesse and Sarah Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Jesse and Sarah Casey were the parents of seven children:

.....Mandy E. Casey, b. April 17, 1857, Newton County, Arkansas
Christopher C. Casey (8.1.10.2), b. April 20, 1858, Newton County, Arkansas
Stephen Casey, b. August 5, 1859, Newton County, Arkansas
Isom Johnson Casey (8.1.10.4), b. January 11, 1861, Newton County, Arkansas
Elax Arastus Casey (8.1.10.5), b. September 14, 1862, Newton County, Arkansas
Anthony Casey (8.1.10.6), b. December 24, 1864, Newton County, Arkansas
William E. Casey, b. June 22, 1866, Newton County, Arkansas

Jesse Clinton Casey served in the Union Army during the Civil War from September 2, 1863 to August 8, 1865. Jesse was a private in Company E, Second Regiment of the Arkansas Volunteers. He joined the army in Jasper, Arkansas and was mustered out at Clarksville, Arkansas. When Jesse enlisted, his personal description was as follows: height - five feet and eight inches; complexion - fair; eyes - blue; hair - light. Sarah (Snow) Casey died between 1866 and 1868. In 1868, Jesse Clinton Casey married Lydia Harrison (born December 13, 1832 in Tennessee) in Newton County, Arkansas and they were the parents of three children:

.....George W. Casey, b. October 8, 1869, Newton County, Arkansas
Francis M. Casey (8.1.10.9), b. October 27, 1871, Arkansas
Margaret E. Casey, b. February 28, 1873, Arkansas

Lydia (Harrison) Casey died between 1873 and 1876. Jesse Casey married a third time to Sarah Jane Greenway in Forsyth, Taney County, Missouri and they were the parents of seven children:

.....Martha C. Casey, b. September 18, 1876
Hetty Casey, b. November 13, 1879
Julia Ann Casey, b. October 16, 1882
Ambrose Casey, b. December 8, 1884
Jesse C. Casey, b. October 4, 1886, Arkansas
John Henry Casey, b. October 27, 1889
Alice J. Casey, b. July 24, 1893

During the 1880s, Jesse Casey and family moved to Taney County, Missouri. In 1920, Jesse and Sarah Casey were living in Boone County, Arkansas. Jesse C. Casey died on December 19, 1925 in Boone County, Arkansas. Jesse Clinton Casey and his first wife, Sarah (Snow) Casey, were buried in the Elmwood Cemetery near Harrison, Arkansas. Sarah (Greenway) Casey died on November 2, 1922 in Boone County, Arkansas. William E. Casey married Allie Marler and they had two children: - Ella Casey, - Ernie Casey. William and Allie Casey lived in Oklahoma. In 1920, George Casey was living with his father in Boone County, Arkansas.

Martha Casey married James White and they had no children. James White died in 1940 and Martha (Casey) White died on September 24, 1965. Hetty Casey died as an infant on December 18, 1879. Julia Casey married John Carroll Webb. John and Julia Webb had ten children: - Lonnie Webb, - Vada Webb, - Lloyd Webb, - Troy Webb, - Erbie Webb, - Clayton Webb, - Viola Webb, - Braswell Webb, - Ernest Webb, - Carlton Webb. Julia (Casey) Webb died on April 6, 1964. Jean Hillebrand is a descendant of John and Julia Webb. Ambrose Casey died on January 25, 1885. Jesse C. Casey married Obie Coleman and they had at least one daughter: - Jane Casey. In 1920, Jesse Casey and his wife, Dora N. Casey (born 1893, Arkansas), were living in Boone County, Arkansas. Jesse C. Casey lived in McAlister, Oklahoma. Jesse C. Casey died on May 10, 1971. Jane Casey married John Horn and lived in Oklahoma. Jane (Casey) Horn died in an automobile accident in 1959.

John H. Casey married Cora Callie Coleman (born 1896, Arkansas) and they had one daughter: - Wilma Fay Casey, b. December 7, 1914, Arkansas. In 1920, John and Cora Casey were living in Boone County, Arkansas. John Casey married a second time to Mrs. May (Daniels) Brazell and they had one child that died in infancy. John Casey married a third time to Virginia Galligher Davis and they had no children. John H. Casey died on March 10, 1966. Wilma Fay Casey married Lex Powers and they had seven children: - Catherine Powers, - Maryln Powers, - Barbara Ann Powers, - Elizabeth Powers, - Arbella Powers, - Lester Powers, - Bobby Powers. Lex and Wilma Powers live near Seligman, Missouri. Alice Casey married Ewing Erwin and they live near Harrison, Arkansas. Ewing and Alice Erwin have one son: - Mitchell Erwin. Mitchell Erwin married Zona Knox and they have two children: - Ronnie Erwin, - Johnie Erwin.

References: 1) 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1920 Census, Boone County, Arkansas; 3) "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," by Goodspeed, 1894; 4) Civil War Pension Papers of Jesse Clinton Casey; 5) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 6) Letter, Jean Hillebrand to Tom Casey, March, 1973; 7) Letter, Tom Casey to Harold Casey, April, 1981; 8) Family Group Sheet by Shirley (Wood) Prigmore, 1994

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CASEY (8.1.10.2) is the son of Jesse Clinton Casey and Sarah (Snow) Casey. Christopher was born on April 20, 1858 in Newton County, Arkansas. Christopher married a woman who lived only a short time after their marriage. Christopher Casey married a second time to Harriett E. Stafford (born June, 1860, Missouri) and they were the parents of seven children:

.....Jesse Albert Casey (8.1.10.2.1), b. December 24, 1880, Taney County, Missouri
Annie Casey, b. 1884, Boone County, Arkansas
Hettie Elizabeth Casey (twin), b. November 4, 1887, Newton County, Arkansas
Nettie Casey (twin), b. November 4, 1887, Newton County, Arkansas
Boone Casey, b. 1889, Boone County, Arkansas
Maude Casey, b. November 11, 1891, Boone County, Arkansas
David Casey, b. 1893, Boone County, Arkansas

In 1900, Christopher and Harriett Casey were living in Boone County, Arkansas. Christopher Casey married a third time to Fannie Gaither and they had no children. Annie Casey married Will Price and they had no children. Annie (Casey) Price died in Pryor, Oklahoma. Hettie Casey married Riley Elijah Bryant (born February 1, 1881 in Taney County, Missouri) and they moved to Oklahoma. Hettie (Casey) Bryant died on January 5, 1945 in Fresno, California and was buried in the Washington Cemetery in Rogers County, Oklahoma. Riley Bryant died on August 16, 1972 in Claremore, Oklahoma. Hettie is the grandmother of the wife of Cleve Kinnear, an active Casey researcher. Nettie Casey died the same day that she was born, November 4, 1887. Boone Casey married Claudia Graham. Boone Casey died in Oklahoma. Maude Casey married Brice Hudson (born Arkansas) and they lived in Oklahoma. Maude (Casey) Hudson died on February 13, 1973 in Pryor, Oklahoma and was buried in Pryor, Oklahoma. Brice Hudson died in Pryor, Oklahoma. David Casey married Bonnie Robinson. David Casey died in Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Boone County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Letter, Jean Hillebrand to Tom Casey, March, 1973; 4) Letter, Cleve Kinnear to Walter E. Casey, June, 1976; 5) Letter, Bert Casey to Robert Casey, March, 1994

JESSE ALBERT CASEY (8.1.10.2.1) is the son of Christopher Columbus Casey and Harriett E. (Stafford) Casey. Jesse was born on December 24, 1880 in Taney County, Missouri. Jesse Casey married Emmaline Forbes (born September 14, 1878 in Laurel County, Kentucky). Jesse and Emmaline Casey were the parents of six children:

.....Ivey Thomas Casey, b. October 8, 1905, Gideon, Indian Territory
Anna Belle Casey, b. January 7, 1908, Claremore, Oklahoma
Ira Robert Casey, b. February 1, 1910, Rogers County, Oklahoma
Dorah L. Casey, b. May, 1912, Rogers County, Oklahoma
Lawrence Edgar Casey, b. August 9, 1913, Rogers County, Oklahoma
Nettie Elizabeth Casey, b. April 16, 1916, Rogers County, Oklahoma

Emmaline (Forbes) Casey died on January 28, 1919 in Rogers County, Oklahoma. Jesse Casey married a second time to Linda Forbes Marlin (born January 2, 1886 in Madison County, Arkansas) and they were the parents of two children:

.....Daniel Brice Casey, b. June 29, 1923
Cecil Clinton Casey (8.1.10.2.1.8), b. February 8, 1926, Rogers County, Okla.

Jesse Casey died on May 28, 1958 in Claremore, Oklahoma and Linda (Marlin) Casey died on July 12, 1973 in Claremore, Oklahoma. Ivey Casey married Evelyn Victoria Skaggs (born August 11, 1911 in Wagoner, Oklahoma) and they have two children: - Bert Thomas Casey, b. July 17, 1935, Seminole, Oklahoma, - Brice Elkin Casey, b. May 10, 1937, Seminole, Oklahoma. Ivey Casey died on June 30, 1990 in Anderson, Indiana. Bert Casey married Betty Jean McGuire (born June 19, 1940 in Chicago, Illinois) and they have two children: - Kelly Ann Casey, b. February 20, 1962, Lakewood, California, - Thomas Christopher Casey, b. July 24, 1965, Duarte, California. Kelly Ann

Casey married Victor Silas Guthrie (born May 24, 1954 in Walnut Creek, California). Brice Casey married Nancy May Toney (born May 19, 1934 in Danville, Kentucky) and they have three children: - Vickie Lynn Casey, b. December 16, 1958, Danville, Kentucky, - Thomas Stephen Steve Casey, b. June 27, 1960, Danville, Kentucky, - Anthony Tony Wayne Casey, b. December 27, 1962, Elizabethtown, Kentucky. Vickie Casey married Mark Noland Shaner (born April 25, 1962 in Smithville, Missouri) and they have two children: - Gina Lenae Shaner, b. October 6, 1984, Lake Wales, Florida, - Zecharia Zach Noland Shaner, b. June 24, 1988, Lakeland, Florida. Steve Casey married AvaLynda Jeane Wiseman (born December 5, 1963 in Grand Prairie, Texas) and they have two children: - Courtney Lenae Casey, b. November 20, 1991, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, - Clinton Ivey Casey, b. March 21, 1989, Pascagoula, Mississippi. Tony Casey married Sheila Elaine Thomas (born October 20, 1967 in Alma, Michigan).

Anna Belle Casey married Hershell Bump (born in Oklahoma) and they had three children: - Lawrence Bump, b. 1937, Rogers County, Oklahoma, - Imogene Bump, b. Rogers County, Oklahoma, - Joy Bump, b. Rogers County, Oklahoma. Anna Belle (Casey) Bump died in Rogers County, Oklahoma and Hershell Bump died in Rogers County, Oklahoma. Ira Casey married Anna Pauline Peterson (born July 23, 1912 in Rogers County, Oklahoma) and they had two children: - Nell Casey, b. September 25, 1935, Claremore, Oklahoma, - James "Jim" Casey, b. September 26, 1938, Claremore, Oklahoma. Ira Casey died on October 5, 1992 in Long Beach, California. Jim Casey married Donna Chiles (born April 16, 1941 in Oologah, Oklahoma) and they have two children: - Robin Gale Casey, b. July 17, 1959, - Diane Lynn Casey, b. October 11, 1961. Dorah Casey died the same month that she was born, May of 1912 in Rogers County, Oklahoma.

Lawrence Casey married Mary Love (born June 30, 1916 in Foyil, Oklahoma) and they had two children: - Lawrence Eugene Casey, b. October 21, 1947, California, - Wesley Casey, b. October 9, 1956, California. Lawrence Casey died on December 13, 1933 in Stanton, California. Nettie Casey married John Jack Aretz (born October 11, 1901 in St. Bonifacius, Minnesota) and they had one daughter: - Donna Diann Aretz, b. December 9, 1939, Long Beach, California. Nettie married a second time to Arthur R. Roy (born May 18, 1914 in Amesbury, Massachusetts. Nettie (Casey) Roy died in 1991 in Long Beach, California. Donna Aretz married Gordon C. Schell (born May 19, 1934 in California) and they have two children: - Kim Ann Schell, b. July 6, 1956, Long Beach, California, - Steven C. Schell, b. July 12, 1961, Long Beach, California.

Reference: 1) Letter, Bert Casey to Robert Casey, March, 1994

CECIL CLINTON CASEY (8.1.10.2.1.8) is the son of Jesse Albert Casey and Linda Forbes (Marlin) Casey. Cecil was born on February 8, 1926 in Rogers County, Oklahoma. Cecil Casey married Naomi Louise Emerson (born May 26, 1927 in Checotah, Oklahoma) and they are the parents of four children:

.....Michael Alan Casey, b. February 1, 1948, Long Beach, California
Terry Lynn Casey, b. January 4, 1952, Claremore, Oklahoma

.....Patrick Emerson Casey, b. November 26, 1953, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Kimberly Ann Casey, b. September 28, 1955, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Michael Casey married Deborah Ruth Goodman and they have three children: - Tyler Forbes Casey, b. October 12, 1976, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, - Megan Michelle Casey, b. April 18, 1978, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, - Erin Braenae Casey, b. April 1, 1982, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin. Terry Casey married Coleman Lafayette Lemmons and they have five children: - Keenan Patrick Lemmons, b. March 5, 1979, Lubbock, Texas, - Jonathan Philip Lemmons, b. January 14, 1981, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, - Christopher Jackson Lemmons, b. August 16, 1983, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, - Sean Brendan Lemmons, b. June 4, 1985, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, - Terryn Michael Lemmons, b. September 16, 1988, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Patrick Casey married Sandra Lynn Puckett (born August 5, 1974 in Conroe, Texas) and they have four children: - Erin Beth Casey, b. September 29, 1981, Conroe, Texas, - Angie Lee Casey, b. June 14, 1984, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, - Jessica Nicole Casey, b. September 4, 1985, Shawnee, Oklahoma, - Adriene Dee Casey, b. September 4, 1985, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin. Kimberly Casey married Steven Ford Dowling and they have two children: - Steven Matthew Dowling, b. February 26, 1976, - Casey Lee Dowling, b. May 31, 1977. Kimberly married a second time to Claud Marcus Armstrong and they have two children: - Mariah Dawn Armstrong, b. December 16, 1979, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, - Meagan Elise Armstrong, b. March 23, 1981, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Letter, Bert Casey to Robert Casey, March, 1994

ISOM JOHNSON CASEY (8.1.10.4) is the son of Jesse Clinton Casey and Sarah (Snow) Casey. Isom was born on January 11, 1861 in Newton County, Arkansas. Isom Casey married Delilah Webb (born May, 1870, Arkansas). Isom and Delilah Casey were the parents of four children:

.....Charles D. Casey, b. October, 1886, Arkansas
Sarah E. Casey, b. September, 1888, Arkansas
Margaret Eva Casey, b. June, 1892, Arkansas
Matilda L. Rose Casey, b. August, 1899, Arkansas

In 1880, Isom and Delilah Casey were living in Marion County, Arkansas. In 1900, Isom and Delilah Casey were living in Boone County, Arkansas. Isom J. Casey died on August 29, 1945. Charles Casey lived in Oklahoma. Sarah Casey married Francis Moore and had no children. Eva Casey married a Mr. Stanley and they had at least one child: - J. J. Stanley. Rose Casey had no children.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Marion County, Arkansas; 2) 1900 Census, Boone County, Arkansas; 3) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 4) Letter, Jean Hillebrand to Tom Casey, March, 1973; 5) Letter, Tom Casey to Harold Casey, April, 1981

ELAX ARASTUS CASEY (8.1.10.5) is the son of Jesse Clinton Casey and Sarah (Snow) Casey. Elax was born on September 14, 1862 in Newton County, Arkansas. Elax Casey married Ida Elizabeth Lunsford. Ida was born in 1863 in

Missouri and is the daughter of William Lunsford. Elax and Ida Casey were the parents of five children:

.....William Clinton Casey (8.1.10.5.1), b. February 1, 1884, Forsythe, Missouri
Christopher C. Casey (8.1.10.5.2), b. March 12, 1887, Harrison, Arkansas
George Washington Casey, b. September 12, 1889, Harrison, Arkansas
John Alfred Casey, b. April 20, 1891, Harrison, Arkansas
James Calvin Casey (8.1.10.5.5), b. February 16, 1893, Harrison, Arkansas

Elax Casey married a second time to Mattie Fenix. Elax and Mattie Casey were the parents of one son:

.....Earl Eli Casey, b. March 28, 1898, Arkansas

In 1900, Erastus Casey was living in Boone County, Arkansas. On March 10, 1903, Elax Casey married a third time to Effie Ann Fenix. Effie was born on March 31, 1883 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Eli B. Fenix and Margaret E. (Wilmoth) Fenix. Elax and Effie Casey were the parents of eleven children:

.....Walter Arastus Casey (8.1.10.5.7), b. November 30, 1904, Arkansas
Jesse Rodolphus Casey (8.1.10.5.8), b. September 15, 1906, Arkansas
Lillie Alice Addiville Casey, b. July 28, 1908, Arkansas
Delia Mae Casey, b. December 27, 1909, Arkansas
Selma Claude Casey, b. October 3, 1911, Arkansas
Larkin Clay Casey, b. August 30, 1913, Arkansas
Gracie Ann Casey, b. March 22, 1916, Arkansas
Frank Kirby Casey, b. April 5, 1918, Arkansas
Louie Marvin Casey, b. April 2, 1920
Helen Bell Casey, b. February 14, 1922
Roy Thomas Casey, b. February 27, 1924

In 1920, Elax and Effie Casey were living in Boone County, Arkansas. Effie (Fenix) Casey died on November 11, 1931 and Elax Casey died on October 20, 1946. On September 26, 1909, George Casey married Susie Smith and they had two children: - Dorothy Mae Casey, b. August 12, 1913, d. September 26, 1914, - Beulah Star Casey, b. February 15, 1916. Susie (Smith) Casey died on May 21, 1971 and George W. Casey died on May 5, 1975. John A. Casey was killed in World War I on September 12, 1918 and was buried in France. On November 25, 1927, Earl Casey married Maurine Bear. Earl E. Casey died on March 8, 1980. On March 23, 1925, Lillie Casey married Wilson C. Mayes and they had four children: - Helen Katherine Mayes, b. May 30, 1925, - Edna Lucille Mayes, b. September 2, 1926, - Clayton Junior Mayes, b. September 28, 1929, - Hershell Augustus Mayes, b. June 9, 1932. In 1965, Lillie married a second time to Melvin T. Westad. Melvin Westad died on December 28, 1972 and Lillie (Casey) Westad died on September 4, 1979.

On March 16, 1929, Delia Casey married John Kennan and they had four children: - Mildred Ruth Kennan, b. April 23, 1931, - Ruby Marie Kennan, b. November 19, 1933, - Betty Lou Kennan, b. August 15, 1935, - Chariety Bell Kennan, b. August 7, 1940. In June of 1929, Selma Casey married Clayborn Peterson and they had one son: - Jay D. Peterson, b. April 17, 1930. Clayborn and Selma Peterson separated (Clayborn Peterson died in August of 1971). In

1937, Selma married a second time to Harry Harvey and they had two children: - Harry Buster Harvey, b. March 4, 1939, - Gerry Sue Harvey, b. December 12, 1940. Harry Harvey, Sr. died on August 9, 1941. Selma (Casey) Harvey married a third time to Alva Fox and they had three children: - Nadine Fox, b. February 4, 1944, - Alva Jean Fox, b. January 30, 1946, - Dale Edward Fox, b. November 29, 1953. Alva Fox, Sr. died on December 6, 1969.

In 1934, Larkin Casey married Edna McIntosh and they have one daughter: - Arlena Bell Casey, b. October 27, 1934. On February 18, 1935, Grace Casey married Debs S. Chilcoat and they have five children: - Earl Dean Chilcoat, b. July 8, 1936, - Donald Wayne Chilcoat, b. July 16, 1938, - Helen Marlene Chilcoat, b. July 12, 1940, - David Joe Chilcoat, b. March 29, 1942, - Carol Ann Chilcoat, b. December 31, 1943, d. December 18, 1944. Debs Chilcoat died on November 27, 1982 and was buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Claremore, Oklahoma. On October 7, 1972, Frank Casey married Loretta Rodgers. On January 27, 1956, Louie Casey married Myrtle M. Wakefield. On February 9, 1939, Helen Casey married Kenneth G. Payne and they have three children: - Martha Marie Payne, b. December 13, 1939, - Betty Jean Payne, b. October 13, 1941, - Johnnie Dale Payne, b. September 9, 1948. On August 12, 1955, Reverend Roy Tom Casey married Violet Deloyce Johnson and they have three children: - Rebecca Ann Casey, b. May 4, 1956, - Susan Diane Casey, b. April 10, 1958, - Cheryl Lynne Casey, b. February 21, 1963. Tom Casey is an active Casey researcher.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Boone County, Arkansas; 2) "History of Rogers County, Oklahoma," sketch 82; 3) Letter, Tom Casey to Harold Casey, April, 1981

WILLIAM CLINTON CASEY (8.1.10.5.1) is the son of Elax Erastus Casey and Ida Elizabeth (Lunsford) Casey. William was born on February 1, 1884 in Forsythe, Missouri. On October 4, 1903, William C. Casey married Sarah Addiville Fenix. Sarah was born on March 11, 1885 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Eli Bynum Fenix and Margaret Emaline (Wilmoth) Fenix. William and Sarah Casey were the parents of eleven children:

.....Loyd Virgil Casey, b. December 25, 1904
Virgie Estella Casey, b. September 8, 1906
Ida Lorene Casey, b. March 7, 1908
William Hershell Casey, b. July 22, 1910
Elgie Alfred Casey, b. December 2, 1911
Almus Glynn Casey, b. March 14, 1914
Edna Rebecca Casey, b. February 21, 1916
Roy Neal Casey, b. October 7, 1917
Jattie Fern Casey, b. October 26, 1919
Martha Waneta Casey, b. October 3, 1921
Elax Cecil Casey, b. March 25, 1924

William C. Casey died on December 16, 1969 in Claremore, Oklahoma and Sarah (Fenix) Casey died in May of 1973. Both were buried there in the Washington Cemetery. Loyd Casey died on March 7, 1978. William H. Casey died at the age of six months. Martha W. Casey died at the age of six months. On January 6, 1945, Jattie Casey married Buell Eldridge Helm. Buell was born on July

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-191

12, 1918 and is the son of George Escal Helm and Emma Ethel (Porterfield) Helm. Buell and Jattie Helm had five children: - Hal Buell Helm, - Georgia Helm, - Jim Eschel Helm, - Noel Will Helm, - Jon Helm. Hal Helm is an active Casey researcher. Elax C. Casey died on August 6, 1976.

References: 1) "History of Rogers County, Oklahoma," sketch 82; 2) Letter, Hal Helm to Robert Casey, August, 1978; 3) Letter, Tom Casey to Harold Casey, April, 1981; 4) Family Group Sheets by Florence (Casey) Wolfington, 1982

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CASEY (8.1.10.5.2) is the son of Elax Erastus Casey and Ida Elizabeth (Lunsford) Casey. Christopher was born on March 12, 1887 in Harrison, Arkansas. On December 27, 1910, Christopher Casey married Zada Richey and they were the parents of five children:

.....Inus Irene Casey, b. November 4, 1911
.....Helen Pauline Casey, b. December 11, 1913
.....Mary Lillian Casey, b. December 6, 1915
.....Ernest Davoe Casey, b. August 20, 1922
.....John Carroll Casey, b. June 4, 1935

Christopher Casey died on February 24, 1984. Mary L. Casey died on August 29, 1921. Ernest D. Casey died in World War II on July 10, 1944.

References: 1) "History of Rogers County, Oklahoma," sketch 82; 2) Letter, Hal Helm to Robert Casey, August, 1978; 3) Letter, Tom Casey to Harold Casey, April, 1981

JAMES CALVIN CASEY (8.1.10.5.5) is the son of Elax Erastus Casey and Ida Elizabeth (Lunsford) Casey. James was born on February 16, 1893 in Harrison, Arkansas. On September 16, 1915, James Casey married Bertha Wallis and they were the parents of five children:

.....Ray Kenneth Casey, b. May 9, 1918
.....Opal Faye Casey, b. August 15, 1921
.....Florence Lorene Casey, b. March 14, 1926
.....Buddy Calvin Casey, b. November 21, 1929
.....Mary Jo Casey, b. December 5, 1937

James C. Casey died on March 12, 1979. Buddy Casey married Margie Reavis and they had at least one daughter: - Tresa Ann Casey, b. September 9, 1956, Claremore, Oklahoma. Tresa Ann Casey married Ronald Eason and they have two children: - Jeffery Scott Eason, b. January 3, 1979, Claremore, Oklahoma, - Jamison Dewayne Eason, b. February 20, 1983, Claremore, Oklahoma.

References: 1) "History of Rogers County, Oklahoma," sketch 82; 2) Letter, Hal Helm to Robert Casey, August, 1978; 3) Letter, Tom Casey to Harold Casey, April, 1981

WALTER ARASTUS CASEY (8.1.10.5.7) is the son of Elax Arastus Casey and Effie Ann (Fenix) Casey. Walter was born on November 30, 1904 in Arkansas. In June of 1930, Walter Casey married Lahoma Perry and they were the parents of eight children:

.....Walter Rodolphus Casey, b. and d. July 17, 1931
.....Guy Robert Casey, b. July 26, 1932
.....Gary Wayne Casey, d. at six months of age
.....Patricia Raye Casey, b. June 24, 1936
.....Marion Ruth Casey, b. September 10, 1939
.....Joseph Clyde Casey, b. January 17, 1942
.....Judith Ann Casey, b. April 25, 1945
.....Iva Kay Casey, b. January 5, 1948

Walter Casey married a second time to Christine Goard (born February 22, 1927) and they were the parents of two children:

.....Howard Eugene Casey, b. September 4, 1952
.....Norma Jean Casey, b. November 11, 1957

Walter Casey died on September 27, 1971 and Christine (Goard) Casey died on January 18, 1972.

References: 1) "History of Rogers County, Oklahoma," sketch 82; 2) Letter, Tom Casey to Harold Casey, April, 1981

JESSE RODOLPHUS CASEY (8.1.10.5.8) is the son of Elax Arastus Casey and Effie Ann (Fenix) Casey. Jesse was born on September 15, 1906 in Arkansas. On July 19, 1930, Jesse R. Casey married Maudie Marlin and they were the parents of four children:

.....Edna Maxine Casey, b. August 25, 1931
.....William Elax Casey, b. November 4, 1934, d. November 5, 1936
.....Kathryn Evelyn Jeanie Casey, b. September 26, 1937
.....Joe Ray Casey, b. October 1, 1943

References: 1) "History of Rogers County, Oklahoma," sketch 82; 2) Letter, Tom Casey to Harold Casey, April, 1981

ANTHONY CASEY (8.1.10.6) is the son of Jesse Clinton Casey and Sarah (Snow) Casey. Anthony was born on December 24, 1864 in Newton County, Arkansas. Anthony Casey married Lola Maples and they were the parents of one daughter:

.....Oma Casey

Anthony Casey married a second time to Mrs. Sarah C. (Wells) Sailor (born May, 1870, Arkansas) and they were the parents of three children:

.....Parilee Casey, b. January, 1895, Arkansas
.....Martha Casey, b. September, 1899, Arkansas
.....Retha Casey

In 1900, Anthony and Sarah Casey were living in Boone County, Arkansas. Parilee and Retha Casey married and lived in California.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Boone County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Letter, Jean Hillebrand to Tom Casey, March, 1973

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-193

FRANCIS M. CASEY (8.1.10.9) is the son of Jesse Clinton Casey and Lydia (Harrison) Casey. Francis was born on October 27, 1871 in Arkansas. Francis Casey married Arbella Hancock (born May, 1870 in Tennessee) and they were the parents of at least six children:

.....*Elizabeth E. Casey, b. 1893, Arkansas*
.....*James C. Casey, b. April, 1894, Arkansas*
.....*George F. Casey, b. April, 1896, Arkansas*
.....*Daisey B. Casey, b. March, 1898, Arkansas*
.....*John Casey, b. 1903, Boone County, Arkansas*
.....*Orvil Casey, b. 1909, Boone County, Arkansas*

From 1900 to 1910, Francis and Arbella Casey were living in Boone County, Arkansas. In 1920, Francis and Arbella Casey were living in Marion County, Arkansas. Francis M. Casey died on July 23, 1944 and was buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Boone County, Arkansas. Elizabeth E. Casey married George Tomlinson and they had five children: - Artheu Tomlinson, - Harley Tomlinson, - Albert Tomlinson, - Don Tomlinson, - Archie Tomlinson.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Boone County, Arkansas; 2) 1920 Census, Marion County, Arkansas; 3) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 4) Letter, Jean Hillebrand to Tom Casey, March, 1973

BARBARA CASEY (8.1.11) is the daughter of Jesse E. Casey and Martha Patsy (Coe) Casey. Barbara was born around 1835 in Alabama. She is listed with her father as Barca in the 1850 census of Newton County, Arkansas. In 1857, Barbara Casey married Hijah Snow in Newton County, Arkansas. Hijah was born in 1829 in Tennessee and is the son of Solomon Snow and Mary Elizabeth (Coe) Snow. Hijah and Barbara Snow were the parents of at least three children:

.....*Lucy Snow, b. 1858, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Sam Snow, b. 1860, Arkansas*
.....*Martha Ann Snow, b. March 11, 1861, Benton, Arkansas*
.....*Jesse Jane Snow, b. 1864, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Isaac Snow, b. 1868, Arkansas*
.....*Millie Ann (Emily) Snow, b. 1870, Arkansas*
.....*Belle (Margaret) Snow, b. 1872, Texas*
.....*Leecie (Amanda) Snow, b. 1874, Texas*

In 1860, Hijah and Barbara Snow were living in Benton County, Arkansas. In 1880, Hijah Snow was living in Fannin County, Texas. Lucy Snow married a Mr. Cooper and they had one daughter: - Minnie Cooper. In 1880, Lucy (Snow) Cooper and her daughter, Minnie, were living with her parents in Fannin County, Texas.

Martha Snow married a Mr. Moore. In 1880, Martha (Snow) Moore was living in Fannin County, Texas. Martha Snow married a second time to Ben Duff and they had at least one son: - Charlie D. Duff, b. July 18, 1880, Bonham, Texas. Martha married a third time to John Henry Vaughn and they had one son: - John Henry Vaughn, Jr. b. August 6, 1882, Texas. Martha married a fourth time to a Mr. Kaisby and they had one child: - Leacie Kaisby, b. February 11, 1885, Texas. Martha married a fifth time to John L. Arter (born March 8, 1863) and

they had eleven children (only one child known): - William Monroe Arter, b. July 18, 1887, Bonham, Texas. Martha (Snow) Kaisby died on July 2, 1935 in Wynwood, Oklahoma and was buried in Lexington, Oklahoma. In 1904, Charlie Duff married Matilda Elizabeth Sterling. Matilda was born on December 1, 1880 in Wearthford, Texas and is the daughter of John Sterling and Elsie (Bullard) Sterling. Charlie and Matilda Duff had four children: - Gertrude Duff, b. 1904, Texas, - James William Duff, b. May, 1910, Marlow, Oklahoma, - Cind Duff, b. 1911, Oklahoma, - Charles Nathan Duff, b. April 13, 1913, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Matilda (Sterling) Duff died on November 3, 1956 in Ellensburg, Washington and Charlie Duff died on November 4, 1957 in Ellensburg, Washington. Both were buried in Ellensburg, Washington in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery. William Arter married Mary Matilda Bacon and they had at least one child: - Alene Mildred Arter, b. November 12, 1920.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," by Goodspeed, 1894; 3) Letter, Charlotte Pitman to Robert Casey, January, 1993 and May, 1993; 4) Letter, Jane (McMillan) Grace, August, 1993; 5) Family Group Sheet, Shirley (Wood) Prigmore, 1994

WESLEY A. CASEY (8.1.12) is the son of Jesse E. Casey and Martha Patsy (Coe) Casey. West was born in 1841 in Arkansas. On November 7, 1858, West Casey married Salutee Woodward in Newton County, Arkansas. West and Salutee Casey were the parents of at least three children:

.....Martha Elizabeth Casey, b. February 11, 1860, Arkansas
Dennis Casey, b. December 6, 1861
Jessie Casey, b. December 13, 1862

On January 1, 1864, West Casey joined the Union Army, Company E of the Second Arkansas Infantry. He enrolled in Jasper, Arkansas for three years and served under Captain Ambrose McPherson who was also the Minister of Gospel for his marriage. West served as a private in the same company as his brothers, Jesse and Anthony. While in the service, West died of pneumonia in Clarksville, Arkansas on May 21, 1864. On September 18, 1867, Salutee (Woodward) Casey married in Burnet, Texas to Samuel K. Nicholas. In 1870, Samuel and Salutee Nicholas were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. On August 9, 1871, Samuel Nicholas was appointed guardian to Martha Casey in Johnson County, Arkansas. Samuel and Salutee Nicholas moved to Hewitt, Indian Territory. Salutee (Woodward) Casey died around 1922.

Martha E. Casey married Tom Shelton. Tom is the son of Stephen Shelton. Tom and Martha Shelton had at least one daughter: - Jessie Jane Shelton. Tom Shelton died in 1916 and Martha (Casey) Shelton died in 1926. Jessie Shelton married Lucian Holland and they had at least one daughter: - Eddie Ruth Holland. Jessie (Shelton) Holland died in 1932. Dennis Casey died in July of 1864 and Jessie Casey died in August of 1864.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1870 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas; 3) Civil War Pension Records of West Casey; 4) "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region," by Goodspeed, 1894; 5) Letter, Eddie Ruth (Holland) Horton to Harold Casey, January, 1985

ABNER CASEY (8.2)

Abner Casey is the ancestor of many Casey families now residing in Arkansas. Abner Casey, Jesse E. Casey and Ambler Casey are the ancestors of more than half of all Casey families that have reside in Arkansas by 1910. There is some possibility that Abner Casey (born 1786) is related to the authors ancestor, Ambler Casey (born 1790). Both were known to have lived in Roane County, Tennessee and both migrated to Arkansas. This section is included in hope of some day proving a connection between these two Casey lines as well as to sort out the various Casey lines to better understand how many Casey lines lived in Tennessee and Arkansas. This section will not be carried down for all descendants and will only include a brief amount on Casey women that married into other lines and will not be a complete genealogy beyond 1900. The Abner Casey line is well documented in the 1964 manuscript by George and Abner Casey. This section primarily based on their work with other input from other descendants of Abner Casey.

According to the 1964 manuscript written by George and Abner Casey, Abner Casey was the son of Jesse Casey. This would make Abner Casey (born 1786) be an uncle to both Ambler Casey (born 1790) and Jesse E. Casey (born 1797). The 1860 census of Newton County, Arkansas indicates that Abner was born in South Carolina in 1787, the 1850 census of Newton County, Arkansas indicates that Abner was born in 1786 in South Carolina and the 1840 census of Johnson County, Arkansas indicates that Abner was born between 1780 and 1790. Abner appears to have a wife (born 1780 to 1790), three sons (born 1825 to 1830).

According to the 1964 manuscript by George and Abner Casey, Abner Casey married Elizabeth Bowen who was born in 1782. Soon after his marriage, Abner Casey, with other members of the Casey family moved to Georgia, but remained in Georgia only a few years and then moved to Washington County, Virginia. They settled on the North Fork of the Holston River near the Tennessee Virginia line where they lived until 1810 when they moved to Tennessee and settled in Roane County. From 1811 to 1838, there is evidence of an Abner Casey living in Roane County, Tennessee as shown by several legal documents. There is also evidence of an Abner Casey living in Rhea County, Tennessee from 1823 to 1830 and evidence of an Abner Casey living in McMinn County, Tennessee from 1829 to 1835.

According to the 1964 manuscript by George and Abner Casey, in 1835, Abner Casey with his family, several of his sons and their families and many of his neighbors and their families, moved on west and settled in Johnson County, Arkansas on Mulberry River near where Oark is now located. Abner Casey was an experienced miller and millright. While living in Johnson County, he built a water mill on land owned by his son, Turner. In 1838, he and two or three of his sons and their families moved to Buffalo River in what is now Newton County, Arkansas and settled in what is now known as the Boxley community. About 1840, he built and operated a watermill at Boxley Springs, one of the first watermills built in Newton County. After operating this for a few years, he sold it to Samuel Whitley. A mill on this same site was operated until a few years ago.

According to the 1964 manuscript by George and Abner Casey, Abner and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey were the parents of the following children:

.....*Jesse Casey, b. 1805, Georgia*
*Turner Casey, b. 1805, Georgia*
*Marion Casey*
*Levi Casey*
*Anthony Casey*
*Polly Casey, b. February 26, 1813, Roane County, Tennessee*
*Abner Ellsberry Casey, b. 1820, Roane County, Tennessee*

According to the 1964 manuscript by George and Abner Casey, there was another daughter that married a man by the name of Sams. They had two sons, Jason and Marion. We were not able to locate members of the Sams family. Abner and his wife, Elizabeth, were both enumerated in the 1850 census. They are both buried in the Buffalo Cemetery in Newton County. This cemetery is located a few miles above Parthenon. Apparently Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey died between 1850 and 1860 in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1860, Abner Casey and what appears to be his wife, Margaret Casey (born 1788 in Tennessee), were living in Newton County, Arkansas.

Fortunately, there appears to be a partial Family Bible record of the Abner and Elizabeth Casey family. This record (abstract only) was originally obtained from Norma (Martin) Trammell, but the author of this publication was unable to gain information about the source of this information. According to Art Brown and Josephine Hodge, they obtained a copy from Emma Casey (1879 - 1974). They further state that the Bible was in the possession of Marshall L. Casey, but its current location is unknown. These two sources have minor variations but are obviously from the same source. According to this Bible record, Abner and Elizabeth Casey were the parents of nine children:

.....*Turner Casey (8.2.1), b. July 8, 1805*
*Susie Casey, b. October 12, 1807*
*John R. Casey, b. November 12, 1809*
*Pleasant Casey (8.2.3), b. December 12, 1810, Tennessee*
*Polly Ann Casey (8.2.4), b. February 26, 1813, Roane County, Tennessee*
*Johnson Casey*
*Annie Casey*
*Abner Ellsberry Casey (8.2.8), b. 1820, Roane County, Tennessee*
*Jessie Tipton Casey (8.2.9), b. October 31, 1824*

According to George and Abner Casey, Abner Casey also had a son named, Levi Casey. Others believe that Levi was the son of John and Anna Casey that died in Greene County, Missouri and there is much documentation supporting this connection. Additionally, Levi Casey was not found in the Bible record as well, further discounting the possibility that Levi Casey was the son of Abner Casey and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey. For additional information on the descendants of Levi Casey, see the sketch for Levi Casey (8.2.1).

References: 1) 1840 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas; 2) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 3) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 4) Letter, Norma (Martin) Trammell to Harold Casey, August, 1982; 5) Family Group

Sheet of Norma (Martin) Trammell, 1991; 6) Letter, Art Brown to Robert Casey, February, 1996

TURNER CASEY (8.2.1) is the son of Abner Casey and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey. Turner was born on July 8, 1805. The 1850 census, indicates that Turner was born in Georgia. On July 22, 1822, Turner Casey married Sarah Ann Clark in Rhea County, Tennessee. Sarah was born 1803 in Tennessee. Turner and Sarah Casey were the parents of seven children:

.....Elizabeth Casey
Christopher Columbus Casey (8.2.1.2), b. July 10, 1827, Tennessee
Martha Casey, b. 1829, Arkansas
Nancy Casey, b. 1830, Arkansas
Uriah Casey (8.2.1.5), b. 1841, Johnson County, Arkansas
Belvyryta Casey, b. 1841, Johnson County, Arkansas
Andrew Jackson Casey, b. 1848, Johnson County, Arkansas

In 1840, Turner Casey (born 1800 to 1810) was living in Johnson County, Arkansas. It appears that Turner has a wife (born 1800 to 1810), an older woman (born 1780 to 1790), one son (born 1825 to 1830), two daughters (born 1830 to 1835), one son (born 1835 to 1840) and one daughter (born 1835 to 1840). In 1850, Turner and Sarah Ann Casey were still living in Johnson County, Arkansas. Elizabeth Casey married Sam Stewart. Martha Casey married William C. McCord (born 1827 in Tennessee). William and Martha Acord had at least one son: - William Columbus Acord, b. March 13, 1859, Johnson, Arkansas. Erma (Schamp) Vanderstaay is the granddaughter of William Acord (born 1859) and is an active Casey researcher. Nancy Casey married Lewis Eubanks.

Belvyryta Casey married Joseph Henry Stewart (born 1840) and they had seven children: - William Thomas Stewart, b. January 12, 1882, Yale, Arkansas, - Joseph Turner Stewart, - Hamilton Stewart, b. July 1, 1879, - Jesse Stewart, - Sarah Stewart, - Mary Stewart, - Martha Stewart. Andrew J. Casey married Frances Barnum and they had four children: - George Casey, b. Johnson County, Arkansas, - Andrew Jackson Casey, Jr., - Rosie Casey, - Lillie Casey.

References: 1) 1840 and 1850 Censuses, Johnson County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Letter, Erma (Casey) Vanderstaay to Harold Casey, March, 1979; 4) Letter, David C. Casey to Harold Casey, March, 1981

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CASEY (8.2.1.2) is the son of Turner Casey and Sarah Ann (Clark) Casey. Christopher was born on July 10, 1827 in Tennessee. In 1845, Christopher Casey married Kissie Wright. Kissie was born on July 6, 1827 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Bartlett Wright and Nancy (Barnes) Wright. From 1850 to 1860, Christopher and Kessie Casey were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. Christopher and Kissie Casey were the parents of thirteen children:

.....Mariah Louisa Casey, b. 1848, Arkansas
Josephine Casey, b. 1849, Arkansas
John Turner Casey (8.2.1.2.3), b. February 18, 1851, Johnson County, Ark.

.....*Benjamin Casey (8.2.1.2.4), b. 1853, Johnson County, Arkansas*
*Sarah Casey, b. January 9, 1855, Johnson County, Ark.*
*Christopher C. Casey, II (8.2.1.2.6), b. April 12, 1857, Johnson County, Arkansas*
*Bartholomew Abner Casey (8.2.1.2.7), b. June 15, 1858, Barry County, Missouri*
*Thomas Benton Casey (8.2.1.2.8), b. December 9, 1860, Oark, Arkansas*
*Nancy Elizabeth Casey, b. 1862, Arkansas*
*James Monroe Casey (8.2.1.2.10), b. 1867, Taney County, Missouri*
*Kisia Emmeline Casey, b. 1868, Missouri*
*Andrew Jackson Casey (8.2.1.2.12), b. March 17, 1869, Bradleyville, Missouri*
*Martha E. Casey, b. 1873, Bradleyville, Missouri*

In 1870, Christopher and Kesiah Casey were living in Taney County, Missouri. In 1880, Christopher and Kesiah Casey were living in Searcy County, Arkansas. Christopher Casey died on November 17, 1898 in Witts Springs, Arkansas and was buried in Witts Springs, Arkansas. In 1900, Kissie (Wright) Casey was living with her son, Thomas Casey, in Newton County, Arkansas. Kissie (Wright) Casey died on November 15, 1915 in Moore, Arkansas and was buried in Witts Springs, Arkansas. Louisa Casey died in 1867. On January 10, 1875, Sarah Casey married Fred DeGraff in Taney County, Missouri. Fred and Sarah DeGraff had eight children: - William Henry DeGraff, b. December 10, 1875, Snowball, Arkansas, - Louise DeGraff, b. November 2, 1877, Snowball, Arkansas, - James DeGraff, b. February 11, 1880, Snowball, Arkansas, - Charles Bartlett DeGraff, - Fredrick Abner DeGraff, b. March 13, 1884, Snowball, Arkansas, - Beuna DeGraff, - Homer DeGraff, b. May 25, 1891, Snowball, Arkansas, - Luther Austin DeGraff, b. April 25, 1894, Snowball, Arkansas. Fred DeGraff died on July 14, 1931 and Sarah (Casey) DeGraff died on November 13, 1945. Sarah (Casey) DeGraff was buried in the Elm Grove Cemetery near Rose, Oklahoma.

Nancy E. Casey died as a child around 1864. Kissie E. Casey died as a teenager in 1884. Martha Casey married Marshall Drewry and they had eight children: - Leona Drewry, b. March 27, 1898, Searcy County, Arkansas, - Columbus Drewry, b. July 19, 1902, Searcy County, Arkansas, - Manda Drewry, b. 1904, Searcy County, Arkansas, - Kissie Drewry, b. 1905, Searcy County, Arkansas, - Lester Drewry, b. Searcy County, Arkansas, - Alma Drewry, b. February 11, 1908, Searcy County, Arkansas, - Monroe Drewry, b. Searcy County, Arkansas, - infant, b. 1911 (lived only short while). Martha (Casey) Drewry died in 1956.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Johnson County, Arkansas; 2) 1870 Census, Taney County, Missouri; 3) 1880 Census, Searcy County, Arkansas; 4) 1900 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 5) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 6) Letter, David C. Casey to Harold Casey, March, 1981

JOHN TURNER CASEY (8.2.1.2.3) is the son of Christopher Columbus Casey and Kissie (Wright) Casey. John was born on February 18, 1851 in Johnson County, Arkansas. John married a woman who died soon after they were married. John Casey married a second time to Sadie Clayton. In 1880, John Casey and Sarah E. Casey (born 1855, Kentucky) were living in Searcy County, Arkansas. John and Sarah Casey were the parents of at least one son:

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-199

.....*Joseph Wright Casey, b. August 22, 1878, Witt Springs, Arkansas*
.....*Kissie Casey, b. November 24, 1880, Witt Springs, Arkansas*
.....*William Thomas Casey, b. January 5, 1885, Witt Springs, Arkansas*
.....*Monroe Jackson Casey, b. April 19, 1884, Witt Springs, Arkansas*
.....*Gilbert Casey, b. November 29, 1888, Witt Springs, Arkansas*
.....*John F. Casey, b. August 16, 1892, Witt Springs, Arkansas*
.....*Anna Casey, b. July 12, 1896, Witt Springs, Arkansas*

John T. Casey died on December 20, 1921. Joseph Casey married Mamie Summers and they had three children: - Sarah Elizabeth Casey, b. May 25, 1907, Waters, Arkansas, - Charles Monroe Casey, b. November 11, 1911, Rover, Arkansas, - Clarence Gilbert Casey, b. February 14, 1914, Rover, Arkansas. Joseph Casey died on October 25, 1959 in Armona, California. Kissie Casey married A. E. Shaddox and they had two daughters: - Agnes Shaddox, - Estell Shaddox. A. E. Shaddox died in January of 1947 and Kissie (Casey) Shaddox died on March 3, 1959 in Harrison, Arkansas. Both were buried in Western Grove, Arkansas.

William Cap Casey married Abbie Harris and they had two children: - Ada May Casey, - Lloyd Casey. William Cap Casey died in 1947 at Blythe, California. Monroe Casey married Fannie Larue in Johnson County, Arkansas and they had five children: - Thelma Mattie Casey, b. November 2, 1916, Dover, Arkansas, - Raymond L. Casey, b. June 19, 1920, Dover, Arkansas, - James M. Casey, b. November 24, 1922, Silex, Arkansas, - Charles B. Casey, b. April 3, 1926, Russelville, Arkansas, - Mae Evelyn Casey. Gilbert Casey married Florence Shopton and they had two sons: - J. T. Casey, b. October 24, 1917, - Robert Casey, b. April 2, 1933.

John F. Casey married Sadie Meadows and they had one daughter: - Virginia Casey, b. September 17, 1920. After the death of Sadie (Meadows) Casey, John F. Casey married a second time to Stella (Meadows) Ross and they had no children. John F. Casey died in 1956 in Russelville, Arkansas. Anna Casey married Robert Murphy and they had two children: - Bernice Murphy, - Ruby Murphy. Robert Murphy died on September 7, 1917. In 1919, Anna married a second time to Herman Cox and they had five children: - Robert Lee Cox, b. October 12, 1920, - Hazel Lucille Cox, b. January 5, 1920, - Wilburn Casey Cox, b. August 21, 1925, - Boyce Odell Cox, b. November 11, 1928, - Margaret Ruth Cox, b. April 16, 1931.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Searcy County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

BENJAMIN CASEY (8.2.1.2.4) is the son of Christopher Columbus Casey and Kissie (Wright) Casey. Benjamin was born in 1853 in Johnson County, Arkansas. Benjamin and his first wife (name unknown) were the parents of three daughters:

.....*Linda Casey*
.....*Winnie Casey*
.....*Emma Casey*

After the death of his first wife, Benjamin Casey married a second time to Lizzie McDaniel and they were the parents of one son:

.....*William Tecumseh Casey*

Benjamin Casey died in Texas and was buried in the Princeton Cemetery in Princeton, Texas. Winnie Casey married Joe Robertson. Emma Casey married a Mr. Brown.

Reference: 1) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CASEY, II (8.2.1.2.6) is the son of Christopher Columbus Casey and Kissie (Wright) Casey. Lum Casey was born on April 12, 1857 in Johnson County, Arkansas. Lum Casey married Mary Elizabeth Kisse. Mary was the daughter of Alexander Conley Kisse and Catherine (McHaffie) Kisse. Lum and Mary Casey were the parents of eight children:

.....*Ella Casey, b. 1883, d. 1885*
*Kissie Casey, b. March 2, 1884, Taney County, Missouri*
*Buena Vesta Casey, b. July 23, 1886, Taney County, Missouri*
*Elizabeth Jane Betty Casey, b. January 6, 1888, Kisse Mills, Missouri*
*Nellie Ann Casey, b. September 4, 1890, Kisse Mills, Missouri*
*Alexander Conley Casey, b. February 11, 1893, Kisse Mills, Missouri*
*Thomas Benton Casey, b. January 29, 1896, Kisse Mills, Missouri*
*Serilda Casey, b. February 27, 1899, Kisse Mills, Missouri*

Mary (Kisse) Casey died on July 11, 1900 in Princeton, Texas and was buried there in the Princeton Cemetery. Soon after the death of his wife, Lum Casey moved to Indian Territory (now western Oklahoma), then Pope County, Arkansas, then Newton County, Arkansas, then to Phoenix, Arizona and then Glendale, Arizona. Christopher C. Casey died on January 26, 1934 and was buried in the Glendale Cemetery in Glendale, Arizona. Kissie Casey married William R. Hiatt and they had two sons: - Rube Hiatt, - Lytle Hiatt. William and Kissie Hiatt lived near Foss, Oklahoma and later moved to Prescott, Arizona. Kissie (Casey) Hiatt died in 1969. Beuna Casey married Frank Reese and they had five children: - Oliver Reese, - Geneva Reese, - Bernice Reese, - Glenn Reese, - Dorthy Reese. Frank Reese was killed in an automobile accident during the 1940s. After Franks death, Beuna moved to California. Beuna (Casey) Reese died on November 25, 1957. Both Frank and Beuna Reese were buried in Hector, Arkansas.

In 1908, Elizabeth Casey married Claude Smith and they had four children: - Clay Chester Smith, - Augustine Lorraine Smith, - Clifford Dean Smith, - Ila Madeline Smith. Elizabeth (Casey) Smith died on June 22, 1960 in Bakerfield, California and was buried in the Rest Haven Cemetery in Glendale, Arizona. Nellie Casey married George Painter and they had one daughter: - Christine Inez Painter, b. April 1, 1917, Glendale, Arizona. Nellie (Casey) Painter died on January 13, 1964. On October 5, 1918, Alexander Casey married Clarisa Elizabeth Garrison. Clarissa was born on March 22, 1900 in Russelville, Arkansas and is the daughter of Charles Alexander Garrison and Mary Elizabeth (Standridge) Garrison. Alexander and Clarissa Casey had eight

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-201

children: - Vera Casey, - Velma Casey, - Verna Casey, - Dewey Casey, - Veda Casey, - Verda Casey, - Leona Casey, - Donald Conley Casey, b. September 16, 1943, Mesa, Arizona. Alexander Casey died on January 7, 1948. Thomas B. Casey married LuCreetie Emaline Garrison, sister of Clarisa Garrison, and they had four children: - Louise Casey, - James Cleve Casey, b. March 25, 1925, - Imogene Casey, b. 1936, - Janice Casey, b. 1938. Serilda Casey married Clyde Jones and they had three children: - Leota Jones, - Leon Jones, - Blanche Jones, b. April 5, 1926. Clyde Jones died on June 14, 1955. Serilda (Casey) Jones later lived in St. Anacortes, Washington.

References: 1) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 2) Letter, David C. Casey to Harold Casey, March, 1981

BARTHOLOMEW ABNER CASEY (8.2.1.2.7) is the son of Christopher Columbus Casey and Kissie (Wright) Casey. Bart was born on June 15, 1858 in Barry County, Missouri. In 1884, Bart Casey married Serilda Rebecca Laymon (born June, 1862 in Arkansas). In 1900, Bart and Serilda Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Bart and Serilda Casey were the parents of five children:

.....*Callie D. Casey, b. September 22, 1885, Quincy, Arkansas*
.....*George Washington Casey (8.2.1.2.7.2), b. August 14, 1887, Moore, Arkansas*
.....*James Henry Casey, b. Moore, Arkansas*
.....*Harriet Kissie Casey, b. December 22, 1891, Moore, Arkansas*
.....*Daniel Abner Casey, b. April 11, 1894, Moore, Arkansas*

Serilda (Laymon) Casey died on August 6, 1917 and was buried in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1920, Bart Casey was living his daughter, Callie (Casey) Boyd, in Newton County, Arkansas. Around 1922, Bart Casey married a second time to Nancy Dickey. Bart Casey died on January 13, 1931 and was buried in Ashland, Oklahoma. Nancy (Dickey) Casey died in 1933 in Oklahoma. Callie Casey married George W. Boyd (born 1882, Arkansas) and they had seven children: - Denver Boyd, b. August 28, 1908, Moore, Arkansas, - Lowell Boyd, - Neba Jewel Boyd, b. May 5, 1912, - Grady Boyd, b. Moore, Arkansas, - Rulon Boyd, b. October 29, 1916, Moore, Arkansas, - George Eldon Boyd, b. May 17, 1919, Moore, Arkansas, - Bonnie Lois Boyd, b. May 13, 1923, Moore, Arkansas. In 1920, George and Callie Boyd were living in Newton County, Arkansas.

James H. Casey married Mary Magdalene Gregory and they had six children: - Darrell Casey (died when small), - Kendell Francis Casey, b. December 15, 1912, Moore, Arkansas, - Joyce Casey, b. September 13, 1916, Fort Smith, Arkansas, - Larry Neil Casey, b. August 18, 1922, Monett, Missouri, - James Donald Casey, b. February 20, 1926, Carbondale, Illinois. Kissie Casey married Thomas E. Boyd and they had eight children: - Leonard Casey Boyd, b. December 25, 1919, Sallisaw, Oklahoma, - Thomas James Boyd, b. December 7, 1921, Sallisaw, Oklahoma, - Bart Abner Boyd, b. August 25, 1923, Moore, Arkansas, - Lillian Boyd, b. February 18, 1925, Sallisaw, Oklahoma, - Tuney Ernest Boyd, b. August 10, 1927, Rock Island, Oklahoma, - Veta Jewel Boyd, - Pat Hurley Boyd, b. March 16, 1932, Stuart, Oklahoma, - Chester

Gus Boyd, b. September 12, 1933, Stuart, Oklahoma. Thomas E. Boyd died on July 13, 1951 and was buried in Roswell, New Mexico.

Abner Casey married Emily Almeda Jane Brown and they had five children: - Buford Abner Casey, b. July 7, 1917, Moore, Arkansas, - Melba Almeda Casey, b. July 20, 1918, Sugar Grove, Arkansas, - James Washington Casey, b. August 7, 1919, Bates, Arkansas, - Harry Brown Casey, b. August 19, 1921, Norman, Arkansas, - Wilma Gene Casey, b. April 19, 1926, Hot Springs, Arkansas. Almeda (Brown) Casey died on October 10, 1954 and was buried in Bridgewater, Virginia. In June of 1957, Abner Casey married a second time to Nova (McCutcheon) Berry. Abner Casey was an very active Casey researcher. Abner and his brother, George W. Casey, compiled a Casey Family History in 1964 that was never published but widely copied and distributed.

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Letter, Walter E. Casey to Mrs. Dorothy Willis, January, 1979 (death of George W. Casey)

GEORGE WASHINGTON CASEY (8.2.1.2.7.2) is the son of Bartholomew Abner Casey. George was born on August 14, 1887 in Moore, Arkansas. George W. Casey married Alice Blalack (born 1888 in Missouri). George and Alice Casey were the parents of nine children:

.....Verl Casey, b. July 1, 1914, Moore, Arkansas
Glen Dale Casey, b. May 9, 1916, Moore, Arkansas
Hazel Casey, b. February 6, 1918, Moore, Arkansas
Serilda Casey, b. September 25, 1920, Cardiff, Arkansas
George Abner Casey, b. November 21, 1921, Cardiff, Arkansas
Garland Casey
Mary Casey, b. June 19, 1924, Jessieville, Arkansas
James Casey
Earl Casey, b. August 22, 1928, Jessieville, Arkansas

In 1920, George and Alice Casey were living in Scott County, Arkansas. George W. Casey was an very active Casey researcher. George and his brother, Abner Casey, compiled a Casey Family History in 1964 that was never published but widely copied and distributed. George W. Casey died on November 26, 1978.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Scott County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

THOMAS BENTON CASEY (8.2.1.2.8) is the son of Christopher Columbus Casey and Kissie (Wright) Casey. Thomas was born on December 9, 1860 in Oark, Arkansas. Thomas Casey married Mary A. Mollie Cherry (born May, 1871, Tennessee). In 1900, Thomas and Mary Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Thomas and Mary Casey were the parents of twelve children:

.....Alcey Casey, b. December 4, 1894, Witt Springs, Arkansas
Martha Jane Casey, b. October 26, 1889, Russelville, Arkansas

.....*Mary Emaline Casey, b. June 18, 1891, Witt Springs, Arkansas*
*Maggie Casey*
*Daniel Benton Casey, b. March 16, 1894, Russelville, Arkansas*
*James M. Casey, b. August 30, 1898, Witt Springs, Arkansas*
*Lillian A. Casey, b. August 30, 1898, Witt Springs, Arkansas*
*Susie Casey, b. September 25, 1902, Mena, Arkansas*
*Effie Casey, b. September 13, 1905, Mena, Arkansas*
*Floyd Casey*
*Ollie Casey, b. August 13, 1907, Mena, Arkansas*
*Lelia Casey, b. February 26, 1909, Wister, Oklahoma*

In 1910, Thomas and Mary Casey were living in LeFlore County, Oklahoma. Mollie (Cherry) Casey died on April 6, 1936 and Thomas Benton Casey died on September 10, 1949. Both were buried in the Chapel Cemetery in Wister, Oklahoma. Alcey Casey married Jack Edwards and they had five children: - Alma Edwards, b. January 8, 1901, Eago, Arkansas, - Roy Edwards, b. October 17, 1902, Eago, Arkansas, - Ardith Edwards, b. March 2, 1904, Newton County, Arkansas, - Mildred Edwards, b. April 10, 1909, Newton County, Arkansas, - Raymond Edwards, b. March 23, 1911, Newton County, Arkansas. Martha Casey married George Irby Atkins and they had four children: - Roy Alford Atkins, b. December 12, 1910, d. September 9, 1913, - Ruby Audrey Atkins, b. August 24, 1915, Mena, Arkansas, - Denver Lawrence Atkins, b. February 11, 1920, Poteau, Oklahoma, - Paul Thomas Atkins, b. August 31, 1924, Wister, Oklahoma. Mary Emma Casey married Floyd Monroe Craig and they had three children: - Opal Veneta Craig, b. May 14, 1910, McAlister, Oklahoma, - Archie Benton Craig, b. June 23, 1912, Ashland, Oklahoma, - Jewel Craig, b. April 22, 1914, Ashland, Oklahoma.

Daniel Casey married Rosa Bell Quaels and they had three children: - James Walter Casey, b. July 4, 1927, Stuart, Oklahoma, - Harvey Benton Casey, b. September 22, 1929, Stuart, Oklahoma, - Marguretta Rosa Casey, b. March 22, 1932, Poteau, Oklahoma. James Casey married in Oklahoma and moved to California. James Casey died in 1959 in California. Lillian Lillie Casey married Everett Metcalf and they had eight children: - Gladys Metcalf, b. May 9, 1917, Wister, Oklahoma, - Eual Thomas Metcalf, May 7, 1921, Wister, Oklahoma, - Mary Florence Metcalf, b. April 10, 1924, Wister, Oklahoma, - William Benton Metcalf, b. June 14, 1926, Stuart, Oklahoma, - Doris Loraine Metcalf, b. April 22, 1928, Stuart, Oklahoma, - Charles Dean Metcalf, b. February 22, 1931, Poteau, Oklahoma, - Everett Doyle Metcalf, b. September 23, 1934, Caddo, Texas, - Wanda Lee Metcalf, b. June 16, 1939, Haskall, Texas. Lillie (Casey) Metcalf died in 1958 in Fresno, California.

Susie Casey married Robert Bullard and they had six children: - Anna Vera Bullard, b. September 6, 1922, - Bernice Elizabeth Bullard, b. January 24, 1924, - Ollie May Bullard, b. August 13, 1926, - Wanda Fay Bullard, b. September 19, 1933, - Bobby Dale Bullard, b. April 12, 1934, - Joyce Marie Bullard, b. January 10, 1944. Effie Casey never married. Ollie Casey married Oren Roberts and they had three children: - O. Inez Roberts, b. November 16, 1930, Stuart, Oklahoma, - Ray Roberts, b. April 24, 1937, - Linda Lou Roberts, b. July 24, 1947. Lelia Lela Casey married Ben Harrington and they had three children: - Frank Harrington, b. January 21, 1920, Mt. View,

Oklahoma, - Donald Harrington, b. July 31, 1931, Stuart, Oklahoma, - Corine Harrington, b. May 2, 1936, Arizona.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1910 Census, LeFlore County, Oklahoma; 3) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

JAMES MONROE CASEY (8.2.1.2.10) is the son of Christopher Columbus Casey and Kissie (Wright) Casey. James was born in 1867 in Taney County, Missouri. James Casey married Sarah Hubble. James and Sarah Casey were the parents of two children:

.....*Jane Casey, b. February 4, 1890, Quincy, Arkansas*

.....*Christopher Columbus Casey, b. October 11, 1891, Newton County, Arkansas*

James M. Casey died in 1897 in Pope County, Arkansas. After James death, Sarah (Hubble) Casey moved to Indian Territory. Sarah (Hubble) Casey was buried in Eufaula, Oklahoma. Jane Casey married Rufus Baumgarner and they had three children: - Madeline Ann Baumgarner, b. March 6, 1910, Eufaula, Oklahoma, - Mary Lou Baumgarner, b. 1915, Eufaula, Oklahoma, - Cora Rebecca Baumgarner, b. 1917, Eufaula, Oklahoma. Christopher Casey married Lena Williams and they had six children: - Mary E. Casey, b. February 11, 1913, d. May 30, 1914, - James S. Casey, b. October 25, 1914, Eufaula, Oklahoma, - John F. Casey, b. November 21, 1916, Eufaula, Oklahoma, - Roy Casey, - Alta Louise Casey, b. February 22, 1922, Eufaula, Oklahoma, - Infant, b. May 15, 1932 (lived but a short while).

Reference: 1) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

ANDREW JACKSON CASEY (8.2.1.2.12) is the son of Christopher Columbus Casey and Kissie (Wright) Casey. Andrew was born on March 17, 1869 in Bradleyville, Missouri. Andrew Casey married Mandy Hubble, a sister of Sarah Hubble. Mandy lived but a short while after their marriage. In 1900, Andrew J. Casey was residing alone (listed as a widower) in Newton County, Arkansas. Andrew Casey married a second time to Lula Jackson. Andrew and Lula Casey were the parents of six children:

.....*Lee Casey, b. April 7, 1903, Mena, Arkansas*

.....*Floyd Casey (died at the age of nine)*

.....*Ada Marie Casey, b. July 11, 1908, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*Mae Casey, b. June 25, 1910, Dover, Arkansas*

.....*Vera Inez Casey, b. 1913, Wister, Oklahoma*

.....*Olen Casey*

Lula (Jackson) Casey died on February 12, 1942 and Andrew Jackson Casey died on September 27, 1947. Both were buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery in Bakerfield, California. Lee Casey married Cardia C. Utter and they had two children: - Sonya Lou Casey, b. January 23, 1945, - Emma Christine Casey, b. April 12, 1947. Ada Casey married a Mr. Cook and they had two children: - Calvin Lee Cook, - Glen Ford Cook. After the death of her first husband, Ada married a second time to Milton Anderson and they have no children. Mae Casey married Robert Stewart and they have three children: - Bony Franklin

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-205

Stewart, b. September 17, 1928, - Jean Eva Stewart, - Robert Stewart. Vera Casey married Harold E. Wells and they had three children: - Edward Gerald Wells, b. 1932, San Jose, California, - Gloria Bernice Wells, b. 1933, San Jose, California, - Joyce Elanora Wells, b. 1936, Bakerfield, California.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

URIAH CASEY (8.2.1.5) is the son of Turner Casey and Sarah Ann (Clark) Casey. Uriah was born in 1841 in Johnson County, Arkansas. Uriah Casey married Angeline Farmer (born 1842, Arkansas). From 1870 to 1880, Uriah and Angeline Casey were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. Uriah and Angeline Casey were the parents of seven children:

.....Belvyryta Casey, b. 1863, Arkansas
.....Sarah A. Casey, b. 1868, Arkansas
.....John Turner Casey, b. 1875, Johnson County, Arkansas
.....Marion Casey
.....Christopher C. Casey (8.2.1.5.7), b. June, 1877, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Andrew Jackson Casey, b. May, 1880, Johnson County, Arkansas
.....William F. Casey, b. September, 1884, Johnson County, Arkansas

In 1900, Angeline (Farmer) Casey was living with her children in Johnson County, Arkansas. Turner Casey married Mary Russell and they had five children: - Margie Casey (died at the age of fourteen), - Willie Casey, - Claud Casey, - Winnie Casey, - Emma Casey. Willie Casey married Mabel Horton and they have three children. Willie and Mabel Casey live in Seminole, Oklahoma. Claud Casey married and lives in Clarksville, Arkansas. Winnie Casey married Ike Weatherby and they live in Oklahoma. Emma Casey married and lives in Oklahoma. Marion Casey married Jane Hill and they had five children: - Rosie Casey, - Olie Casey, - Charlie Casey, - Chalice Casey, - Lottie Casey.

Andrew J. Casey married Sarah Breedlove and they had eight children: - Marion Casey, - Troy Uriah Casey, - Roy Casey, - Angie Casey, - Stella Casey, - Gladys Casey, - Arvagine Casey, - Beatrice Casey. Marion Casey died as an infant. Troy Casey married E. Corder and they have six children: - Teona Casey, - Virginia Casey, - Keath Casey, - Retha Casey, - Nadine Casey, - Lamla Casey. Roy Casey married and has at least two children: - Georgia Casey, - Kenneth Casey. Gladys Casey married Virgil Hough and they had one daughter: - Janet Hough. Arvagine Casey married Melvin Wright and they had two children. Melvin Wright was killed in the Army during World War II. Beatrice Casey married a Mr. Martin and lives in Pixley, California.

William Casey married Josie Waldon and they had one son: - Newton Uriah Casey (killed in an accident in 1957 or 1958). William Casey married a second time to Martha Stedman and they had at least two children: - Virgil Casey, - Eddie Casey.

References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Johnson County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CASEY (8.2.1.5.7) is the son of Uriah Casey and Angeline (Farmer) Casey. Christopher was born in June of 1877 in Newton County, Arkansas. Christopher Casey married Rosie Pelham. Christopher and Rosie Casey were the parents of two children:

.....Herbert E. Casey, b. 1903, Newton County, Arkansas

.....Lottie Casey

Herbert Casey married Kate McGinnis and they had four children: - Mitchell Casey, b. 1929, - Dwain Casey, - Sidney Casey, - Jo Ann Casey. Lottie Casey married Theadore Hart and they had two children: - Ewel Hart, - Imogene Hart. Lottie married a second time to a Mr. Pinkerton and they had one daughter: - Carlote Pinkerton.

Reference: 1) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-207

PLEASANT CASEY (8.2.3) is the son of Abner Casey and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey. Pleasant was born on December 12, 1810 in Tennessee. Pleasant Casey married Lucy Webb (born 1811 in Tennessee). Pleasant and Lucy Casey were the parents of nine children:

-*Emaline Casey, b. 1831, Tennessee*
-*Ellsbury B. Casey (8.2.3.2), b. October 15, 1837, Bradley County, Tennessee*
-*Abner A. Casey, b. 1838, Bradley County, Tennessee*
-*Elizabeth A. Casey, b. 1841, Bradley County, Tennessee*
-*Leroy Casey, b. 1844, Bradley County, Tennessee*
-*Pleasant Houston Casey (8.2.3.6), b. September 6, 1847, Bradley County, Tenn.*
-*John Casey, b. 1851, Tennessee*
-*William Casey*
-*Lafayette Casey*

From 1840 to 1850, Pleasant and Lucy Casey were living in Bradley County, Tennessee. In 1860 and 1870, Pleasant Casey was living in Titus County, Texas. Pleasant Casey died in 1877 and was buried in Franklin County, Texas. Lucy (Webb) Casey died in 1877 and was buried in Franklin County, Texas. Emaline Casey married Hiram Fitzgerald. Elizabeth Casey married John Carson and they had four children: - Robert Lee Carson, - Thomas Albert Carson, - Nannie Elizabeth Carson, - John Columbus Carson. John Casey never married. William Casey married Martha Combs.

References: 1) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 2) 1840 and 1850 Censuses, Bradley County, Tennessee; 3) Letter, Jo Hodges to Robert Casey, May, 1992

ELLSBERRY B. CASEY (8.2.3.2) is the son of Pleasant Casey and Lucy (Webb) Casey. Ellsberry was born on October 15, 1837 in Bradley County, Tennessee. On November 1, 1860, Ellsberry Casey married Emaline Newman in Mount Pleasant, Texas. Emaline was born on January 26, 1831 in Jefferson County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Jonathan Newman. Ellsberry and Emaline Casey were the parents of seven children:

-*Mary Elizabeth Casey, b. September, 1861, Texas*
-*Cathrine Victory Casey, b. December 19, 1867, Texas*
-*Jonathan Leroy Casey (8.2.3.2.3), b. September 11, 1869, Arkansas*
-*Pleasant Lafayette Casey (8.2.3.2.4), b. September 8, 1871, Mt. Pleasant, Texas*
-*Nora R. Casey, b. January 14, 1873, Texas*
-*Flora L. Casey, b. April 14, 1876, Arkansas*
-*Dora N. Casey, b. November 3, 1879, Arkansas*

On June 11, 1863, Ellsberry Casey enlisted as private in the Union Army in Indianapolis, Indiana and served in Company D, Sixth Regiment of the Seventy-first Indiana Volunteer Cavalry. He served in Kentucky and Tennessee in late 1863 and early 1864 under General Burnside at one time. In the Spring of 1864, he served under General Sherman in Georgia. Under General Staneman, he was taken prisoner on a raid against Macon, Georgia on August 5, 1864. He was kept prisoner in Andersonville, Georgia, Florence, South Carolina and then Richmond, Virginia. He was then paroled and sent to Annapolis, then a Baltimore, Maryland Hospital and then to Indianapolis. He was discharged on June 12, 1865. In 1870, Ellsberry and Emaline Casey were living in Scott County, Ar-

kansas. In 1880, Ellsberry and Emaline Casey were living in Logan County, Arkansas. In 1888, Ellsberry Casey was elected Justice of the Peace in Logan County, Arkansas. Ellsberry Casey died on June 18, 1899 and was buried in the Mansfield Cemetery in Arkansas. In 1900, Emaline (Newman) Casey was living in Scott County, Arkansas. Emaline (Newman) Casey died in August of 1939 in Abbott, Arkansas and was buried in the Mansfield Cemetery in Arkansas.

On October 10, 1883, Mary Casey married William C. Ellington in Logan County, Arkansas. William was born on March 31, 1861 in Arkansas and is the son of Thomas Nathan Ellington and Martha Charlotte Ellington. William and Mary Ellington had five children: - Thomas Elza Ellington, b. September 24, 1884, Arkansas, - William Leroy Lee Ellington, b. January 17, 1890, Arkansas, - Minyard Ellington, b. 1892, Arkansas, - Laura Ellington, b. 1895, Arkansas, - Etta Ellington, b. January 21, 1889, Arkansas. Mary (Casey) Ellington died of typhoid in 1895 in Abbott, Arkansas and was buried in Garden City, Arkansas. William C. Ellington died on January 3, 1927 and was buried in the Ellington Cemetery in Logan County, Arkansas. Nora Casey married Walter Jones. Nora (Casey) Jones died in 1966 and was buried in Abbott, Arkansas. Flora Casey married Oscar L. Jones. Dora (Casey) Jones died in 1964.

References: 1) 1870 and 1900 Censuses, Scott County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Jo Hodges to Robert Casey, May, 1992

JONATHAN LEROY CASEY (8.2.3.2.3) is the son of Ellsberry B. Casey and Emaline (Newman) Casey. Jonathan was born on September 11, 1869 in Arkansas. On December 23, 1900, Jonathan Casey married Myrtle Benton Looper in Scott County, Arkansas. Myrtle was born on December 10, 1879 in Abbott, Arkansas. Jonathan and Myrtle Casey were the parents of five children:

.....*Reba Bernice Casey, b. June 29, 1903, Abbott, Arkansas*
*Fern Casey, d. in infancy*
*Elmer Ellsberry Casey, b. July 5, 1909, Abbott, Arkansas*
*Charles Lafayette Casey, b. November 14, 1911, Abbott, Arkansas*
*Irma Lee Casey, b. October 22, 1914, Abbott, Arkansas*

In 1920, Jonathan and Myrtle Casey were living in Logan County, Arkansas. Jonathan Casey died on January 8, 1959 in Abbott, Arkansas and Myrtle (Looper) Casey died on August 5, 1956 in Abbott, Arkansas. Both were buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery in Abbott, Arkansas. Reba Casey died on March 3, 1980 and was buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery in Abbott, Arkansas. Elmer Casey married Eva Wiley. On February 19, 1914, Charles Casey married Frances M. Shackelford in Abbott, Arkansas. Irma Casey married Robert W. Adair.

References: 1) 1920 Censuses, Logan County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Jo Hodges to Robert Casey, May, 1992

PLEASANT LaFAYETTE CASEY (8.2.3.2.4) is the son of Ellsberry B. Casey and Emaline (Newman) Casey. Pleasant was born on September 8, 1871 in Mount Pleasant, Texas. On May 9, 1893, Pleasant Casey married Florence

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-209

Rosalee Dugan in Silver Hills, Arkansas. Florence was born on September 14, 1875 in Silver Hill, Arkansas and is the daughter of Michael Dugan and Mary Elizabeth (Rawls) Dugan. Pleasant and Florence Casey were the parents of ten children:

.....*Claude LeRoy Casey, b. January 24, 1894, Silver Springs, Arkansas*
.....*LaNora Rosalee Casey, b. December 7, 1897, Sevier County, Arkansas*
.....*Dewey Victor Casey, b. September 10, 1898, Sebastian County, Arkansas*
.....*Ruby Esther Casey, b. March 5, 1901, Silver Springs, Arkansas*
.....*LaRetha Emily Casey, b. October 9, 1903, Abbott, Arkansas*
.....*Jewell Viola Casey, b. May 15, 1907*
.....*Glen Taft Casey, b. November 24, 1910, Porum, Oklahoma*
.....*Theo Gertrude Casey, b. January 29, 1912, Porum, Oklahoma*
.....*Ferrell Juanita Casey, b. March 4, 1914, Porum, Oklahoma*
.....*Kathleen Casey, b. April 3, 1917, Porum, Oklahoma*

Pleasant Casey died on December 26, 1948 in Warner, Oklahoma and Florence (Dugan) Casey died on December 29, 1963 in Warner, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Fields Cemetery in Porum, Oklahoma. Claude Casey died as an infant on January 1, 1895 in Silver Spring, Arkansas. On July 1, 1920, LaNora Casey married Rufus D. Hodge in Stigler, Oklahoma. LaNora (Casey) Hodge died on March 23, 1990 in Norman, Oklahoma and was buried in the Fields Cemetery in Porum, Oklahoma. On October 12, 1927, Dewey Casey married Ollie Margarette Robinson in Warner, Oklahoma. Ollie was born on July 8, 1905 in Lamar, Arkansas and is the daughter of Charles Robinson and Lesolla Bell (Haulmark) Robinson. Dewey and Ollie Casey had at least one daughter: - Louis Casey, b. September 18, 1928, Warner, Oklahoma. Dewey Casey died on March 8, 1974 in Porum, Oklahoma and Ollie (Robinson) Casey died on October 17, 1985 in Warner, Oklahoma.

In 1920, Ruby Casey married Rastia Cruce Lansford in Muscogee, Oklahoma. Rastia was born on December 6, 1899 in the Indian Territory and is the son of Mack Bryan Lansford and Nannie C. (Kerr) Lansford. Rastia and Ruby Lansford had at least one daughter: - Betty Jo Lansford, b. January 11, 1922, Warner, Oklahoma. Ruby married a second time to Isom Lewis. LaRetha Casey married Mickey Rainwater. LaRetha (Casey) Rainwater died in January of 1954 in Broken Bow, Oklahoma. In 1927, Jewell Casey married Charlie Floyd. Jewell married a second time to Lee Bishop. Glen Casey married Scottie Collins. Theo Casey married William Joe Ray in Muscogee, Oklahoma. On June 4, 1937, Ferrell Casey married Charles Karr in Vinita, Oklahoma. Kathleen Casey died as an infant on January 1, 1918 in Porum, Oklahoma and was buried in the Coleman Cemetery near Porum, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Pedigree Chart of Art Brown, April, 1986; 2) Letter, Louise Casey to Harold Casey, 1990; 3) Letter, Jo Hodges to Robert Casey, May, 1992

PLEASANT HOUSTON CASEY (8.2.3.6) is the son of Pleasant Casey and Lucy (Webb) Casey. Pleasant was born on September 6, 1847 in Bradley County, Tennessee. Pleasant H. Casey married Nancy Jane Smith in Titus County, Texas. Pleasant and Nancy Casey were the parents of four children:

.....*Robert Lee Casey (8.2.3.6.1), b. 1868, Mount Vernon, Texas*
*Thomas Albert Casey, b. February 28, 1871, Mount Vernon, Texas*
*Nannie Casey, b. 1873, Mount Vernon, Texas*
*John C. Casey, b. 1875, Mount Vernon, Texas*

On March 18, 1886, Pleasant Casey married a second time to Abbie Adeline Hall in Elmo, Texas. Pleasant and Abbie Casey were the parents of seven children:

.....*Emma Louetta Casey, b. September 13, 1889, Emory, Texas*
*Lucy Medline Casey, b. March 16, 1892, Winnsboro, Texas*
*Abbie Adell Casey, b. August 27, 1894, Winnsboro, Texas*
*Roy Tipton Casey, b. June 1, 1898, Eustace, Texas*
*Rufus Garland Casey, b. November 12, 1901, Eustace, Texas*
*Lonnie Cecil Casey, b. October 29, 1904, Emory, Texas*
*Oma Elinor Casey, b. March 24, 1909, Mount Pleasant, Texas*

Pleasant Casey died on May 15, 1920 in Burkburnett, Texas and was buried in Burkburnett, Texas. Thomas Casey married Ida Belzora Morris and they had eight children: - Buna Elizabeth Casey, b. May 2, 1892, Lone Oak, Texas, - Ada Charlotte Casey, b. February 12, 1895, Winboro, Texas, - Emma Louetta Casey, b. December 14, 1898, - Julia Myrtle Casey, b. March 3, 1901, Emory, Texas, - Bertie Maye Casey, b. November 14, 1904, - Tommie James Casey, b. September 16, 1907, Lone Oak, Texas, - Arthur John Casey, b. April 18, 1910, Paducah, Texas, - Ewell Edward Casey, b. December 21, 1912, Paducah, Texas. Thomas A. Casey died on January 24, 1956 in Northfield, Texas.

Nannie Casey died in Badveah, Texas. John C. Casey married Della Butler. John and Della Casey had four children: - Richard Casey, - Aubray Casey, - Valley Casey, - Mattie Casey. John C. Casey died in New Mexico. Richard Casey lives in Roswell, New Mexico. Aubray Casey lives in Cimmaron, New Mexico. Emma Casey died on November 28, 1980 in Dublin, Texas. In 1915, Lucy Casey married Curtis Boyle. Lucy (Casey) Boyle died on November 28, 1980 in Dublin, Texas. On August 14, 1918, Abbie Casey married John Bell Williams and they had three children: - J. B. Williams, b. October 3, 1919, - Opal Williams, b. March 13, 1922, Chrisman, Texas, - Gene Williams, b. June 12, 1924. Abbie (Casey) Williams died on July 7, 1987 in Brownwood, Texas and was buried in Brady, Texas. On June 30, 1940, Opal Williams married Fred A. Langford.

In 1942, Roy Casey married Lizzie Alvada Perkins. Roy Casey died on December 8, 1983 in Dublin, Texas. In 1949, Rufus Casey married Rosa Malone. Rufus Casey died on June 16, 1974 in Dublin, Texas. Lonnie Casey married Eva Belyew. Lonnie Casey died on April 6, 1927 in Scranton, Texas. In 1929, Oma Casey married Leroy Wesley and they had one son: - Stanley Courtney Wesley, b. November 14, 1941. Oma (Casey) Wesley died on January 7, 1987 in Dublin, Texas.

References: 1) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 2) Letter, Jo Hodges to Robert Casey, May, 1992; 3) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, July, 1994

ROBERT LEE CASEY (8.2.3.6.1) is the son of Pleasant Houston Casey and Nancy Jane (Smith) Casey. Robert was born in 1868 in Mount Vernon, Texas. In 1910, Robert Casey and his wife, Lollie B. Casey (b. 1871, Texas), were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Robert and Lollie Casey were the parents of four children:

.....*John H. Casey, b. 1902, Texas*
*Joseph I. Casey, b. 1903, Texas*
*Wilmire Casey, b. 1907, Oklahoma*
*Lillian Casey, b. 1909, Oklahoma*

Robert L. Casey died in Arkansas.

References: 1) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Letter, Jo Hodges to Robert Casey, May, 1992

POLLY ANN CASEY (8.2.4) is the son of Abner Casey and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey. Polly was born on February 26, 1813 in Roane County, Tennessee. Polly Casey married Braxton Edgemon (born March 26, 1813 in Tennessee). Braxton and Polly Edgemon were the parents of eleven children:

.....*Sarah Ann Edgemon, b. February 18, 1833, Arkansas*
*Rachael Edgemon, b. March 26, 1834, Illinois*
*John E. Edgemon, b. December 29, 1837, Illinois*
*Samuel Edgemon, b. February 4, 1839, Arkansas*
*Abner Edgemon, b. February 4, 1842, Arkansas*
*William T. Edgemon, b. July 20, 1844, Arkansas*
*Jesse Columbus Edgemon, b. January 4, 1847, Newton County, Arkansas*
*James Kembel Edgemon, b. April 20, 1852, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Nancy Edgemon, b. December 18, 1849, Arkansas*
*Marion Edgemon, b. November 8, 1855, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Andrew Jackson Edgemon, b. February 28, 1860, Newton County, Arkansas*

In 1833, Braxton and Polly Edgemon moved to Illinois but returned to Newton County, Arkansas in 1838. Braxton Edgemon was killed on February 2, 1863 by renegades during the Civil War. Polly (Casey) Edgemon died on July 27, 1886 and was buried in the Walnut Grove Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Sarah Edgemon married Joe Villines and they had two children who died of smallpox during the 1860s. Rachael Edgemon married Miles H. Casey. For additional information on the descendants of Miles and Rachael Casey, see the sketch of Miles H. Casey (2.3).

John E. Edgemon married Sarah Jane Casey and they had twelve children: - Abner Edgemon, - Braxton Edgemon, - John Edgemon, - James Tilden Edgemon, - Bee Edgemon, - Sam Edgemon, - Charlie Edgemon, - Docie Edgemon, - Mary Edgemon, - Lou Edgemon, - Dora Edgemon, - Mauda Edgemon. Sam Edgemon married Martha Penn and they had two children: - Tilda Edgemon, - Sammie Edgemon. Sam Edgemon enlisted in the Confederate Army and was killed on February 6, 1863. Abner Edgemon never married. Abner Edgemon enlisted in the Confederate Army and was killed on May 26, 1861. William Edgemon and his wife, Polly Edgemon, had thirteen children: - Jackson L. Edgemon, b. 1863, - Amanda Edgemon, b. 1864, - Sarah E.

Edgemon, b. 1865, - Mary E. Edgemon, b. 1867, - John A. Edgemon, b. 1868, - Nancy A. Edgemon, b. 1870, - Ester Lee Edgemon, b. 1877, - Pleasant H. Edgemon, b. 1879, - Will Edgemon, - Annie Edgemon, - Belle Edgemon, - Tipton Edgemon, - Alexander Edgemon. Jesse C. Edgemon enlisted in the Confederate Army and was killed in 1864 at the age of seventeen. James K. Edgemon died as a small child on September 23, 1855.

On February 24, 1875, Marion Edgemon married Tennessee Sparks. Marion and Tennessee Edgemon had ten children: - John Edgemon, b. September 17, 1874, Newton County, Arkansas, - Fate Edgemon, b. 1880, - Dora Edgemon, b. 1882, - Samuel Edgemon, b. 1885, - Ola Edgemon, b. September 30, 1886, Newton County, Arkansas, - Eliza Edgemon, b. 1888, - Minnie Edgemon, b. September 1, 1890, Newton County, Arkansas, - Jesse Edgemon, b. 1892, Newton County, Arkansas, - Maud Edgemon, b. February 28, 1894, Newton County, Arkansas, - Francis Edgemon, b. March 12, 1898, Newton County, Arkansas. Marion Edgemon died on April 3, 1898. Marion Edgemon and Tennessee (Sparks) Edgemon were both buried in the Walnut Grove Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas.

Andrew Edgemon married Belle Sexton. Andrew and Belle Edgemon had ten children: - Abner Ellsberry Edgemon, b. December 26, 1884, Newton County, Arkansas, - Elizabeth Della Edgemon, b. February 26, 1887, Newton County, Arkansas, - Hez Columbus Edgemon, b. January 11, 1889, Montague, Texas, - Ava Edgemon, b. April 9, 1891, Newton County, Arkansas, - Turner D. Edgemon, b. March 28, 1893, Boxley, Arkansas, - Alice Pearl Edgemon, b. December 28, 1895, Boxley, Arkansas, - Ola F. Edgemon, b. 1899, Lebanon, Oklahoma Territory, - Buford Oren Edgemon, b. September 2, 1902, Romulus, Oklahoma, - Alma Edgemon, b. November 1, 1904, - Velma G. Edgemon, b. October 16, 1907, Romulus, Oklahoma. Andrew Edgemon died in 1948 in Tecumseh, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

ABNER ELLSBERRY CASEY (8.2.8) is the son of Abner Casey and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey. Abner was born in 1820 in Roane County, Tennessee. Abner Casey married Phoebe Jane Whiteley. Phoebe was born in November, 1827 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Samuel Whiteley (born 1797, Virginia) and Lucy (Maynard) Whiteley (born 1798 in North Carolina). From 1850 to 1860, Abner and Phoebe Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Abner and Phoebe Casey were the parents of seven children:

.....*Issac Hiram Casey, b. 1849, Arkansas*
*John P. Casey (8.2.8.2), b. October 28, 1850, Newton County, Arkansas*
*A. J. (Jessie) Casey, b. 1851, Arkansas*
*Archibald Yell Casey (8.2.8.4), b. March 18, 1852, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Susan E. Casey, b. October 11, 1855, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Alexander Franklin Casey (8.2.8.5), b. 1857, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Amanda J. Casey, b. 1859, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Josephine Casey, b. September 18, 1860, Newton County, Arkansas*

Abner E. Casey was killed on October 12, 1862 during the Civil War by renegades. In 1870, Jane (Whiteley) Casey was living with her children in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1880, Phoebe (Whiteley) Casey was living with her son, John Casey, in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1900 and 1920, Phoebe (Whiteley) Casey was living with her son, Alex Casey, in Newton County, Arkansas. Phoebe (Whiteley) Casey died on May 5, 1925 and was buried in the Boxley Cemetery.

Isaac Casey had two sons: - Hiram Elsberry Casey, - Fred Casey (killed at the age of sixteen years). Hiram Casey was killed on May 18, 1864 near Dandanelle, Arkansas. Isaac was killed in the line of duty serving the Confederate Army during the Civil War. A. J. Casey and his wife, Mary E. Casey (born 1855), had three children: - William M. Casey, b. 1874, Arkansas, - Susan M. Casey, b. 1875, - Sarah Casey, b. 1880, Arkansas. Susan M. Casey died in 1922. In 1851, Susan E. Casey married William B. Beckham. William was born in 1854 in Arkansas and is the son of Zachariah Beckham and Elizabeth (Casey) Beckham. For additional information on the Beckham line, see the sketch of Elizabeth Casey (8.1.5). William B. Beckham died on May 20, 1934 and Susie (Casey) Beckham died on April 25, 1938. Amanda Casey married W. Anderson Beasley and they had two children: - Arch Beasley, - Lola Beasley. Amanda moved to Oklahoma. Arch Beasley lived in Dallas, Texas. Lola Beasley married Oliver Hudson and lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Josephine Casey married James Walter Ellis (born October 5, 1858, Virginia) and they had six children: - William Alexander Ellis, b. February 5, 1885, Boxley, Arkansas, - Robert Alvin Ellis, b. January 7, 1889, Boxley, Arkansas, - Stella Ellis, b. March 14, 1891, Boxley, Arkansas, - Carl Casey Ellis, b. August 3, 1896, Boxley, Arkansas, - Virginia Ellis, b. March, 1900, Cass, Arkansas, - Pearl Ellis, b. February 28, 1902.

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Whiteley Book (?), pages 58 - 60, 1982 (or earlier); 4) Pension application Number 8390, Service of Isaac H. Casey; 5) "Carroll County Families," by Jim Lair, 1991, Page 110

JOHN P. CASEY (8.2.8.2) is the son of Abner Ellsberry Casey and Phoebe Jane (Whiteley) Casey. John was born on October 28, 1850 in Newton County, Arkansas. On May 29, 1870, John Casey married Susan F. Sparks (born January, 1845, Tennessee). From 1870 to 1900, John and Susan Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. John and Susan Casey were the parents of five children:

.....Hiram E. Casey, b. 1872, Arkansas
Mary C. Casey, b. October, 1874, Arkansas
James Alexander Casey, b. 1877, Arkansas
Ora J. Casey, b. March, 1880, Arkansas
Joel Walter Casey (8.2.8.2.5), b. September, 1884, Newton County, Arkansas

Susan (Sparks) Casey died on November 3, 1918 and was buried in the Boxley Cemetery. In 1920, John P. Casey was living with his son, Walter Casey, in Boone County, Arkansas. John P. Casey died on March 27, 1934 and was buried in the Boxley Cemetery. Mary Casey never married. James A. Casey was a

Warden at the Arkansas Penitentiary and was living in Little Rock, Arkansas in 1955. Ora Casey never married.

References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1920 Census, Boone County, Arkansas; 3) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

JOEL WALTER CASEY (8.2.8.2.5) is the son of John P. Casey and Susan (Sparks) Casey. Walter was born in September, 1884 in Newton County, Arkansas. Walter Casey married Florence Biddie Carlton. Florence was born in 1887 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Eliza Carlton. Walter and Florence Casey were the parents of four children:

.....*Thelma Casey, b. 1906, Arkansas*
*Fannie Casey, b. 1908, Arkansas*
*Virginia Casey, b. 1912, Arkansas*
*Susie Casey, b. 1915, Arkansas*

In 1920, Walter and Florence Casey were living in Boone County, Arkansas. In 1920, Walters father, John P. Casey, was living with them. While serving as Deputy Sheriff of Boone County, Arkansas, Walter was shot to death by Eula Sullivan. Sullivan was convicted of first degree murder but escaped before the date set for execution. Soon after, Sullivan was shot and killed while resisting arrest.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Boone County, Arkansas; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

ARCHIBALD YELL CASEY (8.2.8.4) is the son of Abner Ellsberry Casey and Phoebe Jane (Whiteley) Casey. Archibald was born on March 18, 1852 in Newton County, Arkansas. On September 23, 1876, Archibald Casey married Cynthia Ciotha Moore in Newton County, Arkansas. Cynthia was born on February 17, 1858 in Chinese Camp, California and is the daughter of William Summers Moore and Permelia Caroline (Smith) Moore. In 1880, Archibald and Cynthia Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1900, Archibald and Cynthia Casey were living in Indian Nation (later Oklahoma). Archibald and Cynthia Casey were the parents of seven children:

.....*William Ellsberry Casey (8.2.8.4.1), b. October 24, 1878, Newton Co., Arkansas*
*Ella Casey, b. March 8, 1881, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Alice Casey, b. February 18, 1883, Indian Territory*
*Minnie Jane Casey, b. January 22, 1888, Lebanon, Indian Territory*
*John Hugh Casey, b. January 22, 1888, Lebanon, Indian Territory*
*Iva Casey, b. October 4, 1890, Indian Territory*
*Beulah Susie Casey, b. June 22, 1893, Indian Territory*

Archibald Casey later moved to California. Ella Casey married Ross Foust and they had two children - Bill Foust, b. 1903, - Iva Belle Foust, b. 1904. Ella (Casey) Foust died on October 9, 1904. Alice Casey married Ed Alford and they had five children: - E. Cynthia Alford, b. 1901, - Juanita Alford, b. 1902, - Fred Alford, b. 1904, - Bulah Alford, b. 1906, - Ben Alford, b.

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-215

1908. On April 4, 1905, Minnie Casey married Thomas Wilson Greenwood. Around 1951, Minnie married a second time to Wade Cotton. Minnie (Casey) Cotton died on January 17, 1962. John Casey married Martha Kuhlman. John Casey died in 1976. Iva Casey married Lorah Klutts. Iva (Casey) Klutts died on July 6, 1980. On June 24, 1922, Beulah Casey married Henry A. Mobert. Beulah (Casey) Mobert died on November 1, 1949.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1900 Census, Indian Nation Territory; 3) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 4) Letter, Sadie Bransford to Harold Casey; 5) Letter, Jerry Young to Robert Casey, December, 1997; 5) Letter, Alva Smith to Robert Casey, November, 1998

WILLIAM ELLSBERRY CASEY (8.2.8.4.1) is the son of Archibald Yell Casey and Cynthia Ciotha (Moore) Casey. William was born on October 24, 1878 in Newton County, Arkansas. William and his wife, Mary Ann Casey, were the parents of four children:

.....*Oliver Hugh Casey*
.....*Newton Archibald Casey, b. September 8, 1905*
.....*Arthur Casey, b. 1907*
.....*Ella Casey*

Oliver Casey married Wanda Walls and they have three children: - Robert Hugh Casey, b. June 22, 1932, - William Leroy Casey, b. June 4, 1940, - Ronald Wayne Casey, b. February 20, 1944. Robert H. Casey married Leane Sorenson and they have three children: - Craig Casey, - Michael Casey, - Kellene "Kelley" Casey. William L. Casey married Vickie Bruce. Ronald W. Casey married Pamela Smerczynsky. Newton A. Casey married Mildred Edna Whitehurst and they have three children: - Robert Newton Casey, b. November 28, 1931, - Ronald Casey, b. 1936, - Richard Wyman Casey, b. December 1, 1941. Ella Casey married Fred Hilmer Caudell and they have four children: - Kenneth Caudell, - David Caudell, - Phillip Caudell, - Timothy Caudell.

Reference: 1) Letter, Jerry Young to Robert Casey, December, 1997

ALEXANDER FRANKLIN CASEY (8.2.8.5) is the son of Abner Ellsberry Casey and Phoebe Jane (Whiteley) Casey. Alex was born in 1857 in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1884, Alex Casey married Miranda M. Brooks (born December, 1862, Arkansas). In 1900, Alex and Miranda Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1900, Alex's mother, Phoebe (Whiteley) Casey, was living with him. Alex and Miranda Casey were the parents of eight children:

.....*William Burton Burt Casey, b. February 23, 1885, Boxley, Arkansas*
.....*John Edward Casey, b. July 21, 1886, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Charles Brooks Casey, b. December 30, 1887, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Flora Casey, b. September 11, 1889, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*William Ellsberry Casey, b. December 15, 1890, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Lizzie Casey, b. April 22, 1892, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Nellie Casey, b. September 3, 1895, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*Samuel Davis Casey, b. February 8, 1900, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Alexander Franklin Casey, Jr., b. March 7, 1905*

Alex Casey was elected as Assessor for Newton County, Arkansas from 1880 to 1882. In 1891, Alex was elected to the Arkansas State Senate and was elected again in 1893. From 1910 to 1920, Alexander and Miranda Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1920, Alex's mother, Phoebe (Whiteley) Casey, was living with them. Alex Casey died in 1944. Alex Casey and Miranda (Brooks) Casey were buried in the Boxley Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Burt Casey graduated from the University of Arkansas and taught at the Agricultural College in Russellville, Arkansas. Burt Casey never married. Burt Casey died on March 23, 1967 and was buried in the Boxley Cemetery. John Casey graduated from University of Arkansas. John Casey married and had two children: - John E. Casey, Jr., - Nellie Casey. John E. Casey died on February 9, 1951. Charles B. Casey was postmaster at Jasper, Arkansas for many years. Charles Casey married Viola Spears (born 1893 in Arkansas) and they had two children: - Jack Raymond Casey, b. 1916, Arkansas (died young), - Charles B. Casey, Jr. In 1920, Charles and Viola Casey were living in Benton County, Arkansas. Charles B. Casey, Sr. died in January, 1956. Charles B. Casey, Jr. was appointed postmaster for Jasper, Arkansas. Flora Casey married Claude Sisco. Flora (Casey) Sisco died on November 17, 1967.

Ellsberry Casey married Myrtle Villines (born 1895, Arkansas) and they had three daughters: - Erma Jean Casey, - Virginia Casey, b. October 5, 1921, - Berry Ruth Casey, b. July 7, 1928. In 1920, Ellsberry and Myrtle Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Ellsberry Casey died on August 11, 1928 and was buried in the Boxley Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Myrtle (Villines) Casey married a second time to Roy Kirkpatrick and lived in Green Forest, Arkansas. Erma Jean Casey married William E. Brady and they have two children: - Gene Brady, b. 1941, - Marilyn Brady, b. 1943. Virginia Casey married Larry Weadmark and they have two children: - Jane Ann Weadmark, b. 1943, - Jimmie Weadmark, b. 1945. Berry Ruth Casey married Buddy Griever and they have three children: - Charles L. Griever, b. 1955, - Janet Griever, b. 1955, - James Griever, b. 1957.

Lizzie Casey died as a child on June 22, 1895. Nellie Casey was killed in an automobile accident on March 27, 1921 while returning from Conway, Arkansas where she was attending college. Nellie Casey was buried in the Boxley Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. On October 15, 1924, Sam D. Casey married Lavina C. Pless (born November 1, 1901) and they have one daughter: - Flora Lee Casey, b. August 18, 1925, Siloam Springs, Arkansas. Sam D. Casey died on June 2, 1974 and Lavina (Pless) Casey died on December 9, 1979. Alexander F. Casey was also killed in the same accident with her sister, Nellie Casey, he was also attending college in Russellville, Arkansas at the time. Alexander F. Casey was also buried in the Boxley Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Flora Lee (Casey) Thompson is a granddaughter of William Franklin Casey and is an active Casey researcher.

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1920 Benton County, Arkansas; 3) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 4) Lee (Casey) Thompson to Harold Casey, August, 1991

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-217

JESSIE TIPTON CASEY (8.2.9) is the son of Abner Casey and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey. Jessie was born on October 31, 1824. Jesse T. Casey married Elizabeth Jennie Netherton (born 1831 in Tennessee). Jesse and Elizabeth Casey were the parents of at least five children:

.....*John Marion Casey, b. December 27, 1848, Arkansas*
.....*Nerisus Elizabeth Casey, b. January 9, 1850, Arkansas*
.....*Marshall Lafayette Casey (8.2.9.3), b. January 23, 1852, Johnson County, Ark.*
.....*Maude Louisa Casey, b. May 5, 1854, Arkansas*
.....*Susan Eveline Casey, b. April 17, 1856, Arkansas*
.....*Malissa Angeline Casey, b. March 17, 1858, Arkansas*
.....*Wade Hampton Casey (8.2.9.7), b. February 24, 1860, Arkansas*
.....*George Dallas Casey, b. May 13, 1863, Arkansas*
.....*Mary Jane Casey, b. September 13, 1867, Texas*

In 1850, Jessie and Virginia Casey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1860, Jessie and Jennie Casey were living in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1870, Jessie and Jennie Casey were living in Hopkins County, Texas. In 1880, Jessie Casey was living in Wise County, Texas. Jessie T. Casey died on September 14, 1897 in Oregon and Jennie (Netherton) Casey died on August 15, 1901 in Oregon. John M. Casey died as a child on September 2, 1850. Elizabeth Casey died at the age of twenty on January 17, 1870. Maude L. Casey died as a child on June 16, 1855. Susie Casey married Robert Casey. Malissa Casey married George Morris. George Casey died as a child on November 18, 1864. Mary J. Casey died as a child on July 17, 1869.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1860 Census, Madison County, Arkansas; 3) 1870 Census, Hopkins County, Texas; 4) 1880 Census, Wise County, Texas; 5) Letter, Norma (Martin) Trammell to Harold Casey, August, 1982; 6) Family Group Sheets of Norma (Martin) Trammell, March, 1989

MARSHALL LAFAYETTE CASEY (8.2.9.3) is the son of Jessie Tipton Casey and Elizabeth Jane (Netherton) Casey. Marshall was born on January 23, 1852 in Johnson County, Arkansas. On December 16, 1875, Marshall Casey married Dora Ann Nail in Denton County, Texas. Dora was born on January 3, 1855 and is the daughter of Pleasant M. Nail and Martha Ann (Rountree) Nail. Marshall and Dora Casey were the parents of five children:

.....*Della May Casey, b. September 12, 1878, Denton County, Texas*
.....*Emma Casey, b. November 30, 1879, Texas*
.....*Edna Dora Casey, b. July 30, 1885, Ronson, Oklahoma*
.....*Jennie Casey, b. January 4, 1887, Wise County, Texas*
.....*Infant Son, b. March, 1891*

In 1880, Lafayette and Dora Casey were living in Wise County, Texas. Dora (Nail) Casey died on March 23, 1891 in Greenwood, Texas and was buried in Wise County, Texas. Marshall Casey died on September 10, 1942 in Arapaho, Oklahoma and was buried there. On October 17, 1895, Della Casey married Charles Alexander Wilhite. Charles was born on September 12, 1868 in Cleburne, Texas and is the son of Washington Marion Wilhite and Sarah Ann (Jaynes) Wilhite. Charles and Della Wilhite had fourteen children: - Arthur Wilhite, b. December 11, 1896, Wise County, Texas, - Emmett Wilhite, b. May

12, 1898, - Marion Wilhite, b. May 7, 1900, - Robert Wilhite, b. 1902, - Edith Wilhite (twin), b. June 16, 1903, - Elmer Wilhite (twin), b. June 16, 1903, - Jennie Wilhite (twin), b. October 14, 1906, Arnett, Oklahoma Territory, - Juanita Wilhite (twin), b. October 14, 1906, Arnett, Oklahoma Territory, - Walter William Wilhite (twin), b. April 6, 1909, - Infant Son (twin), b. April 6, 1909, d. May, 1909, - Cecil Martin Wilhite, b. May 14, 1910, - Infant Daughter, b. 1912 (stillborn), - James Hampton Wilhite, b. March 7, 1917, Arnett, Oklahoma, - Ruthene Wilhite, b. December 1, 1918. Charles A. Wilhite died on December 8, 1935 in La Grange, Texas and Della (Casey) Wilhite died on March 1, 1970 in Wichita, Kansas. Both were buried in La Grange, Texas.

Emma Casey never married and died prior to December of 1974. On December 17, 1908, Edna Casey married Mark Bishop and they had no children. Edna (Casey) Bishop died on June 24, 1979. On February 14, 1913, Jennie Casey married John Thomas Allen. Jennie (Casey) Allen died on September 24, 1972. Marshall and Della Caseys last child, Infant Son (born March, 1891), died the same month that he was born, March, 1891.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Wise County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheets of Norma (Martin) Trammell, March, 1989

WADE HAMPTON CASEY (8.2.9.7) is the son of Jessie Tipton Casey and Elizabeth Jane (Netherton) Casey. Wade was born on February 24, 1860 in Arkansas. On November 2, 1884, Wade Casey married Mahala Rennels (born August 13, 1865 in Coles County, Illinois) in Wise County, Texas. Wade and Mahala Casey were the parents of five children:

.....Francis Marion Casey, b. August 16, 1885, Wise County, Texas
Bertha Casey, b. February 7, 1887, Wise County, Texas
Earl Casey, b. March 7, 1889, Wise County, Texas
Robert Virgil Casey, b. February 4, 1894, Wise County, Texas
Jewel Casey, b. November 18, 1902, Wise County, Texas

Wade Casey died on March 29, 1928 in Arapaho, Oklahoma and Mahala (Rennels) Casey died on May 20, 1947 in Arapaho, Oklahoma. Francis M. Casey married Ada Meeks and they had three children: - John Casey, - Marie Casey, - Wade Casey. Francis M. Casey died on March 17, 1943 in Alamogordo, New Mexico. John Casey never married. Marie Casey married Marvlin Dee May and they had two children: - Marion Gentry May, - Mona May. Bertha Casey married Carl Austin and they had two daughters. Bertha married a second time to Edwin Mote and they had no children. In 1971, Bertha (Casey) Mote was living in Bowie, Texas. Earl Casey married but had no children. Earl Casey died on February 2, 1960 in McKinney, Texas. On February 4, 1915, Robert Casey married Ethel Mae Thomason in Vernon, Texas and they had one daughter: - Doris Pauline Casey. Doris Casey married Everett Earl Baker and they have two children: - Ronald Carroll Baker, b. Butler, Oklahoma, - Michael Steve Baker, b. Arapaho, Oklahoma. Jewel Casey died as a child on August 3, 1913 in Vernon, Texas.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets of Norma (Martin) Trammell, March, 1989

RANDOLPH CASEY (8.3)

Most of the descendants of Randolph Casey lived in Illinois while many descendants also lived in Arkansas, Missouri and Tennessee. This section is included in order distinguish this Casey line as well as sort out the various Casey lines to better understand how many Casey lines that originated from Tennessee. It is believed that this Randolph Casey that lived in Smith County, Tennessee and died there. The descendants of Randolph Casey are probably the most well documented (and famous) Casey line that once lived in Tennessee. This line was first documented in a manuscript written in 1876 by Lewis F. Casey, was covered in the book, "History of Jefferson County, Illinois," by William Perrin in 1883, the 1876 manuscript by Lewis F. Casey was updated in 1931 by John S. Casey, covered in great detail Casey Family History, by George and Abner Casey in 1964, the Perrin sketches were updated and published again 1968 in the Mount Vernon, Illinois newspaper, "Register News," in a series of newspaper articles entitled, Register News Sesquicentennial Feature, covered in "Casey and Allied Families," by Walter Eric Casey in 1979 and covered briefly in the authors own book, "Casey Family History," by Harold and Robert Casey in 1980. Randolph Casey married Mary Jane Pennington and they were the parents of eight children:

.....Levi Casey, b. 1763, South Carolina
Randolph Casey, Jr., b. 1764, South Carolina
Isaac Casey (8.3.3), b. 1765, South Carolina
Rebecca Charity Casey, b. 1770, South Carolina
Abraham Pennington Casey, b. November 1, 1772, South Carolina
Hiram Casey (8.3.6), b. March 23, 1790, Georgia
Samuel Casey, b. 1793, Georgia
Zadock Casey (8.3.8), b. March 7, 1796, Georgia

References: 1) "Casey Family History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 2) Family Group Sheets by Dorothy Willis, 1966

ISAAC CASEY (8.3.3) is the son of Randolph Casey and Mary Jane (Pennington) Casey. Isaac was born in 1765 in South Carolina. Isaac Casey married Elizabeth Mackey and they were the parents of eight children:

.....Rebecca Casey
William Casey
Polly Casey
Abraham T. Casey
Thomas M. Casey
Drunetta Casey
Catherine Casey
Miranda Casey

Rebecca Casey married Isaac Hicks.

Reference: 1) "Casey Family History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

WILLIAM CASEY (8.3.7.3) is the son of Isaac Casey and Elizabeth (Mackey) Casey. William Casey married Amy Barker and they were the parents of eight children:

-*Blackford Casey*
-*Maleina Casey*
-*William Casey, Jr.*
-*Abraham Casey*
-*Drury Casey*
-*Thomas Casey*
-*Melissa Casey*
-*Zadock Casey*

Reference: 1) "Casey Family History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

HIRAM CASEY (8.3.6) is the son of Randolph Casey and Rachel Casey. Hiram was born on March 23, 1790, Georgia. Hiram Casey married Catherine DePriest and they were the parents of twelve children:

-*Randolph Depriest Casey (8.3.6.1), b. March 10, 1810, Smith County, Tennessee*
-*Ruth Casey*
-*Naomi Casey*
-*Levi Casey*
-*Sarah Casey*
-*Rebecca Casey*
-*John D. Casey*
-*Zadoc Casey*
-*William M. Casey*
-*Hiram D. Casey*
-*Tandy Y. Casey*
-*Samuel M. Casey*

Reference: 1) "Casey Family History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

RANDOLPH DEPRIEST CASEY (8.3.6.1) is the son of Hiram Casey and Catherine (DePriest) Casey. Randolph was born on March 10, 1810 in Smith County, Tennessee. Randolph Casey married Gilla Dean and they were the parents of two children:

-*Catherine Benson Casey, b. 1829*
-*Rebecca J. Casey*

Gilla (Dean) Casey died in 1857. Randolph Casey married a second time to Mrs. Cynthia Joiner. Randolph and Cynthia Casey were the parents of three children:

-*Hiram Casey*
-*Randolph Depriest Casey, Jr.*
-*Samuel R. Casey*

Randolph Casey, Sr. died on February 23, 1896 in Mountain Home, Arkansas. In 1849, Catherine Casey married Milus Paul and they had three children: - Randolph Casey Paul, - James Leroy Paul, - Thomas Hicks Paul.

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-221

Reference: 1) "Casey Family History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964

ZADOCK CASEY (8.3.8) is the son of Randolph Casey and Mary Jane (Pennington) Casey. Zadock was born on March 7, 1796, Georgia. Zadock Casey married Rachel King, daughter of Samuel King. Zadock and Rachel Casey were the parents of at least one son:

.....*Samuel King Casey (8.3.8.1), b. June 27, 1817, Smith County, Tennessee*

References: 1) "Casey Family History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 2) Family Group Sheets by Dorothy Willis, 1966

SAMUEL KING CASEY (8.3.8.1) is the son of Zadock Casey and Rachel (King) Casey. Samuel was born on June 27, 1817 in Smith County, Tennessee. Samuel Casey married Julia Emily McCreery (born August 20, 1819) and they were the parents of five children:

.....*Junuis Casey, b. August 31, 1840, Mount Vernon, Illinois*
.....*Mahala Anna Casey, b. September 25, 1841, Franklin County, Illinois*
.....*Willis William Casey, b. November 18, 1845, Benton, Illinois*
.....*Charles Carroll Casey, b. October 30, 1849, Benton, Illinois*
.....*John Jay Casey (8.3.8.1.5), b. November 8, 1851, Benton, Illinois*

References: 1) "Casey Family History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 2) Family Group Sheets by Dorothy Willis, 1966

JOHN JAY CASEY (8.3.8.1.5) is the son of Samuel King Casey and Julia Emily (McCreery) Casey. John was born on November 8, 1851 in Benton, Illinois. John Casey married Mary Jane Smith (born September 28, 1855) and they were the parents of five children:

.....*Anna Casey, b. May 2, 1873, Franklin County, Illinois*
.....*John Jay Casey, Jr., b. October 28, 1876, Franklin County, Illinois*
.....*Samuel King Casey, II, b. June 4, 1880, Thompsonville, Illinois*
.....*Nellie Casey, b. 1895, Thompsonville, Illinois*
.....*Homer Smith Casey, b. August 14, 1891, Arkansas*

Samuel Casey, II married Lillian Barry (born November 29, 1882 in Benton, Arkansas) and they have seven children.

References: 1) "Casey Family History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 2) Family Group Sheets by Dorothy Willis, 1966

JOHN CASEY (8.4)

There is a reasonable possibility that John Casey (born 1782 in South Carolina) is related to the authors ancestor, Ambler Casey (born 1790). Both were known to have resided in Roane County, Tennessee in the early 1800s. Both have connections to the Ellison family who lived in Roane County and McMinn County, Tennessee. This section is included in hope of some day proving a connection between these two Casey lines as well as sort out the various Casey lines to better understand how many Casey lines that originated from Roane County, Tennessee. It is known that a John Casey (probably two or more men) resided in Roane County, Tennessee from 1807 to 1844. For additional information on John Casey in Roane County, Tennessee, see the sketch of John Casey (8.4) in the section on Caseys of Roane County, Tennessee.

According to Pansy Wilburn, John and Anne "Caisy" were listed in the Shiloh Baptist Church Minutes in Roane County, Tennessee. It is believed that the John Casey that lived in Roane County, Tennessee later moved to Greene County, Missouri. In 1850, John Casey (born 1782 in South Carolina) and his wife, Anna Casey (born 1786 in South Carolina), were enumerated in the census of Greene County, Missouri. In 1856, the will of John Casey was proven in Greene County, Missouri. This will mentions John's wife, Anna Casey, his daughter, Jane (Casey) Ellison, and son, Levi Casey. Other children were implied in this will but were not named. Proven by will, John and Anna Casey were parents of two children:

.....Levi Casey (8.4.1), b. April 23, 1805, Roane County, Tennessee
Jane Casey (who married a Ellison)

According to Pansy Wilburn, John Casey's "probate papers name the whole family." Under "Roane County, Tennessee Marriages," Pansy Wilburn indicates two additional daughters of John and Anna Casey:

.....Jane Casey, mar. Henson Ellison, March 27, 1821
Hetty Casey (8.4.3), mar. James Ellison, April 16, 1829

Under "Some Greene County, Missouri marriage records," Pansy Wilburn lists six additional children of John and Anna Casey:

.....Sarah Casey, mar. John Evans (Salins?), December 9, 1839
John Allen Casey (8.4.5), mar. Susan Cardwell, April 22, 1841
Frances Mariah Casey (8.4.6), mar. Hugh McHaffie, March 2, 1843
Elizabeth Ann Casey, mar. Samuel R. Robinson, April 13, 1844
Clarissa E. Casey (8.4.8), mar. Benjamin F. Michael, March 6, 1849
Susannah E. Casey, mar. Alvis Ruyle, September 13, 1849

Jane "Ellison" mentioned in the will of John Casey is probably the Jane Casey that married Henson Ellison on March 27, 1824 in Roane County, Tennessee. The will of John Casey states that "my eldest daughter and knowing that she has no heirs of her body. I hereby will and bequeath to her the said eldest daughter Jane Ellison, one hundred dollars in full for her proportional part of my estate." This implies that after 36 years of marriage, Jane (Casey) Ellison had no children of her own.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Greene County, Missouri; 2) Will of John Casey, Greene County, Missouri, 1856; 3) Letter, Pansy Wilburn to Robert Casey, March, 1991

LEVI CASEY (8.4.1) is the son of John Casey and Anna Casey. Levi was born on April 23, 1805 in Roane County, Tennessee. On February 4, 1830, Levi Casey married Polly Haggard in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1840, Levi Casey was living in Taney County, Missouri. He is listed with what appears to be his wife (born 1800 to 1810) and two sons (born 1830 to 1835). The 1964 manuscript of the Casey family by George and Abner Casey lists Levi as the son of Abner and Elizabeth Casey. The authors believe that the will of John Casey makes it very unlikely that this connection is correct. However, many descendants of Levi and Polly Casey are listed in this 1964 manuscript and are included in this section in hope that this information is accurate. Levi and Polly Casey were the parents of six children:

.....*Sarah Casey, b. 1831, Tennessee*
*William D. Casey (8.4.1.2), b. July 23, 1834, Tennessee*
*Francis Marion Casey (8.4.1.3), b. 1835, Tennessee*
*Amanda Casey (8.4.1.4), b. October 9, 1836, Arkansas*
*Newton Casey*
*Belveretta Catherine Casey, b. 1844, Taney County, Missouri*

Levi Casey died on January 10, 1859 in Forsyth, Missouri and was buried there in the Casey Cemetery. In 1860, Polly Casey (born 1803 in Georgia) was living in Taney County, Missouri. Sarah Casey married Henry Laughlin in Taney County, Missouri. In 1861, Belveretta Casey married Benjamin F. McKinney in Taney County, Missouri.

References: 1) 1840 and 1860 Censuses, Taney County, Missouri; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994

WILLIAM D. CASEY (8.4.1.2) is the son of Levi Casey and Polly (Haggard) Casey. William was born on July 23, 1834 in Tennessee. On October 12, 1854, William Casey married Missouri Catherine Cook. William and Missouri Casey were the parents of nine children:

.....*Calvin Casey, b. November 9, 1855, Taney County, Missouri*
*Mary Casey, b. February 9, 1857, Taney County, Missouri*
*Thomas Benton Casey, b. February 23, 1859, Taney County, Missouri*
*Jefferson Davis Casey, b. April 15, 1861, Taney County, Missouri*
*Sterling Price Casey (8.4.1.2.5), b. February 6, 1863, Taney County, Missouri*
*Benjamin Lee Casey, b. April 1, 1865, Taney County, Missouri*
*James Marion Casey, b. 1866, Taney County, Missouri*
*William Lonnie Casey, b. December 2, 1869, Taney County, Missouri*
*Dock Dennis Casey (8.4.1.2.9), b. September 1, 1872, Taney County, Missouri*

In 1860, William and Missouri Casey were living in Taney County, Missouri. William Casey died on March 26, 1872 In Forsyth, Missouri and Missouri (Cook) Casey died on September 30, 1914. Both were buried in the Casey Cemetery in Taney County, Missouri. Calvin Casey married Mary Sims in Taneyville, Missouri and they had six children: - Rettie Casey, - William

Casey, - Frank Casey, - Sallie Casey, - Cora Casey, - Dillie Casey. Rettie Casey married Henry Smith. William Casey married Audrey Morrisette and they lived in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Frank Casey married and lives in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Sallie Casey married William Cook and they live in Taneyville, Missouri. Cora Casey married William Vandeventer and they live in Ozark, Missouri. Dillie Casey married Claud Vandeventer and they live in Taneyville, Missouri.

Mary Casey married Martin May and they had one daughter: - Alberta May. Martin May died in the 1890s. Alberta May married Jim Hicks and they have three children: - Mabel Hicks, - William Hicks, - Herbert Hicks. Mabel Hicks married Roy Smith and lives in Forsyth, Missouri. William Hicks lives in Texas. Herbert Hicks married and lives in Forsyth, Missouri. Thomas B. Casey never married and died around 1880. Jefferson Casey married Julie Bachart and they had three children: - Bertha Casey, - Claudia Casey, - Manford Casey. Bertha Casey married Ed Stokley. Bertha married a second time to a Mr. Queen and they live in California. Claudia Casey married Julius Roberts and lives in Rockaway Beach, Missouri. Manford Casey married and lives in Bronson, Missouri.

Benjamin Casey married Tisha Lewallen and they had six children: - Ralph Casey, - Ray Casey, - Reston Casey, - Rockford Bill Casey, - Esta Casey, - Marie Casey. James Casey married Martha Ellen Shawley and they had eight children: - Earl Casey, - Elsie Casey, - Esther Casey, - Winnie Casey, - Lillian Casey, - Mary Casey, - George Casey, - Jesse Casey. Earl Casey lives in Pampa, Texas. Winnie Casey married and lives in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. William Casey married Amanda Ellen Haggard and they had six children: - Alpha Casey, - Mike Casey, - Vernon Casey, - Edna Casey, - Haydon Casey, - Ivan Casey. Alpha Casey married Gaba Roberts and they live in Rockaway, Missouri. Vernon Casey married and lives in Rockaway, Missouri. Haydon Casey married.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Taney County, Missouri; 2) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 3) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994

STERLING PRICE CASEY (8.4.1.2.5) is the son of William D. Casey and Missouri Catherine (Cook) Casey. Sterling was born on February 6, 1863 in Taney County, Missouri. Sterling Casey married Verna Jones and they were the parents of nine children:

.....Mary Casey
May Casey
Talula Casey
Elsie Casey
Sidney Casey
Ethel Casey
Cleo Casey
Lee Casey
W. P. Casey

Mary Casey married a Mr. Umphrey. May Casey married a Mr. Johnson. Elsie Casey married a Mr. Monchey and they live in California. Sidney Casey married James Fulkerson and they live in Kirbeyville, Missouri. Ethel Casey married Charles Prickett and they live in California. Cleo Casey married Green Thruman and the live in Forsyth, Missouri.

References: 1) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 2) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994

DOCK DENNIS CASEY (8.4.1.2.9) is the son of William D. Casey and Missouri Catherine (Cook) Casey. Dock was born on September 1, 1872 in Taney County, Missouri. Dock Casey married Ada Dunn and they were the parents of three children:

.....*Opal Earline Casey, b. October 13, 1924, Taney County, Missouri*
.....*Dock Dennis Casey, Jr., b. November 7, 1926, Taney County, Missouri*
.....*John William Casey, b. October 7, 1931, Taney County, Missouri*

Dock Casey raised stock and was engaged in the merchantile business in Taneyville, Missouri. Opal Casey married Paul Mackey and they had two children: - Gregory Earl Mackey, b. May 30, 1945, - William Doyle Mackey, b. July 5, 1955. Opal married a second time to H. F. Owen, an attorney, and they have no children. H. F. and Opal Owen live in Springfield, Missouri. Dock Casey, Jr. married Patricia Call and they have three children: - Tommy Casey, b. 1957, - Robert Casey, b. 1959, - Michael Casey, b. 1962. Dock Casey, Jr. works for General Motors in Kansas City, Missouri. John W. Casey married Isabell Biggs and they have one son: - Mart Casey, b. 1958. John Casey works for the Bendix Company and lives in Kansas City.

References: 1) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 2) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994

FRANCIS MARION CASEY (8.4.1.3) is the son of Levi Casey and Polly (Haggard) Casey. Marion was born in 1835 in Tennessee. Marion Casey married Elizabeth Carr (born 1837 in Tennessee). In 1860, Marion and Elizabeth Casey were living in Taney County, Missouri. Marion and Elizabeth Casey were the parents of three children:

.....*Marion Columbus Casey, b. 1855, Taney County, Missouri*
.....*Ellen Casey, b. 1857, Taney County, Missouri*
.....*Pedro Castillo Casey, b. 1859, Taney County, Missouri*

Elizabeth (Carr) Casey died during the Civil War. Marion Casey married a second time to Rebecca Brandon (born 1845 in Tennessee). Marion and Rebecca Casey were the parents of ten children:

.....*Martin Casey*
.....*Thomas Levi Casey, b. Feburary 6, 1873, Forsyth, Missouri*
.....*William Timothy Casey*
.....*Benjamin Allen Casey, b. 1875, Forsyth, Missouri*
.....*Jack Bird Casey*
.....*James Casey, b. 1883, Missouri*

.....*Nora Casey*
.....*Mary Alice Casey*
.....*Lilly Ardella Casey*
.....*Josie (Mary) Casey*

Marion Casey served in the Union Army during the Civil War and was at the battle of Wilson Creek. In 1886, Marion Casey moved to Oklahoma Territory and settled about twenty miles south of Bristow. In 1910, Marion and Rebecca Casey were living with their son, James Casey, in Okfuskee County, Oklahoma. Marion Casey died in Oklahoma in 1926.

Martin Casey married Eula Alsbaugh. Martin Casey married a second time to a woman named, Mary. Thomas Casey married Nettie Blyue and they had six children: - Gladys Casey, - Gale Casey, - Alice Casey, - Margie Casey, - Goldie Casey, - Tom Houston Casey. Thomas Casey lived near Pryor, Oklahoma and moved to California in 1936. Gladys Casey married Earl Steele. Gladys (Casey) Steele died in 1937. Gale Casey married Harlen Stamper. Gale married a second time to Celair Granger. Margie Casey married Alfred Murray. Goldie Casey married Leslie May.

Around 1892, Benjamin Casey married Mary Suckey High of Berryville, Arkansas and they lived in Carroll County, Arkansas for several years. Ben and Mary Casey had nine children: - Clara Ester Casey, b. September 6, 1893, - Maude Casey, b. February 18, 1896, - William Casey, b. 1898, - Anna Casey, b. January 25, 1900, - Joe Casey, b. June 30, 1902, - Vivian Casey, b. July 20, 1909, - Nina Casey, b. May 17, 1911, - Chester Casey, b. January 19, 1914, - Tressa Casey, - Georgia Casey. Later, they moved to Longmont, Colorado. Ben Casey died in 1926 in Longmont, Colorado. Mary (High) Casey then returned to Carroll County, Arkansas and later married Saul Brisco. Clara Casey married Dave Martin. Maude Casey married Gus Gott. William Casey married Stella Mayhorst. Anna Casey married Ralph Sykes. Anna married a second time to Bill Garner. Joe Casey married Sallie Stewart. Nina Casey married Jess Williams. Chester Casey married Cynthia Beall. Tressa Casey married Clyde Ray. Georgia Casey married Bill Smith.

Jack Casey married Nora Pritts. James Casey married Josie Blyus. James Casey married a second time to Flora Cloats. Nora Casey married a Mr. Denny. Mary Casey married a Mr. Selvidge. Lilly Casey married Joe Crawford. Josie (or Mary) Casey died at the age of ten years.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Taney County, Missouri; 2) 1910 Census, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma; 3) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 4) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994

AMANDA CASEY (8.4.1.4) is the daughter of Levi Casey and Polly (Haggard) Casey. Amanda was born on October 9, 1836, Arkansas. On December 25, 1859, Amanda Casey married Andrew McHaffie in Taney County, Missouri. Andrew and Amanda McHaffie were the parents of one son:

.....*Leonard Harrison McHaffie, b. October 17, 1860, Christian County, Missouri*

Amanda (Casey) McHaffie died on December 13, 1917 and was buried in the McHaffie Cemetery in Bruner, Missouri. On March 4, 1894, Leonard McHaffie married Ella Mayden (born March 17, 1873 in Sparta, Missouri) and they had one daughter: - Opal Lee McHaffie, b. December 25, 1897, Forsyth, Missouri. Leonard McHaffie died on September 18, 1916 and Ella (Mayden) McHaffie died on November 10, 1939. Both were buried in the McHaffie Cemetery in Bruner, Missouri. On April 17, 1916, Opal McHaffie married Benjamin Albert Parnell. Opal (McHaffie) Parnell died on August 20, 1983 and was buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Branson, Missouri.

References: 1) "Casey History," by George and Abner Casey, 1964; 2) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994

HETTY CASEY (8.4.3) may be the daughter of John Casey and Anna Casey. According to Joy Crane, Hetty was the daughter of John and Anna Casey (supporting Pansy Wilburn's version). Hetty was born on May 26, 1807 in Tennessee. On April 16, 1829, married James Ellison in Roane County, Tennessee. James was born on March 7, 1806 in Tennessee. According to Joy Crane, James was the son of Robert H. Ellison and Lydia Ellison. According to Joy Crane, James and Hetty Casey were the parents of ten children:

.....*Louisa (Liza) Jane Ellison, b. 1830, Tennessee*
*Henson Ellsberry Ellison, b. December 26, 1831, Roane County, Tennessee*
*Kisire Elizabeth Ellison, b. 1835, Roane County, Tennessee*
*John Newton Ellison, b. September 18, 1836 / 1837, Roane County, Tennessee*
*Rebecca Ann Bratton Ellison (8.4.3.5), b. July 28, 1838, Tennessee*
*Robert Ellison, b. January 25, 1841, Taney County, Missouri*
*Francis Marion Ellison, b. January 29, 1843, Taney County, Missouri*
*James Lafayette "Jim" Ellison, b. April 11, 1845, Taney County, Missouri*
*Susan Ellison, b. March 6, 1848, Taney County, Missouri*
*Jane Ellison, b. 1850, Taney County, Missouri*

James Ellison died on September 19, 1875 in Taney County, Missouri and Hetty (Casey) Ellison died on January 23, 1881 in Taney County, Missouri. Both were buried in the Kisse Mills Cemetery in Taney County, Missouri. Henson Ellison died in April, 1861 in Forsyth, Missouri. John N. Ellison died on April 19, 1925 in Protem, Taney County, Missouri. Robert Ellison died on August 6, 1927 in Missouri. Francis M. Ellison died on April 22, 1925 in Hollister, Missouri and was buried in Taney County, Missouri. James L. Ellison died on January 23, 1892 in Cedar Creek, Taney County, Missouri.

References: 1) Letter, Pansy Wilburn to Robert Casey, March, 1991; 2) Email, Joy Crane to Robert Casey, November, 2002

REBECCA ANN BRATTON ELLISON (8.4.3.5) is the daughter of James Ellison and Hetty (Casey) Ellison. Rebecca was born on July 28, 1838 in Tennessee. In 1857, Rebecca Ellison married John Caswell Yandell. John was born on July 1, 1834 in Graves County, Kentucky and is the son of James Wilson Yandell (born 1805 in North Carolina) and Susan Gordon (Casey) Yandell (born 1812 in Tennessee). John and Rebecca Yandell were the parents of eleven children:

.....Amanda J. Yandell, b. May 8, 1858, Taney County, Missouri
James Wilson Yandell, b. April 15, 1860, Taney County, Missouri
John William Yandell, b. November 21, 1861, Taney County, Missouri
Infant Son, b. November 22, 1862, d. November 27, 1863
Susan Hettie Yandell
William Lunsford Yandell
Thomas Caswell Yandell
Charles Francis Marion Yandell
Eliza Angeline Yandell
Rebecca Effa Ann "Effie" Yandell
Elonzo B. E. Yandell, b. 1881

Rebecca (Ellison) Yandell died on January 14, 1881 in Protem, Taney County, Missouri and John C. Yandell died on April 29, 1884 in Protem, Taney County, Missouri. On August 30, 1883, Amanda Yandell married Jefferson Davis Ray. Amanda (Yandell) Ray died on March 25, 1902 in Taney County, Missouri. James W. Yandell died on July 23, 1943 in Taney County, Missouri and was buried there in the Ozark Memorial Cemetery. John W. Yandell died as a teenager on August 31, 1875 and was buried in Protem, Taney County, Missouri.

Reference: 1) Register Report, James Wilson Yandell, by Joy Crane, November, 2002

JOHN ALLEN CASEY (8.4.5) may be the son of John Casey and Anna Casey. John was born in 1818 in Tennessee. On April 22, 1841, John Allen Casey married Susan H. Cardwell in Greene County, Missouri. Susan was born in 1826 in Tennessee. John and Susan Casey were the parents of at least four children:

.....Ann F. Casey, b. 1842, Greene County, Missouri
Lucretia Casey, b. 1844, Greene County, Missouri
Hetty M. Casey, b. 1846, Greene County, Missouri
John Casey, b. 1849, Greene County, Missouri

In 1850, John and Susan Casey were living in Greene County, Missouri.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Greene County, Missouri; 2) Letter, Pansy Wilburn to Robert Casey, March, 1991

FRANCES MARIAH CASEY (8.4.6) may be the daughter of John Casey and Anna Casey. Frances was born in 1824 in Tennessee. On March 2, 1843, Frances Casey married Hugh McHaffie in Greene County, Missouri. Hugh and Frances Casey were the parents of at least one daughter:

.....Catherine J. McHaffie, b. 1843, Greene County, Missouri

In 1850, "Maria F. McHaffie" and her daughter, Catherine McHaffie, were living with John and Anna Casey in Greene County, Missouri.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Greene County, Missouri; 2) Letter, Pansy Wilburn to Robert Casey, March, 1991

CLARISSA E. CASEY (8.4.8) may be the daughter of John Casey and Anna Casey. On March 6, 1849, Clarissa Casey married Benjamin F. Michael in

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-229

Greene County, Missouri. Benjamin was born in 1830 in Tennessee. Benjamin and Clarissa Michael were the parents of at least one son:

.....*William F. Michael, b. 1849, Greene County, Missouri*

In 1850, Benjamin and Clarissa Michael were living in Greene County, Missouri.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Greene County, Missouri; 2) Letter, Pansy Wilburn to Robert Casey, March, 1991

HENSON CASEY (8.5)

Henson Casey is the ancestor of many Casey families now residing in Arkansas. According to his Civil War pension papers, Henson Casey was born in May, 1834 in Roane County, Tennessee. There is some possibility that Henson Casey is related to the authors ancestor, Ambler Casey (born 1790), with some possibility of Henson being the son of Ambler Casey. This section is included in hope of some day proving a connection between these two Casey lines as well as to sort out the various Casey lines to better understand how many Casey lines lived in Tennessee and Arkansas. This section will not be carried down for all descendants and will only include a brief amount on Casey women that married into other lines and will not be a complete genealogy beyond 1900.

Henson Casey is the direct ancestor of Russell E. Casey and Terri Walker. Apparently, the Civil War pension papers of Henson Casey contains a wealth of information concerning his family. In 1850, Henson Casey (age 16) was living in Fulton County, Arkansas. According to Terri Walker, Henson Casey married Mahala Forrester. Mahala was born in 1840 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Josiah Forrester and Elizabeth Forrester. Henson and Mahala Casey were the parents of fourteen children:

.....Elizabeth Casey, b. 1854, Arkansas
Mary Casey, b. 1855, Arkansas
Jesse Calvert Casey (8.5.3), b. November 11, 1857, Arkansas
James A. Casey (8.5.4), b. August, 1859, Madison County, Arkansas
Solomon E. Casey (8.5.5), b. February, 1860, Madison County, Arkansas
Lucinda Linda J. Casey (8.5.6), b. 1861, Madison County, Arkansas
William Hensley Casey (8.5.7), b. March, 1862, Madison County, Arkansas
Josiah Curtis Casey (8.5.8), b. July 10, 1865, Madison County, Arkansas
Matilda Alice Casey (8.5.9), b. November 8, 1865, Madison County, Ark.
Thomas Abraham Casey (8.5.10), b. November 8, 1870, Madison County, Ark.
John A. Casey (8.5.11), b. December, 1872, Arkansas
Susanna L. Casey, b. 1872, Arkansas
Martha J. Casey, b. 1874, Arkansas
Tuckerman Tuckie Levi Casey, b. 1875, Arkansas

From 1860 to 1870, Henson and Mahala Casey were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Mahala (Forrester) Casey died in December of 1876 in Ozark County, Missouri. On October 17, 1879, Henson Casey married a second time to Nancy F. McKinney (born July, 1859 in Missouri) in Ozark County, Missouri. Henson and Nancy Casey were the parents of ten children:

.....Robert Saterwhite Casey (8.5.15), b. January, 1882, Ozark County, Missouri
Jackson Monroe Casey (8.5.16), b. February 22, 1884, Missouri
Walter R. Casey (8.5.17), b. January, 1886, Ozark County, Missouri
Orvil Mose Casey, b. April 1, 1888, Ozark County, Missouri
Anise Casey, b. 1889, Ozark County, Missouri
Joseph Joe M. Casey, b. January 11, 1891, Ozark County, Missouri
Fred Casey, b. 1893, Ozark County, Missouri
Allen Bedford Casey, b. September 22, 1894, Ozark County, Missouri
Margaret Margie Ann Casey, b. April 6, 1897, Ozark County, Missouri
Henderson Lafayette Casey, b. March 9, 1899, Ozark County, Missouri

From 1880 to 1900, Henson and Nancy Casey were living in Ozark County, Missouri. Henson Casey died on August 14, 1903 in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma and was buried in the Collins Cemetery in Konawa, Oklahoma. In 1910, Nancy (McKinney) Casey was living in Ozark County, Missouri. Nancy (McKinney) Casey died on October 16, 1917 in Chickasha, Oklahoma. Linda Casey married Timothy Casey. For additional information on the descendants of Timothy and Linda Casey, see the sketch of Timothy Casey (1.3.2.1). Susan Casey married Robert Lacefield and they had one son: - Charles Lacefield. Susan married a second time to John Upton. Susan (Casey) Upton died on August 9, 1935 in McClain County, Oklahoma. On January 1, 1893, Martha Casey married Tom Myers in Ozark County, Missouri. Levi Casey and his wife, Jane Casey (born 1902), had one son: - Frank Casey, b. 1904, Missouri. Mrs. Jane Casey died in 1913. On January 21, 1914, Levi Casey married a second time to Belle McCourtney in Howell County, Missouri.

On June 21, 1952, Russell Casey married Annie Laurie Overall at Scott Air Force Base in Illinois. Annie is the daughter of Earl Cardine Overall and Mary Lucille Mayme (East) Overall. Russell and Annie Casey have two children: - Stephen Doyle Casey, b. September 5, 1953, Castle Air Force Base, California, - Melissa Lucille Casey, b. July 22, 1956. On July 5, 1908, Joseph Casey married Priscilla Rogers (born 1887, Missouri) in Ozark County, Missouri and they had one child: - Erney A. Casey, b. 1909. On March 9, 1923, Allen Casey married Sarah E. Allearn in Ozark County, Missouri. Margaret Casey died in Oklahoma and was buried in the Collins Cemetery in Konawa, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Fulton County, Arkansas; 2) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Madison County, Arkansas; 3) 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Ozark County, Missouri; 4) Letter, Terri Walker to Robert Casey, April, 1992; 5) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 6) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, October, 1994

JESSE CALVERT CASEY (8.5.3) is the son of Henson Casey and Mahala (Forrester) Casey. Jesse was born on November 11, 1857 in Arkansas. Jesse Casey was the father of one son by his first marriage:

.....*Solomon B. Casey, b. August, 1880, Texas*

In 1880, Jesse Casey and his son, Solomon Casey, were living in Ozark County, Missouri. Jesse Casey married a second time and they were the parents of at least two children:

.....*James Bradford Casey, b. January 20, 1889, Franklin County, Arkansas*
*Myrtle Casey, b. 1892, Franklin County, Arkansas*

In 1903, Jesse Casey and what appears to be his third wife, Hettie Casey (born 1860 in Alabama) were married. From 1910 to 1920, Jesse and Hettie Casey were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Jesse C. Casey died on September 29, 1934 in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

In 1910, James Casey living with Cleveland Bush (listed as step-brother) in Franklin County, Arkansas. James Casey was the father of at least one son: - Jimmie D. Casey, b. October 26, 1927, Franklin County, Arkansas. James B. Casey died in 1962 in Savanna, Oklahoma. Jimmie D. Casey was the father of at least one son: - Wesley G. Casey, b. December 13, 1958, North Little Rock, Arkansas. Around 1985, Jimmie D. Casey was living in McAlester, Oklahoma. Around 1985, Wesley G. Casey was living in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Ozark County, Missouri; 2) 1910 and 1920 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 3) Letter, Wesley G. Casey to Harold Casey, 1985 (est.); 4) Letter, Terri Walker to Robert Casey, April, 1992; 5) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994

JAMES A. CASEY (8.5.4) is the son of Henson Casey and Mahala (Forrester) Casey. James was born in August, 1859 in Madison County, Arkansas. On June 4, 1884, James Casey married Farlena Caroline Bond (born December, 1867 in Missouri) in Ozark County, Missouri. James and Farlena Casey were the parents of five children:

.....Mary E. Casey
Harrison Benjamin Casey (8.5.4.2), b. May 10, 1892, Baxter County, Arkansas
Caroline Casey
Ollie V. Casey
James E. Casey

References: 1) Letter, Terri Walker to Robert Casey, April, 1992; 2) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 3) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994

HARRISON BENJAMIN CASEY (8.5.4.2) is the son of James A. Casey and Farlena Caroline (Bond) Casey. Harrison was born on May 10, 1892 in Baxter County, Arkansas. On October 17, 1896, Harrison Casey married Amanda Ellender Sinor. Amanda was born on October 17, 1896 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Andrew Martin Sinor and Melissa Elizabeth (Reynolds) Sinor. Harrison and Amanda Casey were the parents of one daughter:

.....Mary Elizabeth Casey, b. January 9, 1924, Whiteville, Arkansas

Amanda (Sinor) Casey died on June 7, 1948 in Florence, Arizona and Harrison Casey died in 1958 in Harrison, Arkansas. On February 13, 1948, Mary Casey married Don Franklin Smith. Don was born on April 11, 1921 in Henderson, Arkansas and is the son of Claude Claxton Smith and Laura Ellen (Douglas) Smith. Don and Mary Smith have one son: - Cary Claude Smith, b. May 2, 1951, Bakersfield, California. On November 23, 1971, Cary Smith married Connie Michelle Kennel.

Reference: 1) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994

SOLOMON E. CASEY (8.5.5) is the son of Henson Casey and Mahala (Forrester) Casey. Solomon was born in February, 1860 in Madison County, Arkan-

sas. Solomon Casey married Mandy Upton (born in Arkansas). Solomon and Mandy Casey were the parents of three children:

.....Will Casey
J. C. Casey
Avis Casey

References: 1) Letter, Terri Walker to Robert Casey, April, 1992; 2) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 3) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994

WILLIAM "BILL" HENSLEY CASEY (8.5.7) is the son of Henson Casey and Mahala (Forrester) Casey. Bill was born in March, 1862 in Madison County, Arkansas. On April 9, 1882, Bill Casey married Mary Jane Lane in Ozark County, Missouri. Mary was born in November 10, 1864 in Elijah, Missouri and is the daughter of Martin Van Buren Lane (born 1838) and Annis (Hensley) Lane (born 1839). Mary's sister, Martha Lane, married William Casey's brother, Thomas Abraham Casey (8.5.10). Bill and Mary Casey were the parents of four children:

.....Thomas Levi Casey (8.5.7.1), b. May 17, 1884, Elijah, Missouri
Jess Fremont Casey, b. March 11, 1889, West Plains, Missouri
Eva Anis Casey, b. February, 1894, Missouri
Adam Casey, b. December 31, 1897, Missouri

In 1900, Bill and Mary Casey were living in Ozark County, Missouri. Bill Casey died in 1940 in Pittsburg County, Oklahoma and Mary (Lane) Casey died on June 21, 1952 in Pittsburg County, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Ozark County, Missouri; 2) Letter, Terri Walker to Robert Casey, April, 1992; 3) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 4) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994; 5) Letter, Angie (Daniels) Casey to Robert Casey, October, 2001

THOMAS LEVI CASEY (8.5.7.1) is the son of William Hensley Casey and Mary Jane (Lane) Casey. Thomas was born on May 17, 1884 in Elijah, Missouri. On August 30, 1906, Thomas Casey married Ollie Mae Fitzgerald in Etna, Franklin County, Arkansas. Ollie was born on November 30, 1889 in Franklin County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Samuel Dyer Fitzgerald (born 1865) and Nancy Caroline (Morse) Fitzgerald (born 1869). Thomas and Ollie Casey were the parents of six children:

.....Graden Lonzo Casey, b. June 24, 1907, Dequeen, Arkansas
Agnes Casey, b. September 30, 1908, Etna, Arkansas
Ernest Casey, b. August 11, 1910, Franklin County, Arkansas
Gladys Loeda Casey, b. February 27, 1912, Ashland, Oklahoma
Ruby Eulema Casey, b. February 18, 1914, Mena, Arkansas
Roy Casey, b. September 11, 1916, Etna, Arkansas

Thomas Casey died on April 24, 1964 in Pittsburg County, Oklahoma and was buried in the Wardville Cemetery. Ollie (Fitzgerald) Casey died on March 29, 1970 in Savanna, Oklahoma and was buried in the Wardville Cemetery. On

May 27, 1927, Graden Casey married Nellie Loreen Pearson. Graden Casey died on March 27, 1981 in Pittsburg, Oklahoma. On September 23, 1938, Agnes Casey married Bernard Bartley Massey. On October 2, 1939, Ernest Casey married Marie Simpson. Ernest Casey died on October 3, 1971 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in the Wardville Cemetery. On May 21, 1945, Gladys Casey married Clarence A. "Pat" Gilliam. On November 23, 1939, Ruby Casey married Henry Travis Cosgrove. On July 3, 1943, Roy Casey married Ima Voy Massey. Roy Casey died on October 23, 1986 in Wardville, Oklahoma and was buried in the Wardville Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Letter, Angie (Daniels) Casey to Robert Casey, October, 2001

JOSIAH CURTIS CASEY (8.5.8) is the son of Henson Casey and Mahala (Forrester) Casey. Curtis was born on July 10, 1865 in Madison County, Arkansas. On August 9, 1889, Curtis Casey married Nancy Jane Carroll (born October 2, 1874, Missouri) in Ozark County, Missouri. Curtis and Nancy Casey were the parents of six children:

.....Martha Frances Casey, b. January 23, 1891, Ozark County, Missouri
Alfred Henson Casey, b. July 16, 1895, Ozark County, Missouri
Nevada Lou Vada Casey, b. January 21, 1896, Ozark County, Missouri
Ola Jane Casey, b. October 2, 1898, Ozark County, Missouri
Mary Magdalene Casey, b. October 22, 1901, Ozark County, Missouri
Verna Alice Casey, b. January 6, 1904, Ozark County, Missouri

From 1900 to 1920, Curtis and Nancy Casey were living in Ozark County, Missouri. Curtis Casey died on June 7, 1930 in Ozark County, Missouri and Nancy (Carroll) Casey died on December 23, 1943 in Ozark County, Missouri. Both were buried in the Church of Christ Cemetery in Elijah, Missouri. On January 24, 1909, Martha Casey married William H. Moss (born 1888) in Ozark County, Missouri. William and Martha Moss had seven children: - Lee Moss, - Alonzo Moss, - Mabel Moss, - Lorene Moss, - Ardean Moss, - Margarette Moss, - Curtis Moss. William H. Moss died in 1962 and Martha (Casey) Moss died on July 11, 1963 in West Plains, Missouri. Both were buried in the Church of Christ Cemetery in Elijah, Missouri. Alfred Casey married Edith C. Maritt (born 1898 in Missouri) in Pottersville, Missouri and they had six children: - Buelah Casey, 1917, Ozark County, Missouri, - Melvin Casey, b. 1920, Ozark County, Missouri, - Gertrude Casey, - Fred Casey, - Freda Casey, - Henry Casey. Alfred Casey died on July 11, 1963 in West Plains, Missouri and Edith (Maritt) Casey died in 1981. Both were buried there in the Oaklawn Cemetery in West Plains, Missouri.

In 1911, Vada Casey married James Rogers (born 1892) and they had three children: - Elnora Rogers, - Bertha Rogers, - Alfred Rogers. Vada married a second time to Elmer Jarnigan. Vada (Casey) Jarnigan died on January 27, 1929 in Ozark County, Missouri and was buried there in the Marshall Cemetery. On January 13, 1918, Ola Casey married Amos S. Williams (born 1899) in Ozark County, Missouri. Amos and Ola Williams had six children: - Blanche Williams, - Geneva Williams, - Edward Williams, - Utha Williams, - Betty Williams, - Dwight Williams. Amos Williams died in 1970 and Ola (Casey)

Williams died on November 15, 1992 in West Plains, Missouri. Both were buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery in West Plains, Missouri. Mary Casey married Thomas N. Roberts (born 1894) and they had four children: - Thomas Roberts, Jr., - Clifford Roberts, - Irene Roberts, - Ina Roberts. Thomas Roberts died in 1958 and Mary (Casey) Roberts died on February 6, 1969 in West Plains, Missouri. Both were buried in the Church of Christ Cemetery in Elijah, Missouri. Verna Casey died as a teenager in November, 1919 in Ozark County, Missouri and was buried in the Church of Christ Cemetery in Elijah, Missouri.

References: 1) 1900, 1910, and 1920 Censuses, Ozark County, Missouri; 2) Letter, Terri Walker to Robert Casey, April, 1992; 3) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 4) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994

MATILDA ALICE CASEY (8.5.9) is the daughter of Henson Casey and Mahala (Forrester) Casey. Matilda was born on November 8, 1865 in Madison County, Arkansas. Matilda Casey married Greenberry Burgess (born October 15, 1865 in Calhoun County, Alabama). Greenberry and Matilda Burgess were the parents of nine children:

.....Sarah C. Burgess, b. 1894, Madison County, Arkansas
Abraham Burgess, b. March 29, 1901, Madison County, Arkansas
Annis Burgess, b. 1902, Madison County, Arkansas
Doyle Burgess, b. September 2, 1903, Madison County, Arkansas
Oval Burgess, b. Madison County, Arkansas
Jane Burgess, b. Madison County, Arkansas
Liz Burgess, b. Madison County, Arkansas
Callie Burgess, b. August 25, 1906, Madison County, Arkansas
Donna Burgess, b. 1908, Madison County, Arkansas

Greenberry Burgess died on August 17, 1915 in Madison County, Arkansas and Matilda (Casey) Burgess died on May 24, 1944 in Huntsville, Arkansas. Both were buried in the Lower Whorton Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas. On November 22, 1918, Abraham Burgess married Jessie McFee. On August 27, 1927, Abraham Burgess married a second time to Florence Johnson. Abraham Burgess died on September 6, 1938. On October 22, 1927, Annis Burgess married C. D. Hillard. Doyle Burgess died on April 19, 1965 in Whorton, Arkansas and was buried there in the Lower Whorton Cemetery. Liz Burgess married Malley Dotson in Green Forest, Arkansas. Callie Burgess married Jesse Wilson Walker. Callie (Burgess) Walker died on November 24, 1958 in Selma, California and was buried there in the Floral Park Cemetery. Donna Burgess was buried in the Lower Whorton Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas.

References: 1) Letter, Terri Walker to Robert Casey, April, 1992; 2) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 3) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994

THOMAS ABRAHAM CASEY (8.5.10) is the son of Henson Casey and Mahala (Forrester) Casey. Abraham was born on November 8, 1870 in Madison County, Arkansas. On October 2, 1892, Abraham Casey married Martha Ann Lane in Bakersfield, Ozark County, Missouri. Martha born on March 16, 1873

in Crocker, Missouri and is the daughter of Martin Van Buren Lane and Annis (Hensley) Lane. Martha's sister, Mary Alice Lane, married Thomas' brother, William H. Casey (8.5.7). Abraham and Martha Casey were the parents of eight children:

.....*Ernest Harval Casey, b. July 16, 1894, Ozark County, Missouri*
*Bessie Casey, b. November 23, 1896, Ozark County, Missouri*
*Arno Henson Casey (twin), b. January 12, 1899, Ozark County, Missouri*
*Martin Roscoe Casey (twin), b. January 12, 1899, Ozark County, Missouri*
*Roy Casey, b. September 2, 1901, Ozark County, Missouri*
*Susan Isabel Casey (8.5.10.6), b. September 17, 1903, Ozark County, Missouri*
*Jesse Charles Casey, b. March 27, 1908, Ozark County, Missouri*
*Celia M. Casey, b. August 20, 1913, Ozark County, Missouri*

From 1900 to 1920, Abraham and Martha Casey were living in Ozark County, Missouri. Abraham Casey died on July 23, 1943 in Bakersfield, Missouri and Martha (Lane) Casey died on July 29, 1955 in Bakersfield, Missouri. Both were buried in the Church of Christ Cemetery in Elijah, Missouri. Ernest Casey married Frances Harris (born 1895 in Missouri). In 1920, Ernest and Frances Casey were living in Baxter County, Arkansas. Ernest Casey died on December 18, 1982 in California. Bessie Casey died as an infant in 1896. Arno Casey died as a child in 1912. On December 3, 1932, Martin Casey married Nellie Murrin. Martin Casey died on December 12, 1970.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Ozark County, Missouri; 2) 1920 Baxter County, Arkansas; 3) Letter, Terri Walker to Robert Casey, April, 1992; 4) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 5) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994; 6) GEDCOM File, Russell E. Casey, May, 1998

SUSAN ISABEL CASEY (8.5.10.6) is the daughter of Thomas Abraham Casey and Martha Ann (Lane) Casey. Susan was born on September 17, 1903 in Ozark County, Missouri. On January 8, 1924, Susan Casey married Tommy D. Foster in Mountain Home, Arkansas. Tommy was born on June 29, 1903 in Sage, Arkansas and is the son of Noah Shelton Foster and Louvina (Riley) Foster. Tommy is the grandson of John Foster and Mary (Shelton) Foster. This could be related to the authors Shelton line where his oldest known Shelton ancestor, John Shelton and Catherine (Messer) Shelton had a daughter named Catherine Shelton who married John Foster. In 1850, John and Catherine Foster were living next to William Shelton (direct ancestor of the authors) and Noah Shelton (brother of William Shelton) in Jackson County, Alabama. Tommy and Susan Foster were the parents of six children:

.....*Everett Noah Foster, b. August 11, 1926, Ozark County, Missouri*
*Luie Aberham Foster, b. January 6, 1928, Ozark County, Missouri*
*Leana Mae Foster, b. May 26, 1929, Ozark County, Missouri*
*Eva Marie Foster, b. February 13, 1932, Ozark County, Missouri*
*Clifford Clinton Foster, b. August 31, 1933, Ozark County, Missouri*
*Euva Catherine Foster, b. November 26, 1935, Ozark County, Missouri*

Susan (Casey) Foster died on July 21, 1981 in Plato, Missouri and was buried in Plato, Missouri. Everett Foster married a woman named, Helen. Luie Foster married a woman named, Clella June. Leana Foster married a Mr. O'Malley.

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-237

Eva Foster died as an infant in April, 1932 in Ozark County, Missouri. Euva Foster married a Mr. Davidson.

Reference: 1) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994

JOHN A. CASEY (8.5.11) is the son of Henson Casey and Mahala (Forrester) Casey. John was born in December, 1872 in Arkansas. On June 9, 1892, John Casey married Lucy M. Marshall (born May, 1876, Arkansas) in Ozark County, Missouri. John and Lucy Casey were the parents of six children:

.....*Malinda Rowena Casey (8.5.11.1), b. February 28, 1893, Ozark County, Missouri*
.....*Birdie Casey, b. October, 1895, Ozark County, Missouri*
.....*Floyd Casey, b. January, 1897, Ozark County, Missouri*
.....*Bess Casey, b. 1901, Missouri*
.....*Homer N. Casey (8.5.11.5), b. December 8, 1903, Missouri*
.....*Jackson Casey, b. 1919*

In 1900, John and Lucy Casey were living in Ozark County, Missouri. Floyd Casey and his wife, Myrtle Casey, have one daughter: - Maxine Casey.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Ozark County, Missouri; 2) Letter, Terri Walker to Robert Casey, April, 1992; 3) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 4) GEDCOM File, Russell E. Casey, May, 1998; 5) Email, Joe Wood to Robert Casey, August, 2000

MALINDA ROWENA CASEY (8.5.11.1) is the daughter of John A. Casey and Lucy M. (Marshall) Casey. Malinda was born on February 28, 1893 in Ozark County, Missouri. Malinda Casey married Samuel H. Weed (born 1885 in Indiana). Samuel and Malinda Weed were the parents of two children:

.....*Donald William Weed, b. December 12, 1912, Hanna, Oklahoma*
.....*Samuel W. Weed, b. June 29, 1918, Hanna, Oklahoma*

Samuel Weed died in 1918 in Hanna, Oklahoma and was buried in the Hanna Cemetery in Hanna, Oklahoma. On June 16, 1919, Malinda (Casey) Weed married a second time to James Eugene Spillers in Hanna, McIntosh County, Oklahoma. James was born on July 15, 1869 in Russellville, Arkansas and is the son of William Spillers and Laura (Berry) Spillers. James and Malinda Spillers were the parents of five children:

.....*Alice Bertie Spillers, b. September 25, 1920, Hanna, Oklahoma*
.....*James Eugene Spillers, b. November 24, 1922, Burnett, Oklahoma*
.....*Lucille Mae Spillers, b. August 8, 1924, Weleetka, Oklahoma*
.....*Thomas Jefferson Spillers, b. May 8, 1927, Weleetka, Oklahoma*
.....*Mary Faye Spillers, b. October 9, 1932, Weleetka, Oklahoma*

In 1920, James and Malinda Spillers were living in McIntosh County, Oklahoma. Malinda (Casey) Spillers died on August 11, 1942 in Weleetka, Oklahoma and was buried in the Hanna Cemetery in Hanna, Oklahoma. Donald Weed died on August 4, 1986 in Tulare, California. Samuel W. Wood died on October 22, 1966 in Sanger, California. Alice Spillers died on December 12, 1945 in Okemah, Oklahoma. In July, 1946, James Spillers married Evelyn Hinkle in

Okmulgee, Oklahoma. James Spillers died on March 12, 1994 in Guthrie, Oklahoma. Lucille Spillers married Cecil Alvie Leeper (born April 25, 1915). Lucille (Spillers) Leeper died on February 3, 1953 in Tulare, California and Cecil Leeper died on October 6, 1978 in Eufaula, Oklahoma. On May 8, 1952, Thomas Spillers married Wanda Gayle Hoffer in Weleetka, Oklahoma. Wanda was born on October 18, 1931. Thomas Spillers died in Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mary Spillers married Junior Lee Nelson. Junior was born on September 17, 1930 in Albion, Oklahoma. Junior Nelson died on August 20, 1960 in Guthrie, Oklahoma. On October 19, 1988, Mary (Spillers) Nelson married a second time to George Everet (born March 5, 1917). George Everet died on March 3, 1993. On April 12, 1996, Mary (Spillers) Everet married a third time to Ted N. Stockwell (born May 10, 1926).

References: 1) 1920 Census, McIntosh County, Oklahoma; 2) Email, Joe Wood to Robert Casey, September, 2001

HOMER N. CASEY (8.5.11.5) is the son of John A. Casey and Lucy M. (Marshall) Casey. Homer was born on December 8, 1902 in Missouri. Homer Casey married Fannie M. Spillers in Weleetka, Oklahoma. Fannie was born on September 6, 1896 in Arkansas and is the daughter of James E. Spillers (born 1869, Arkansas) and Parthenia A. (Davis) Spillers (born 1865, Arkansas). Homer and Fannie Casey were the parents of three children:

.....Murrell Whitney Casey, b. May 19, 1926, Weleetka, Oklahoma

.....Johnny Ray Casey, b. November 12, 1929, Weleetka, Oklahoma

.....Norma Jean Casey, b. February, 1933, Weleetka, Oklahoma

Fannie (Spillers) Casey died on May 6, 1943 in Kelseyville, California and Homer N. Casey died on January 16, 1965 in Sanger, California. On September 2, 1950, Murrell Casey married Alma Dee Summers and they have three children: - Theresa Arlene Casey, b. October 4, 1953, Kern County, California, - Michael Ray Casey, b. November 20, 1955, Sutter County, California, - Sue Ellen Casey, b. February 1, 1958, Sutter County, California. Murrell Casey died on September 21, 1979 in Davenport, Oklahoma and was buried in the Desert Memorial Park Cemetery in Ridgecrest, California. Johnny Ray Casey married Lahoma Charlene Nichols (born November 7, 1934 in Oklahoma). Johnny and Lahoma Casey have three children: - Patricia Gail Casey, b. September 8, 1954, Kern County, California, - Joanna Leah Casey, b. June 17, 1959, Sutter County, California, - Pamela Ann Casey. Johnny Ray Casey died on January 23, 1990 in Weldon, California and Lahoma (Nichols) Casey died on August 7, 1995 in Ridgecrest, California. Joanna L. Casey died as an infant on November 14, 1960 in San Bernardino County, California. Norma married a Mr. Burke and they have one son: - Mark Allen Burke, b. August 3, 1956, Tulare County, California. Norma Casey married a second time to William Murphy.

References: 1) GEDCOM File, Russell E. Casey, May, 1998; 2) Email, Joe Wood to Robert Casey, August, 2000

ROBERT SATERWHITE BOB CASEY (8.5.15) is the son of Henson Casey and Nancy (McKinney) Casey. Robert was born in January, 1882 in Ozark

County, Missouri. On September 14, 1902, Robert Casey married Sarah Atlas Upton (born 1886 in Texas) in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. Robert and Sarah Casey were the parents of eight children:

.....Henry August Casey (8.5.15.1), b. August 9, 1904, Missouri
Robert Monroe Casey, b. 1906, Oklahoma
Fannie Casey, b. 1910, Ozark County, Missouri
Walter Elbert Casey, b. May 2, 1913, Claremore, Oklahoma
Jewell Casey, b. December 27, 1920, Claremore, Oklahoma
Charles Myron Casey, b. December 9, 1922, Oklahoma
Lloyd Calvin Casey, b. December 6, 1925, Oklahoma
Goldie Adaline Casey, b. May 27, 1927, Oklahoma

From 1910 to 1920, Robert and Atlas Casey were living in Ozark County, Missouri. Robert S. Casey died in 1973. Sarah (Upton) Casey died in 1968. Elbert Casey died in 1942 in Kansas. On September 21, 1945, Charles Casey married Louise Thompson.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Ozark County, Missouri; 2) Letter, Terri Walker to Robert Casey, April, 1992; 3) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 4) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994; 5) GEDCOM File, Russell E. Casey, May, 1998

HENRY AUGUST CASEY (8.5.15.1) is the son of Robert Saterwhite Casey and Sarah Atlas (Upton) Casey. Henry was born on August 9, 1904 in Missouri. Henry Casey married Cecilia Ethel Cockrum (born November 25, 1908). Henry and Cecilia Casey were the parents of three children:

.....Hubert Manuel Casey (8.5.15.1.1), b. August 11, 1926
Lillian Lorene Casey, b. January 10, 1928
John Henry Casey (8.5.15.1.3), b. 1934

Henry A. Casey died in 1943. Lillian Casey married John Fredrick Krueger (born 1926). John and Lillian Krueger had six children: - Judy Darlene Krueger, b. September 8, 1947, - Michael Wayne Krueger, b. June 4, 1949, - Johnny Dewayne Krueger, b. November 11, 1953, - Angelia Dawn Krueger, b. January 17, 1977, - Michael Dewayne Krueger, b. December 10, 1978, - Katharine Ann Krueger, b. May 21, 1983. Lillian (Casey) Krueger died on September 28, 1966. Judy Krueger married James Everett Clemmens (born October 26, 1945) and they have three children: - Kimberley Elaine Clemmens, b. 1968, - Stacy Lynn Clemmens, b. 1974, - Johnny Steven Clemmens, b. 1975. Kimberley Clemmens married Billy Waylon Goad. In August of 1972, Michael Krueger married Donna Jo Holland (born May 1, 1949) and they had one son: - Casey Michael Krueger, b. September 3, 1976. Michael W. Krueger died on October 8, 1976. On December 14, 1974, Johnny Krueger married Deborah Kay Brakefield (born December 27, 1955) and they have one child: - Jennifer Lorene Krueger, b. February 11, 1976.

Reference: 1) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994

HUBERT MANUEL CASEY (8.5.15.1.1) is the son of Henry August Casey and Cecilia Ethel (Cockrum) Casey. Hubert was born on August 11, 1926. On July 8, 1948, Hubert Casey married Delphia G. Fryman (born August 27, 1931 in Haskell, Oklahoma). Hubert and Delphia Casey are the parents six children:

.....Glen Edward Casey, b. March 5, 1949
.....Linda Joyce Casey, b. December 4, 1950
.....Daniel Ross Casey, b. July 31, 1952
.....Debra Lynn Casey, b. December 31, 1959
.....Cynthia Irene Casey, b. February 25, 1975
.....Richard Wade Casey, b. October 5, 1976

On December 5, 1975, Glen Casey married Lenora Grey and they had one daughter: - Glenna Leah Casey, b. July 12, 1976. On December 4, 1970, Linda Casey married David Preston Jobe (born September 5, 1949, Sperry, Oklahoma) and they have one son: - Damon Patrick Jobe, b. 1975. On December 4, 1971, Daniel Casey married Nancy Sue Casey (born 1953). Debra Casey married Brian Kei Hogan (born May 23, 1958) and they have two children: - Sara Beth Hogan, b. February 12, 1988, - Jarod Foster Allen Hogan, b. June 19, 1990. Cynthia Casey married Ronnie Nicoles.

References: 1) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 2) GEDCOM File, Russell E. Casey, May, 1998

JOHN HENRY CASEY (8.5.15.1.3) is the son of Henry August Casey and Cecilia Ethel (Cockrum) Casey. John was born in 1934. John Casey married Ruby Annette Fryman (born 1936). John and Ruby Casey were the parents of two children:

.....Twila Annette Casey, b. 1953
.....Johnny Wayne Casey, b. 1955

John H. Casey married a second time to Bessie Wiley. Twila Casey married Thomas Long and they have two children: - Joshua Brian Long, b. 1973, - Niki Long, b. 1976. Twila married a second time to Glen Bales (born 1949) and they have one son: - David Bales, b. 1979. Johnny W. Casey married a woman named Sara. Johnny W. Casey married a second time to Kem Christine Windsor and they have one son: - Michael Wayne Casey, b. 1973.

References: 1) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 2) GEDCOM File, Russell E. Casey, May, 1998

JACKSON MONROE CASEY (8.5.16) is the son of Henson Casey and Nancy (McKinney) Casey. Jackson was born on February 22, 1884 in Missouri. On December 14, 1914, Jackson Casey married Malissa Jane Hardin (born 1898 in Missouri) in Ozark County, Missouri. Jackson and Malissa Casey were the parents of eight children:

.....Gerald Jackson Casey, b. 1916
.....Jarris Gilbert Casey (8.5.16.2), b. 1917
.....Cedric Lafayette Casey, b. 1919
.....Dorothy Mabelle Casey, b. 1924

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-241

.....*Russell Eugene Casey, b. March 10, 1928*
.....*Grover Monroe Casey, b. 1929*
.....*Mona Jean Casey, b. 1932*
.....*Billy Joe Casey, b. 1935*

In 1920, Jackson and Melissa Casey were living in Ozark County, Missouri. Jackson Casey died on September 3, 1955 in Tulare, California. Gerald Casey married Melva Gaddy (born 1915). Gerald and Melva Casey had two children: - Louise Jean Casey, b. 1935, - Geraldine Casey, b. 1939. Melva (Gaddy) Casey died in 1973. Gerald Casey married a second time to Edith Bell Todd Wright (born 1914). Gerald Casey married a third time to Velma Joyce Martin Robertson (born 1936). Gerald J. Casey died in 1994. Cedric Casey married a woman named Viola (born 1920). Cedric Casey married a second a second Mary Alice Hamilton. Cedric Casey married a third time to Ada Kathryn Miller (born 1925) and they have three children: - Curtis Casey, b. 1952, - Genevieve Casey, b. 1954, - David Wayne Casey, b. 1955. Ada (Miller) Casey died in 1962 and Cedric Casey died in 1982. Genevieve Casey married Robert Rogers (born 1949). David Casey married Susan Wilson. Curtis Casey married Wanda Jean Goodwin (born 1953).

References: 1) 1910 Census, Ozark County, Missouri; 2) Letter, Terri Walker to Robert Casey, April, 1992; 3) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 4) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994; 5) GEDCOM File, Russell E. Casey, May, 1998

JARRIS GILBERT CASEY (8.5.16.2) is the son of Jackson Monroe Casey and Malissa Jane (Hardin) Casey. Jarris was born in 1917. Jarris Casey married Lola Belle Geiger. Jarris and Lola Casey had three children:

.....*Ronald Jarris Casey, b. 1939*
.....*Virgil Joe Casey, b. 1940*
.....*Stanley Gilbert Casey, b. 1942 and d. 1943*

Jarris Casey married a second time to Barbara Avis Beeson (born 1926). Jarris and Barbara Casey had four children:

.....*Michael Gilbert Casey, b. 1946*
.....*Terry Stephen Casey, b. 1949*
.....*Barbara Jean Casey, b. 1950*
.....*Kevin Jackson Casey, b. 1962*

Jarris Casey married a third time to Mary Frances McCrite Robertson (born 1935). Lola (Geiger) Casey died in 1993. Barbara (Beeson) Casey died in 1995. Ronald Casey married a woman named Kathy. Virgil Casey married a woman named Janet and they have one son: - Brian Gilbert Casey. Michael Casey married Jane Katharina Robinson (born 1947). Terry Casey married a woman name Vici. Terry Casey married a second time to Roxie Machado. Barbara Casey married Chuck McBee. Kevin Casey married a woman named Terri Jo.

References: 1) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 2) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994; 3) GEDCOM File, Russell E. Casey, May, 1998

WALTER R. CASEY (8.5.17) is the son of Henson Casey and Nancy (McKinney) Casey. Walter was born in January, 1886 in Ozark County, Missouri. Walter Casey and his wife, Kate Casey (born 1887, Missouri), were the parents of two children:

.....Auda Casey, b. 1909, Missouri

.....General Casey, b. 1912, Missouri

In 1920, Walter and Kate Casey were living in Baxter County, Arkansas. Walter Casey died in 1970 in Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Baxter County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Terri Walker to Robert Casey, April, 1992; 3) Letter, Russell E. Casey to Robert Casey, August, 1994

JAMES CASEY (8.6)

There is a reasonable possibility that James Casey (born 1795) is related to the authors ancestor, Ambler Casey (born 1790). Both were known to have resided in McMinn County, Tennessee in the early 1800s. This section is included in hope of some day proving a connection between these two Casey lines as well as sort out the various Casey lines to better understand how many Casey lines that originated from Roane County, Tennessee. It is believed that the James Casey that lived in Rhea County, Tennessee, McMinn County, Tennessee and later his family lived in Wright County, Missouri.

The heirs of James Casey received a land grant in McMinn County, Tennessee that was issued February 3, 1839. This land grant implies that James Casey was married to woman named Elizabeth as the land grant states: Elizabeth Casey, widow of James Casey, deceased, her dower. This grant implies that James and Elizabeth Casey were the parents of eight children:

.....William Casey
.....John Casey, b. 1812
.....James W. Casey (8.6.3), b. 1815, Tennessee
.....Nancy Casey
.....Elizabeth Casey, b. 1818
.....Sarah Casey
.....Sterling Casey, b. 1824, Tennessee
.....Samuel Henry Casey (8.6.8), b. 1825, Tennessee

Elizabeth Casey (wife of James Casey) apparently married another time to a Mr. Lewis sometime before 1839. On December 18, 1834, John Casey married Jane Askins in Rhea County, Tennessee. On September 12, 1830, Nancy Casey married Benjamin McKenzie in Rhea County, Tennessee. On January 26, 1835, Elizabeth Casey married George Watson in Rhea County, Tennessee. In 1852, George and Elizabeth Watson were divorced. Before 1839, Sarah Casey married a Mr. Ruse. In 1850, Sterling Casey and his brother, Samuel Casey, were living in Wright County, Missouri. Sterling Casey married Frances (Cobb) Murrell in Wright County, Missouri. In 1860, Sterling Casey was living in Wright County, Missouri. Sterling Casey died in 1866 near Hartville in Wright County, Missouri.

There is evidence that a James Casey also lived in nearby Rhea County, Tennessee. Since some of the children mentioned above were married in Rhea County, Tennessee, it is likely that most or all references of James Casey in Rhea County are probably the same man. See the sketch of James Casey (7.1) found in the section on Rhea County, Tennessee Caseys for additional information on the James Casey that lived in Rhea County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Wright County, Missouri; 2) "McMinn County, Tennessee Deeds and Other Data, 1820 - 1880," by Reba (Bayless) Boyer, 1986 (Grant Book C, Page 94, Grant to heirs of James Casey, 1839); 3) Letter, Pansy Lea Willburn to Robert Casey, March, 1991

JAMES W. CASEY (8.6.3) is the son of James Casey and Elizabeth Casey. James was born in 1815 in Tennessee. James Casey married Minerva Rogers (born 1827 in Tennessee). James Casey was the father of at least thirteen children:

.....*Elender Casey, b. 1837, Tennessee*
*Cornelius J. Neal Casey, b. 1839, Tennessee*
*George Washington Casey (8.6.3.3), b. 1841, Tennessee*
*Nancy Ann Casey, b. 1843, Missouri*
*Samuel Casey, b. 1845, Missouri*
*Missouri Adaline Casey, b. 1847, Missouri*
*William H. H. Casey, b. 1849, Missouri*
*Elizabeth Jane Casey, b. 1850, Missouri*
*Catherine Casey, b. 1852, Wright County, Missouri*
*Braunline Casey, b. 1853, Wright County, Missouri*
*Lucinda Lucy Casey, b. 1855, Wright County, Missouri*
*Amanda M. Casey, b. 1856, Wright County, Missouri*
*Lucy Casey, b. 1855, Wright County, Missouri*
*Matilda Adaline Casey, b. 1858, Wright County, Missouri*
*Elias Casey, b. 1859, Wright County, Missouri*

From 1850 to 1860, James and Minerva Casey were living in Wright County, Missouri. James Casey married a second time to Rachel C. Widener (born 1853). James and Rachel Casey were the parents of two children:

.....*James Wesley Casey, b. 1871*
*John Calvin Casey, b. October, 1872*

Elender Casey married Boyer Bullard. Cornelius Casey married a woman named, Sarah. On November 1, 1886, Nancy Casey married James M. Bohannon. Nancy married a second time to John Wraland. Samuel Casey married Julia Manary. Missouri Casey married Marion Bohannon. William Casey married Johanna Vance. Eliza Casey married William C. Pryor. Catherine Casey married John Manary. Lucy Casey married Mat Reynolds. Lucy married a second time to Eilas Widner. Matilda Casey married a Mr. Savage. Elias Casey married a Miss Bullard. John C. Casey never married and died on March 2, 1938 in Ada County, Idaho.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Wright County, Missouri; 2) Letter, Pansy Lea Willburn to Robert Casey, March, 1991

GEORGE WASHINGTON CASEY (8.6.3.3) is the son of James W. Casey and Minerva (Rogers) Casey. George was born in 1841 in Tennessee. On December 17, 1865, George Casey married Sarah Adaline Manery. George and Sarah Casey were the parents of eight children:

.....*Zannie M. Casey, b. October 17, 1866*
*William J. Casey, b. August 26, 1868, Missouri*
*John B. Casey, b. November 4, 1870*
*Rhoda C. Casey, b. November 17, 1872*
*Nora R. Casey, b. September 9, 1879*
*Sarah M. Casey, b. January 30, 1883*

.....James A. Casey, b. April 3, 1884

.....George W. Casey, b. May 13, 1886

In 1900, George Casey and his wife, Lizzie Casey (born October, 1881 in Texas), were living in Montgomery County, Arkansas. George W. Casey, Sr. died in 1922 and was buried in the Standridge Cemetery in Mount Ida, Arkansas. William J. Casey was the father of at least five children: - Willy Casey, b. 1901, Arkansas, - Nora Casey, b. 1905, Arkansas, - John Casey, b. 1909, Arkansas, - Ivan Casey, b. 1917, Arkansas, - Myrtle Casey. In 1920, William Casey and his wife, Carry Casey (born 1875 in Arkansas), were living in Montgomery County, Arkansas. Nora Casey married Arthur Stevens. Myrtle Casey married a Mr. Day. Rhoda Casey married Charley Simpson. Nora R. Casey married Mark Thompson and they had one son: - Clarence Thompson.

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Montgomery County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Arthur Stevens to Harold Casey, February, 1981; 3) Letter, Pansy Lea Willburn to Robert Casey, March, 1991

SAMUEL HENRY CASEY (8.6.8) is the son of James Casey and Elizabeth Casey. Samuel was born in 1825 in Tennessee. In 1850, Samuel Casey was living with his brother, Sterling Casey, in Wright County, Missouri. Around 1857, Samuel Casey married Sarah Ann Allen in Wright County, Missouri. Sarah was born on June 29, 1832 in Tennessee and is the daughter of John Allen and Nancy (Carson) Allen. Samuel and Sarah Casey were the parents of three children:

.....Nancy Elizabeth Casey, b. April 24, 1858, Wright County, Missouri

.....Melviney Katherine Casey, b. December 17, 1862, Wright County, Missouri

.....Mary Rebecca Casey, b. August 6, 1865, Wright County, Missouri

In 1860, Samuel and Sarah Casey were living in Wright County, Missouri. Samuel H. Casey died around 1875 in Wright County, Missouri and was buried there. Sarah (Allen) Casey died on December 14, 1916 in Muldrow, Oklahoma and was buried in the Blackjack Cemetery near Muldrow, Oklahoma. On July 26, 1874, Nancy Casey married Joshua Bell Bland in Wright County, Missouri. Nancy (Casey) Bland died on March 17, 1927 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Melviney Casey married Harrison Butcher. Melviney (Casey) Butcher died on January 14, 1960 in Sequoyah County, Oklahoma. Around 1883, Mary Casey married William Owings in Wright County, Missouri. Mary (Casey) Owings died on March 17, 1953. Pansy Lea Willburn is a descendant of Samuel and Sarah Casey and is an active Casey researcher. As of March of 1991, Pansy was living in Modesto, California.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Wright County, Missouri; 2) Letter, Pansy Lea Willburn to Robert Casey, March, 1991

CHILDREN OF EASTER CASEY (8.7)

There is a reasonable possibility that the children of Easter Casey (wife of unknown male Casey) (born 1820 in Tennessee) is related to the authors ancestor, Ambler Casey (born 1790). Easter Casey and her children are known to have resided in several of the same counties in Arkansas where Amblers descendants resided. This section is included in hope of some day proving a connection between these two Casey lines as well as sort out the various Casey lines to better understand how many Casey lines that resided in Arkansas that could be related to Ambler Casey.

In 1850, Easter Casey (born 1820 in Tennessee) was living with four of her children in Franklin County, Arkansas. Therefore, Easter Casey was the mother of at least four children:

.....William (E.) Casey (8.7.1), b. 1838, Arkansas
Elizabeth F. Casey, b. 1840, Arkansas
(Abner) Tipton Casey (8.7.3), b. January 15, 1841, Arkansas
Sarah Casey, b. 1843, Arkansas

There are many family traditions that tie Abner Tipton Casey to the line of Abner Casey (8.3) and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey. According to Harold Dean Casey, the daughter of Abner Tipton Casey, Geneva Casey, married John Logan Rennels and that John Rennels' sister, Mahala Rennels, married Geneva Casey's uncle Wade Hampton Casey. Wade is the son of Jesse Tipton Casey and grandson of Abner Casey (8.3) and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey. Children of Abner Tipton Casey and descendants of Abner Casey (8.3) lived in Wise County, Texas. Family tradition states that Henrietta Netherton's sister, Jennie Netherton married Jesse Casey (8.3.9), son of Abner Casey (8.3) and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey.

There is also a reasonable possibility that Easter Casey was married to Johnson Casey, son of Abner Casey (8.3) and Elizabeth (Bowen) Casey. Johnson Casey was listed in the 1840 census of Johnson County, Arkansas. The ages of children match quite well with those found in the 1850 census of Franklin County, Arkansas. Also, William E. Casey had a son named Johnson L. Casey and Abner Tipton Casey had a son named Mose Johnson Casey. This connection would further be strengthened by Netherton to Casey marriages and would support Wade Hampton Casey being related to Abner Tipton Casey.

References: 1) 1840 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas; 2) 1850 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 3) Descendants of Abner Tipton Casey, by Harold Dean Casey, 1982

WILLIAM E. CASEY (8.7.1) is the son of Easter Casey. William was born in 1838 in Arkansas. In 1860, William and Mary Casey were living in Madison County, Arkansas. From 1870 to 1880, William and Mary Casey were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. William and Mary Casey were the parents of four children:

.....Amanda J. Casey, b. 1859, Arkansas
Henrietta Casey, b. 1863, Arkansas

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-247

.....*Louisa A. Casey, b. 1866, Arkansas*
.....*Johnson L. Casey, b. 1869, Arkansas*

References: 1) 1860 Census, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Johnson County, Arkansas

ABNER TIPTON CASEY (8.7.3) is the son of Easter Casey. Abner was born on January 15, 1841 in Arkansas. Abner Casey married Henrietta Netherton. Henrietta was born on June 10, 1841. Abner and Henrietta Casey were the parents of ten children:

.....*Mary Casey, b. 1865, Franklin County, Arkansas*
.....*Sarah Angeline Casey, b. August 8, 1866, Arkansas*
.....*Geneva Jane Casey, b. August 4, 1868, Pine Bluff, Arkansas*
.....*Jesse Tipton Casey, b. November 22, 1870, Pine Bluff, Arkansas*
.....*William Hampton Casey (8.7.3.5), b. February 3, 1871, Arkansas*
.....*Mose Johnson Casey (8.7.3.6), b. July 3, 1872, Franklin County, Arkansas*
.....*Silas "Doc" Casey, b. 1874, Pine Bluff, Arkansas*
.....*Samuel Houston Casey, b. December 20, 1880, Decatur, Texas*
.....*Susie Dora Casey, b. April 11, 1883, Forestberg, Texas*
.....*Armanda Viola Casey, b. April 10, 1887, Arkansas*

Abner Casey served in the Civil War. In 1870, Abner and Henrietta Casey were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. Abner Casey died on May 17, 1915 and Henrietta (Netherton) Casey died on March 1, 1919. Both were buried in the Cottonwood Cemetery near Decatur, Texas. Mary Casey died at the age of fifteen of tuberculosis around 1870. On December 14, 1887, Sarah Casey married Thomas "Mac" Johnson McElroy in Brumalow, Texas. Thomas was born on February 21, 1863 in Kentucky and is the son of Mary Jane (Carter) McElroy. Thomas and Sarah McElroy had five children: - Ophal Newton McElroy, b. August 11, 1889, - Ora Ellen McElroy, b. October 29, 1893, - Orin Winford McElroy, b. February 19, 1901, - Tressie Everal McElroy, b. August 21, 1903, - Jessie Toy McElroy, b. May 22, 1905. Thomas McElroy died on September 22, 1932 and Sarah (Casey) McElroy died on October 15, 1959. Sarah (Casey) McElroy was buried in the Cottonwood Cemetery in Decatur, Texas. Geneva Casey married John Logan Rennels. John Rennels was born in 1868 in Charleston, South Carolina and is the son of Thomas S. Rennels and Susan (Stone) Rennels. John and Geneva Rennels had one son: - Fred NMI Rennels, b. September 2, 1893. Geneva (Casey) Rennels died of tuberculosis on May 11, 1900 and was buried in the Cottonwood Cemetery near Decatur, Texas. Jesse T. Casey was a school teacher and never married. Jesse Casey died of cancer of the throat on August 23, 1900 and was buried in the Cottonwood Cemetery in Wise County, Texas.

Silas Casey married Eunice Powell and they had no children. Silas Casey is buried in Decatur, Texas. On November 14, 1900, Samuel Casey married Rose Bell Roberts in Decatur, Texas. Rose was born on November 3, 1880 in Decatur, Texas. Samuel and Rose Casey had three children: - Herrold Thomas Casey, b. February 27, 1902, - Glenn Tipton Casey, b. October 5, 1903, - Rubye Ethyl Casey, b. July 31, 1907. Rose (Roberts) Casey died on November 25, 1963 in Norman, Oklahoma and Sam Casey died on September 24, 1971 in Nor-

man, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery in Noble, Oklahoma. On July 3, 1950, Herrold Casey married Irene Blalock in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Irene (Blalock) Casey died on February 28, 1969. On June 26, 1971, Herrold Casey married a second time to Tommie Clements Price in Corpus Christi, Texas. On November 16, 1920, Glenn Casey married Blanche Sadberry and they had one son: - Wendell Ray Casey, b. June 12, 1933. On December 22, 1928, Rubye Casey married John H. Willis.

On April 26, 1924, Susie Casey married Steryl P. Pounds. Steryl was born on February 10, 1877. Steryl and his first wife had four children. His first wife died in 1919. Steryl and Susie Pounds had no children. Steryl Pounds died on December 13, 1963 and Susie (Casey) Pounds died on February 26, 1972 in Bowie, Texas. Armanda Casey married John Leonard Perkins. John was born on July 24, 1869 and was the son of Isaac Perkins and Shrida Perkins. John and Armanda Perkins had two children: - Emory Perkins, - Harley Everett Perkins, b. November 20, 1902. John Perkins died on August 3, 1936 and Armanda (Casey) Perkins died on July 3, 1961. Both were buried in the Cottonwood Cemetery in Decatur, Texas. Emory Perkins married Eula Dollars and they have one daughter: - Ilaverne Perkins, b. July 11, 1926. Harley Perkins married Tressie Everal McElroy, a first cousin.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas; 2) Descendants of Abner Tipton Casey, by Harold Dean Casey, 1982

WILLIAM HAMPTON CASEY (8.7.3.5) is the son of Abner Tipton Casey and Henrietta (Netherton) Casey. William was born on February 3, 1871 in Arkansas. On August 24, 1889, William H. Casey married Fanny Lorange Harris in Decatur, Texas. Fanny was born on January 17, 1869 and is the daughter of Samuel Lorange Harris and Charlotty "Duck" Harris. William and Fanny Casey were the parents of five children:

.....*Dorothy Ellen Casey, b. May 10, 1893*
*Grady Lorange Casey, b. January 6, 1895*
*Onie Idell Casey, b. June 10, 1897*
*James Dean Casey, b. October 24, 1900*
*Julia Ruth Casey, b. November 23, 1919*

Fanny (Harris) Casey died on September 27, 1911 and William H. Casey died on January 8, 1943. Both were buried in the Cottonwood Cemetery in Wise County, Texas. Dorothy Casey married Fred Wright and they have two children: - William Garvin Wright, b. January 27, 1918, - Melba Leona Wright, b. November 17, 1928. Grady Casey died as an infant on June 11, 1896 and was buried in the Cottonwood Cemetery in Wise County, Texas. Onie Casey died as an infant on March 17, 1900 and was buried in the Cottonwood Cemetery in Wise County, Texas. James Casey married Minnie Edna Little and they have two children: - Harold Dean Casey, b. August 3, 1924, - Dorothy Maxine Casey, b. November 22, 1929. Harold Dean Casey is an active Casey researcher. Julia Casey married James Hillin and they have two children: - James Nolan Hillin, b. August 20, 1940, - Cheryl La Rue Hillin, b. July 4, 1946.

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-249

Reference: 1) Descendants of Abner Tipton Casey, by Harold Dean Casey, 1982

MOSE JOHNSON CASEY (8.7.3.6) is the son of Abner Tipton Casey and Henrietta (Netherton) Casey. Mose was born on July 3, 1872 in Franklin County, Arkansas. Around 1902, Mose Casey married Maudie Meeks. Mose and Maudie Casey were the parents of five children:

.....Carroll Ray Casey, b. November 17, 1904

.....Bertie Mae Casey, b. July 28, 1906

.....Arvalle Ward Casey, b. November 19, 1907

.....Jesse Truman Casey, b. 1909

.....Forrest Windell Casey, b. 1913

Mose Casey died in 1941 and was buried in the Decatur Cemetery in Decatur, Texas. Carroll Casey married Lurline Golden and they have two children: - Freida Joy Casey (adopted), b. February 29, 1932, - Doris Rayline Casey, b. April 4, 1942. Bertie Casey married Brady Willis and they have three children: - Joyce Wyvonne Willis, b. February 19, 1929, - Kenneth Wayne Willis, b. June 12, 1935, - Delbert Eugene Willis, b. October 25, 1938. Ward Casey married Lucille Harris and they had one son: - Stephen Ward Casey, b. May 9, 1947. Ward and Lucille were later divorced. Jesse Casey married Arrie May Bunnell and they have one son: - Larry Casey. Forrest Casey married Gwynn Wilcox and they have one son: - Truman Lewis Casey.

Reference: 1) Descendants of Abner Tipton Casey, by Harold Dean Casey, 1982

CHILDREN OF SUSAN (CASEY) DOTSON (8.8)

It is known that Susan Casey (born 1821 in Tennessee) married Edmond Dotson in McMinn County, Tennessee on February 13, 1840. Edmond was born on October 13, 1814 in Tennessee and is the son of William Abraham "Bart" Dotson and Elizabeth A. (Raynor) Dotson. It is known that Ambler Casey lived there in the same timeframe and that Ambler Casey had daughters that were born when Susan Casey was born, therefore, there is a reasonable possibility that Susan could be a daughter of Ambler Casey. Susan (Casey) Dotson also moved to Madison County, Arkansas about the same time that two of Ambler Casey's sons (John Casey and Ellison Casey) moved to Madison County, Arkansas. Susan later lived in Newton County, Arkansas where many descendants of Ambler Casey (1) resided. Since there are several other Casey families living in McMinn County, Tennessee during the same timeframe, this connection is considered highly speculative. Edmond and Susan Dotson were the parents of eight children:

.....Nancy Dotson, b. 1840, Tennessee
William Stephen Dotson (8.8.2), b. 1843, Madison County, Arkansas
Mary Ann "Polly" Dotson, b. 1845, Madison County, Arkansas
Pleasant Dotson, b. 1847, Arkansas
Doctor F. Dotson, b. 1854, Arkansas
John Marion Dotson (8.8.6), b. May, 1855, Newton County, Arkansas
Martha Ellen Dotson (8.8.7), b. April 10, 1857, Newton County, Arkansas
Thomas E. Dotson (8.8.8), b. 1861, Newton County, Arkansas

In 1845, Edmund Dotson was on the tax list of Madison County, Arkansas. From 1850 to 1880, Edmund and Susan Dotson were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Edmund Dotson died on July 6, 1887 in Newton County, Arkansas and Susan (Casey) Dotson died around 1890 in Newton County, Arkansas. Both were buried in the Lone Hill Cemetery in Limestone Valley, Newton County, Arkansas. On February 19, 1862, William Dotson married Mary Woodward in Newton County, Arkansas. Mary was born in 1840 and is the daughter of Willis Woodward and Elizabeth (Reed) Woodward. For additional information on William and Mary Dotson, see the sketch of Mary Woodward (29.3.5). On November 20, 1876, William Dotson married a second time to Eliza "Luiza" A. Harden in Newton County, Arkansas. On July 17, 1873, Mary Ann Dotson married Thomas Cooper in Newton County, Arkansas. On April 11, 1878, Pleasant Dotson married Martha Jane Flood (born 1857) in Newton County, Arkansas and they had one son: - John Dotson, b. 1879.

References: 1) "Marriage Records of McMinn County, Tennessee, 1820 - 1870," by Reba (Bayless) Boyer (Marriage Record, Susanah Casey to Edmand Dotson, 1840); 2) Letter, Ginger Bohachick to Robert Casey, August, 1996; 3) GEDCOM File, by Virginia Brown, July, 1997

JOHN MARION DOTSON (8.8.6) is the son of Edmond Dotson and Susan (Casey) Dotson. John was born in May, 1855 in Newton County, Arkansas. On August 14, 1879, John M. Dotson married Marilla Frances Nichols (born 1862) in Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas. John and Marilla Dotson were the parents of at least eight children:

.....Nancy Emaline Dotson, b. November, 1880, Arkansas
.....George Dotson, b. September, 1882, Arkansas
.....William Dotson, b. December, 1884, Arkansas
.....Mitchell Tate Dotson, b. September, 1886, Arkansas
.....Irving Dotson, b. March, 1888, Arkansas
.....Evey Leroy Dotson, b. December, 1892, Arkansas
.....Cordia Dotson, b. May, 1894, Arkansas
.....Earnest Dotson, b. 1903, Crawford County, Arkansas

John M. Dotson died on September 4, 1914 in Alma, Arkansas.

References: 1) Letter, Ginger Bohachick to Robert Casey, August, 1996; 2) GEDCOM File, by Virginia Brown, July, 1997

MARTHA ELLEN DOTSON (8.8.7) is the daughter of Edmond Dotson and Susan (Casey) Dotson. Martha was born on April 10, 1857 in Newton County, Arkansas. On September 8, 1874, Martha Dotson married Isaac Clayborn in Madison County, Arkansas. Isaac was born on March 18, 1853 in Newton County, Arkansas and is the son of George R. Clayborn and Elizabeth (Phillips) Clayborn. Isaac and Martha Clayborn were the parents of ten children:

.....Mary Clayborn, b. January 10, 1875, Limestone, Arkansas
.....George Clayborn, b. April 14, 1876, Limestone, Arkansas
.....John Clayborn (8.8.7.3), b. December, 1878, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Alice Clayborn, b. February, 1880, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Andrew Clayborn, b. September, 1883, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Horace Clayborn, b. September, 1884, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Joseph Clayborn, b. April 29, 1888, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Delia Clayborn, b. December, 1882, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Anna Clayborn, b. January, 1895, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Billie Clayborn, b. January, 1900, Newton County, Arkansas

Isaac Clayborn died on February 28, 1905 in Newton County, Arkansas and Martha (Dotson) Clayborn died on January 25, 1927 in Newton County, Arkansas. Mary Clayton died as an infant on January 15, 1875. George Clayborn died as a child on March 14, 1877. Joseph Clayborn married Daisy Woods. Joseph Clayborn died in April, 1977 in Lamar, Arkansas.

References: 1) Letter, Ginger Bohachick to Robert Casey, August, 1996; 2) GEDCOM File, by Virginia Brown, July, 1997; 3) Email, Zoe Field to Robert Casey, May, 2000

JOHN CLAYBORN (8.8.7.3) is the son of Isaac Clayborn and Martha Ellen (Dotson) Clayborn. John was born in December, 1878 in Newton County, Arkansas. On April 20, 1904, John Clayborn married Mary Lucinda "Mamie" Faught. Mary is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Faught and Nancy Ann (Manes) Faught. John and Mary Clayborn were the parents of eight children:

.....Chloe A. Clayborn, b. November 25, 1897
.....Elva B. Clayborn, b. March 3, 1903
.....Earnest J. Clayborn, b. February 3, 1905
.....William Alfred Clayborn, b. January 7, 1907
.....Blueford Clayborn, b. February 22, 1910, Arkansas
.....Cecil Clayborn, b. February 10, 1912

.....*Hershel Columbus Clayborn, b. May 23, 1914*

.....*Lincoln Dick Clayborn, b. December 19, 1921*

Chloe Clayborn married David Columbus Spradley. Elva Clayborn married Caney Thompson. Earnest Clayborn married Gladys Brown. Earnest Clayborn died on February 3, 1967 in Knoxville, Arkansas. On December 26, 1930, William Clayborn married Ida Breedlove. William Clayton died on March 12, 1943 in Nail, Arkansas. Blueford Clayborn married Sylpha Breedlove. Blueford Clayborn married a second time to Iva Black. Cecil Clayborn married Marjorie Johnson. Cecil Clayborn died on February 20, 1989 in Knoxville, Arkansas. Lincoln Clayborn married Ann Black. Lincoln Clayborn died on July 12, 1976 in Lamar, Arkansas.

Reference: 1) Email, Zoe Field to Robert Casey, May, 2000

THOMAS E. DOTSON (8.8.8) is the son of Edmond Dotson and Susan (Casey) Dotson. Thomas was born in 1861 in Newton County, Arkansas. On January 20, 1884, Thomas E. Dotson married Mary A. "Sis" Sexton in Newton County, Arkansas. Mary was born in 1862 in Arkansas and is the daughter of William Riley Sexton and Nancy (Nichols) Sexton. Thomas and Mary Dotson were the parents of four children:

.....*Sam Dotson (8.8.8.1), b. 1878, Arkansas*

.....*Nancy Dotson, b. April 23, 1893, Arkansas*

.....*Riley E. Dotson, b. February 10, 1900, Newton County, Arkansas*

.....*Haze Dotson, b. April 6, 1903, Arkansas*

Thomas Dotson was buried in the Sexton Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1920, Nancy Dotson married John Lemarr in Newton County, Arkansas. John was born on December 24, 1887 in Arkansas. John and Nancy Lemarr had two children: - Harvey Isaac Lemarr, b. February 15, 1921, Newton County, Arkansas, - Grover L. Lemarr, b. April 23, 1923 in Newton County, Arkansas. Nancy (Dotson) Lemarr died on March 13, 1985 in Newton County, Arkansas and John Lemarr died on October 24, 1985 in Newton County, Arkansas. Harvey Lemarr died on March 15, 1987 in Newton County, Arkansas. Grover Lemarr died on May 6, 1980 in Newton County, Arkansas. Riley E. Dotson died as a child on June 18, 1908 in Newton County, Arkansas. Around 1924, Haze Dotson married Parlee Sexton in Newton County, Arkansas. Parlee was born on May 8, 1909 in Arkansas. Haze and Parlee Dotson had one son: - William Sam Dotson, b. March 14, 1925, Newton County, Arkansas. Haze Dotson died on February 3, 1976 in Newton County, Arkansas and Parlee (Sexton) Dotson died on February 5, 1979 in Newton County, Arkansas. William S. Dotson died on September 29, 1988 in Newton County, Arkansas.

References: 1) Letter, Ginger Bohachick to Robert Casey, August, 1996; 2) GEDCOM File, by Virginia Brown, July, 1997; 3) Pedigree Resource File, Volume 2, Submitted by Kelly A. Bialk, June, 1999

SAM DOTSON (8.8.8.1) is the son of Thomas E. Dotson and Mary A. (Sexton) Dotson. Sam was born in 1878 in Arkansas. Sam Dotson married Dora

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-253

Burdine. Dora was born on August 11, 1886 in Arkansas. Sam and Dora Dotson were the parents of two children:

.....*Roy B. Dotson, b. January 13, 1905, Newton County, Arkansas*
.....*Herman D. Dotson, b. 1915, Arkansas*

Sam Dotson died in 1918 in Newton County, Arkansas and Dora (Burdine) Dotson died on January 2, 1953 in Newton County, Arkansas. Roy Dotson married Edna Gracy Davis. Edna was born on September 19, 1909 in Newton County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Albert Davis and Arkansas Rena (Hefley) Davis. Roy and Edna Dotson had one son: - Jimmy L. Dotson, b. May 13, 1930, Newton County, Arkansas. Roy Dotson died on February 29, 1984 in Newton County, Arkansas and Edna (Davis) Dotson died on November 7, 1991 in Newton County, Arkansas. Jimmy Dotson married LeAnner Campbell. Herman Dotson died in 1977 in Newton County, Arkansas.

Reference: 1) Pedigree Resource File, Volume 2, Submitted by Kelly A. Bialk, June, 1999

AMBLER CASEY (8.9)

There is a reasonable chance that Ambler Casey (born 1832 Tennessee) is related to the author's oldest proven ancestor, Ambler Casey (born 1790). According to Dianna Richardson, Ambler Casey was born in 1834 in McMinn County, Tennessee. If Ambler Casey (born 1832) can be tied to McMinn County in Tennessee, then there would be a reasonable chance that Ambler Casey (born 1832) could be one of the sons that Ambler Casey (born 1790) is known to have as implied in the 1830 and 1840 census records of McMinn County, Tennessee. In 1850, Ambler Casey (born 1832 in Tennessee) and Rutha Casey (born 1829 in Tennessee) were living in Fulton County, Arkansas. Rutha was either the first wife of Ambler Casey, possibly the same woman as Elizabeth Casey that later lived with Ambler Casey (maybe Elizabeth was her middle name that she later preferred) or possibly a sister of Ambler Casey (born 1832). In 1860, Ambler Casey and his wife, Elizabeth Casey (born 1826 in Tennessee) was living in Fulton County, Tennessee. The 1860 and 1870 census of Fulton County, Arkansas clearly show that Ambler and Elizabeth Casey were the parents of at least three daughters:

.....*Louisa Casey, b. 1854, Fulton County, Arkansas*
.....*Pernetta Casey (8.9.2), b. February, 1858, Fulton County, Arkansas*
.....*Mary Casey, b. 1860, Fulton County, Arkansas*

According to Dianna Richardson, "Ambler Casey had a brother, Jesse Casey (born 1828 in Tennessee), that married Elizabeth Talburt in 1850. Jesse Casey (born 1828) died in 1868. After Jesse Casey died, Ambler Casey (born 1832) ran off with Jesse Casey's widow, leaving his wife (also named Elizabeth) and their three daughters. Ambler and Elizabeth Casey moved to Scott County, Arkansas where they had one daughter, Joanna Casey (born 1870). Ambler Casey's previous wife, Elizabeth Casey, is believed to have later married Jack Clinkengbeard on November 19, 1889 in Baxter County, Arkansas." Ambler and Elizabeth Casey (nee Talburt) were the parents of one daughter:

.....*Joanna Casey, b. 1869, Arkansas*

In 1870, 1880 and 1900, Ambler and Elizabeth Casey were living in Scott County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Fulton County, Arkansas; 2) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Scott County, Arkansas; 3) GEDCOM File, Russell E. Casey, May, 1998; 4) Email, Dianna Richardson to Robert Casey, July, 2001

PERNETTA CASEY (8.9.2) is the daughter of Ambler Casey and Elizabeth Casey. Pernetta was born in February, 1858 in Fulton County, Arkansas. On January 1, 1878, Pernetta Casey married William Alfred Cockrum in Ozark County, Missouri. William was born on March 5, 1853 in Custer, Arkansas. William and Pernetta Cockrum were the parents of at least one son:

.....*William Duncan Cockrum*

William D. Cockrum had at least one son: - Grover Cockrum, b. December 11, 1916, Custer, Arkansas. Grover Cockrum had at least one daughter: - Dianna Cockrum, b. Harrison, Arkansas. Dianna Richardson married a Mr. Richardson. As of 2001, Dianna (Cockrum) Richardson was living in Liberty, Missouri.

References: 1) GEDCOM File, Russell E. Casey, May, 1998; 2) Email, Dianna Richardson to Robert Casey, July, 2001

JESSE CASEY (8.10)

There is a reasonable chance that Jesse Casey (born 1828 in Tennessee) is related to the author's oldest proven ancestor, Ambler Casey (born 1790). Descendants of Ambler Casey (8.9), believe that Jesse Casey (born 1828) is the brother of Ambler Casey (8.9) and there is evidence that supports this connection. Both Ambler and Jesse Casey resided in Fulton County, Arkansas in 1850 and 1860. It also appears that Ambler Casey married Jesse Casey's widow, leaving his wife and three daughters. In 1850, Jesse Casey (born 1828 in Arkansas) was living in Fulton County, Arkansas. According to Dianna Richardson, "Jesse Casey married Elizabeth Talburt on February 17, 1850. Elizabeth was born in February, 1829 in Fulton County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Walter Talburt and Mary (Hightower) Talburt. Jesse and Elizabeth Casey had six children but that only two lived." In 1860, Jesse and Elizabeth Casey were living in Fulton County, Arkansas. Jesse and Elizabeth Casey were the parents of at least five children (1860, 1870 and 1880 census records):

.....*Walter Casey, b. 1852, Fulton County, Arkansas*

.....*John Casey, b. 1853, Fulton County, Arkansas*

.....*Son (name unknown), b. 1860, Fulton County, Arkansas*

.....*Jesse Casey, b. 1862, Arkansas*

.....*Elbert Casey, b. 1864, Arkansas*

According to Dianna Richardson, "Jesse Casey had a brother, Ambler Casey (born 1832 in Tennessee). Jesse Casey (born 1828) died on March 28, 1868. After Jesse Casey died, Ambler Casey (born 1832) ran off with Jesse Casey's

widow, leaving his wife (also named Elizabeth) and their three daughters. Ambler and Elizabeth Casey moved to Scott County, Arkansas where they had one daughter, Joanna Casey (born 1870). Ambler Casey's previous wife, Elizabeth Casey, is believed to have later married Jack Clinkengbeard on November 19, 1889 in Baxter County, Arkansas." The 1870 census records tend to support these connections. In 1870, there is a Elizabeth Casey (born 1829 in Tennessee) living as a single parent in Fulton County, Arkansas with her daughters, Louisa Casey (born 1854) and Netta Casey (born 1858). These daughters are also listed in the 1860 census where both Ambler Casey and Elizabeth Casey are shown as parents. These census records clearly imply that either Ambler Casey died between 1860 and 1870 or left his wife and children during that timeframe (this matches Dianna Richardson's scenario).

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Fulton County, Arkansas; 2) GEDCOM File, Russell E. Casey, May, 1998; 3) Email, Dianna Richardson to Robert Casey, July, 2001

ELISHA WOODWARD (21)

Elisha Woodward is the oldest known Woodward ancestor of the authors. Elisha was born in 1809 in Kentucky. The 1850 census indicates that Elisha Woodward married a woman whose first name was Mary and whose middle initial was W. According to Thomas Niswonger, Mary was born on July 29, 1812 in Kentucky. According to Jill Farris as well as Bob and Karen Cadle, Elisha Woodward married Mary Hill. In 1830, Elisha Woodward was living in Madison County, Missouri. In 1840, Elisha Woodward was living in Carroll County, Missouri. From 1850 to 1880, Elisha and Mary Woodward were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Elisha and Mary Woodward were the parents of at least eight children:

.....*Mahala (Martha) Woodward, b. 1833, Missouri*
*Rachael M. Woodward (21.2), b. 1837, Arkansas*
*Lucretia Woodward (22), b. 1840, Arkansas*
*Emily Caroline Woodward (21.4), b. March 25, 1844, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Jesse (James R.) Woodward, b. 1846, Arkansas*
*Elizabeth Jane Woodward, b. 1848, Arkansas*
*Arminta Woodward (21.7), b. 1854, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Charlotte Woodward, b. 1854, Newton County, Arkansas*

Family tradition supports the above list of children, although there are major differences. It also states that Willis Woodard was the brother of Elisha Woodward. The listing by Flora (Coleman) Turner shows that Elisha "Woodard" married Mary (Hill) "Woodard." The listing further states that Mary had a brother named Billy Hill. The listing shows that Elisha and Mary "Woodard" had nine children:

.....*Polk Woodard (listed as brother)*
*Rachell Woodard, mar. 2nd to "Riar" Casey*
*Virginia Woodard*
*Ninttie Woodard, mar. Billy Claborn, then Bill Hicks*
*Lottie Woodard, mar. Polk Davis*
*Patsie (Woodard) Self*
*Chaney (Woodard) Casey, great grandmother*
*Christine Woodard, mar. Lewis Casey*
*Emaline Woodard, mar. Austin Smith*

Family tradition from Verna (Casey) Pearson presents another similar listing. Only the surnames of the parents are listed as Mr. Woodward who married a Miss Hill. It shows the Woodwards having the following children:

.....*Chanie Woodward, mar. Allen Casey*
*Patsy Woodward*
*Criss Woodward*
*Rachel Woodward*
*Emily Woodward*
*Minty Woodward*
*Lotty Woodward*
*Two boys (died)*
*One girl (died)*

We are fortunate to have located Elisha and Mary Woodward in census records from 1830 to 1880. The 1830 census indicate that Elisha Woodward and Mary Hill were married in 1830 or earlier. The 1830 census also indicates that they had no living children in 1830 (probably no children at all). The 1840 census provides good fits for Mahala and Rachel Woodward but have one additional female (born 1830 - 1835) and one additional male (born 1835 to 1840). One possibility for the extra children in the 1840 census is that family tradition indicates that two boys and one girl died young, therefore, these could be young children that died before the next census. The 1850 provides several good matches, but also opens several questions as well. Rachel, Lucretia, Emily provide good matches. Mahala presents the issue of why she is not mentioned in both versions of the family tradition, but there is an 1876 marriage to James M. Steel. Mahala would have been forty-three years of age which suggests a very late marriage or the possibility that 1876 marriage refers to another Woodward line. Another possibility is that the census should have shown Martha Woodward which would match the family tradition of a daughter named "Patsy" who married a Mr. Self. The son listed as Jesse Woodward presents another issue, perhaps this should have been James. Maybe this son was named after President James K. Polk and was known by his middle name. The 1860 census clearly shows James Woodward which supports this theory. Tabitha presents another issue. This name was difficult to read and could have been mistaken for Elizabeth Woodward. The 1860 and 1870 provide excellent matches for all children.

1830 Madison County, Arkansas

.....Elisha Woodward, b. 1800 - 1810
Female (Mary), b. 1810 - 1815

1840 Carroll County, Arkansas

.....Elisha Woodard, b. 1790 - 1800
Female (Mary), b. 1810 - 1820
Female (Mahala), b. 1830 - 1835
Female (died young ?), b. 1830 - 1835
Male (died young ?), b. 1835 - 1840
Female (Rachel), b. 1835 - 1840

1850 Newton County, Arkansas

.....Elisha Woodward (M), b. 1809, KY
Mary W. (F), b. 1811, KY
Mahala (F), b. 1833, MO
Rachael M. (F), b. 1837, AR
Lucretia (F), b. 1840, AR
Emily ? (F), b. 1843, AR
Jessee (M), b. 1846, AR
Tabitha ? (F), b. 1848, AR

1860 Newton County, Arkansas

.....Elisha Woodward (M), b. 1810, KY
Mary (F), b. 1812, KY
Rachel (F), b. 1839, AR
Caroline (F), b. 1844, AR
James R. (M), b. 1847, AR
Eliza (F), b. 1852, AR

.....*Arminta (F), b. 1844, AR*
*Charlotte (F), b. 1844, AR*

1870 Newton County, Arkansas

.....*Elisha Woodward (M), b. 1809, KY*
*Mary (F), b. 1811, KY*
*Arminta (F), b. 1844, AR*
*Charlotte (F), b. 1844, AR*

1880 Newton County, Arkansas

.....*Eliza Woodard (Head-M), b. 1808, KY*
*Mary (Wife), b. 1812, KY*

Family tradition and census records are not by any means a perfect fit. Patsy (Martha) Woodward, Virginia Woodward and Chaney Woodward were never listed in any census records which casts doubt in either the census abstractions or the interpretation of family traditions. Family tradition does not mention anything about the Eliza Woodward listed in the 1870 census. Family tradition indicates that Elisha and Mary Woodward had a son, Polk Woodward. Listed as Jesse in the 1850 census and James R. in 1860 census does not closely track family tradition that they had a son, Polk Woodward. Family tradition and census do support that Elisha and Mary Woodward did have just one son.

Mary (Hill) Woodward died on August 18, 1897 in Limestone, Arkansas and was buried in the Casey Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. According to Jill Farris, Elisha and Mary Woodward had a daughter, Channie Woodward, who married Allen Casey (1.2.1). Census records indicate that Channie was born between 1834 and 1840 in Missouri which makes it plausible that Channie could have been a daughter of Elisha and Mary Woodward. However, Channie was not listed in the 1850 census with Elisha and Mary Woodward when she would have been ten to sixteen years of age (her first child was born in February of 1858 which implies she married in the mid 1850s. Unfortunately no marriage record has been located that verifies that Channie Woodward married Allen Casey in Newton County, Arkansas. The wife of Allen Casey (1.2.1) is listed the Newton County, Arkansas census records as: in 1860 as Charaty Casey (born 1836, Missouri); in 1870 as Jane (born 1834, Missouri); in 1880 as Chennie (born 1840, Missouri); in 1900 as Chaney (born April, 1835, Missouri). According to Jill Farris, her Woodward information came from her mother-in-law that was related to her through her mother-in-law's parents. Her mother-in-law stated: "Channie Woodward's brothers and sisters, Patsy, Criss, Rachel, Emily, Minty and Lottie (twins). Mother's last name Hill. Dont know father's first name." This list of sisters (no brothers are mentioned) maps quite well in names as well as birth order: Patsy is a nickname for Martha (this could be Mahala); Criss could be a nickname for Lucretia (census records show Lucresey and Lucresey); Rachel is a fit (except birth order is switched with Lucretia); Emily matches the 1850 census (although the 1860 census shows Caroline and other descendants state Emeline E.); Minty was a twin and is a nickname for Arminta; Lottie was a twin and is a nickname for Charlotte. Until more conclusive proof on Channies connection to Elisha and Mary Woodward, her descendants will be included in the section on her husband, Allen Casey

(8.4.1). For additional information on the descendants of Allen and Channie Casey, see the sketch of Allen Casey (8.4.1).

On October 7, 1876, Mahala "Woodard" married James M. Steel (born 1834 in Tennessee) in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1880, James and Mahala Steel were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1857, Lucretia Woodward married Lewis Casey. For additional information on the descendants of Lewis and Lucretia Casey, see the sketch of Lewis Casey (3). On October 15, 1868, Elizabeth Jane Woodard married George W. Davis (born 1850 in Missouri) in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1880, George and Eliza Davis were living in Newton County, Arkansas. George and Eliza Davis had at least four children: - Laura A. Davis, b. 1870, Arkansas, - Charlotte Davis, b. 1872, Arkansas, - Flora A. Davis, b. 1873, Arkansas, - Edwin Davis, b. 1879, Arkansas. On October 2, 1870, Charoty Woodward married James B. Poke (born 1853) in Newton County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1830 Census, Madison County, Missouri; 2) 1840 Census, Carroll County, Missouri; 3) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 4) "Newton County, Arkansas Marriages, Book A," Vera L. Dean; 5) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993; 6) Family Group Sheet by Thomas Niswonger, November, 1995

RACHAEL M. WOODWARD (21.2) is the daughter of Elisha Woodward and Mary W. (Hill) Woodward. Rachael was born in 1837 in Arkansas. According to Newton County, Arkansas marriage records, Rachel Woodward (born 1840) married on July 4, 1872 to Uriah Casey (born 1830) in Newton County, Arkansas. At the time of the marriage of Uriah Casey and Rachel Woodward, Uriah was listed as 42 years of age and Rachel was listed as 32 years of age. Rachael was Uriah's second wife and she was married to Uriah for less than four years.

Apparently, Uriah Casey's first wife, Jane Casey, died between 1870 (when she was listed in the 1870 census) and 1872 (when Uriah married a second time to Rachael Woodward). According to Newton County, Arkansas marriage records, Uriah Casey (born 1830) married Rachael Woodward (born 1840) on July 4, 1872 in Newton County, Arkansas. It appears that Uriah Casey and Rachael (Woodward) Casey were married at most four years as Uriah Casey married a third time in 1876. According to Newton County, Arkansas marriage records, Uriah Casey (born 1830) married a third time to Mary Jane Bohannon (born 1844) on December 17, 1876 in Newton County, Arkansas. Additionally, the 1880 census shows Uriah Casey and his third wife, Mary J. Casey, living in Newton County, Arkansas. The 1880 census shows no children born between 1872 and 1876 and therefore it is likely that Uriah Casey and Rachael (Woodward) Casey had no children. Rachael (Woodward) Casey probably died between 1872 (when she married Uriah Casey) and 1876 (when Uriah Casey married a third time to Mary Jane Bohannon). For additional information on the descendants of Uriah by his first and third marriages, see the sketch of Uriah Casey (8.4.2).

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1880 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1870 Census, Johnson County, Arkansas; 3) 1900 Census, Flathead County, Montana; 4) "Casey

History," by George and Abner Casey, Page 268, 1964; 5) "Newton County, Arkansas Marriages, Book A," Vera L. Dean, 1982; 6) Letter, Vernon V. Casey to Harold Casey, November, 1982; 7) "Newton County Family History," 1992, Pages 149 and 150

EMILY CAROLINE WOODWARD (21.4) is the daughter of Elisha Woodward and Mary W. (Hill) Woodward. Emily was born on March 25, 1844 in Newton County, Arkansas. Emeline Woodward married Austin Garland Smith. Austin was born on October 30, 1818 in Kentucky and is the son of John Smith. Austin was previously married to Nancy Rachel Whiteley and they had thirteen children: Son (died as an infant); Martha E. Smith (born June 14, 1841, Arkansas); Lucy J. Smith (born January 19, 1843, Texas); Sally T. Smith (born 1843, Arkansas); Sarah Ann Smith (born December 25, 1845, Arkansas); John Charles Smith (born October 23, 1846, Arkansas); Nancy Catherine Smith (born June, 1845, Arkansas); George Washington Smith (born January 24, 1850, Newton County, Arkansas); James Martin Smith (born September 28, 1852, Newton County, Arkansas); Isaac Jasper Smith (born October 6, 1853, Newton County, Arkansas); Mary Susan Smith (born December 13, 1855, Newton County, Arkansas); Samuel William Smith (born October 4, 1857, Newton County, Arkansas); Andrew Jackson Smith (born March, 1859, Newton County, Arkansas). One of these children, Nancy Smith, married Ambler A. Casey (8.4.3). Austin Smith and his second wife, Emeline (Woodward) Smith, were the parents of nine children:

.....*Franklin Smith, b. 1862, Arkansas*
*Elizabeth Smith, b. 1864, Arkansas*
*Allen Grant Smith (21.4.3), b. December 16, 1866, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Elizabeth C. Smith, b. 1868, Arkansas*
*Altimary Zerah Smith, b. March 30, 1870, Arkansas*
*Elisha Langley Smith (21.4.6), b. November 26, 1872, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Uriah Absolum Smith, b. March 7, 1876, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Matthew Otis Smith, b. January 2, 1879, Newton County, Arkansas*
*Rachel Cornelia Smith, b. March 21, 1881, Newton County, Arkansas*

From 1870 to 1880, Austin and Emeline Smith were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Austin G. Smith died on March 18, 1887 in Newton County, Arkansas and was buried there in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1900, Emeline (Woodward) Smith was living with her daughter, Rachel Woodward, in Newton County, Arkansas. Emeline (Woodward) Smith died on October 19, 1911 in Johnson County, Arkansas and was buried there in Johnson County, Arkansas. Franklin Smith died as an infant. Elizabeth Smith died as an infant. On August 21, 1887, Altimary Smith married John D. Baucom in Newton County, Arkansas. Altimary married a second time to Robert Baker. Altimary (Smith) Baker died on September 30, 1919. Uriah Smith married Mary Isabell Martin (born August 30, 1882). Mary (Martin) Smith died on March 31, 1899 and was buried in the Wayton Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Mary died shortly after the birth of a son who was born on March 21, 1899 and died on March 24, 1899. Matthew Smith married Sarah Hudson. On September 30, 1900, Rachel Smith married Thomas Shatswell.

References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Joseph Whiteley, Sr. and His Descendants," by Dorris (Easley) Estes, 1990; 3) Family Group

Sheets by Mary E. Casey, February, 1994; 4) Family Group Sheet by Thomas Niswonger, November, 1995

ALLEN GRANT SMITH (21.4.3) is the son of Austin Garland Smith and Emily Caroline (Woodward) Smith. Allen was born on December 16, 1866 in Newton County, Arkansas. On January 24, 1889, Allen G. Smith married Minnie Grace Cowell in Newton County, Arkansas. Minnie was born in May of 1872 in Tennessee. In 1900, Allen and Minnie Smith were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Allen and Minnie Smith were the parents of at least four children:

.....Manda Smith, b. September, 1891, Arkansas
.....Mytle Smith, b. December, 1892, Arkansas
.....Bennett Smith, b. July, 1885, Arkansas
.....Vestus Smith, b. April, 1898, Arkansas

References: 1) 1900 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheets by Mary E. Casey, February, 1994

ELISHA LANGLEY SMITH (21.4.6) is the son of Austin Garland Smith and Emily Caroline (Woodward) Smith. Elisha was born on November 26, 1872 in Newton County, Arkansas. On February 4, 1892, Elisha Smith married Nancy Jane Farmer in Newton County, Arkansas. Nancy was born on May 25, 1875 in Arkansas and is the daughter of William Harrison Farmer and Mary J. Farmer. William H. Farmer's sister, Nancy I. Farmer, married William Uriah Casey (8.1.6.2). From 1900 to 1920, Elisha and Nancy Smith were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Elisha and Nancy Smith were the parents of at least ten children:

.....Della Smith, b. April, 1895, Newton County, Arkansas
.....William Abner Smith, b. August, 1898, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Albert Jasper Smith (21.4.6.3), b. December 30, 1899, Jasper, Arkansas
.....James Allen Smith, b. 1903, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Orval A. Smith, b. 1905, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Angie Emeline Smith, b. 1907, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Lucy Victoria Smith, b. 1909, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Olive Juanita Smith, b. February 5, 1915, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Jewel F. Smith, b. 1915, Newton County, Arkansas
.....Arthur Smith, b. 1928

Elisha Smith died on September 30, 1919 in Newton County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Union Hill Cemetery. Della Smith married a Mr. Gerald. William Smith married a woman whose first name is Walsie. James Smith had one son: - James Allen Smith, Jr., b. 1938. Orval Smith married a Miss McArter. Emeline Smith married William Wilson. Lucy Smith married Heulett Breedlove. Olive Smith married Boyd Matlock and they live in Parthenon, Arkansas. Olive (Smith) Matlock died on May 8, 1990 in Harrison, Arkansas and was buried in the Union Hill Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Jewell Smith married a Mr. Snow and they had six children. Jewell and her husband were killed in a train accident.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Joseph Whiteley, Sr. and His Descendants," by Dorris (Easley) Estes, 1990; 3) Family Group

Sheets by Mary E. Casey, February, 1994; 4) Family Group Sheet by Thomas Niswonger, November, 1995

ALBERT JASPER SMITH (21.4.6.3) is the son of Elisha Langley Smith and Nancy Jane (Farmer) Smith. Albert was born on December 30, 1899 in Jasper, Arkansas. On March 2, 1923, Albert Smith married Nora Eveline Casey (8.1.6.2.1.7). Nora was born on February 25, 1906 in Jasper, Arkansas and is the daughter of James Marion Casey and Elizabeth Jane (White) Casey. Albert and Nora Smith were the parents of eleven children:

.....*Louise Smith, b. December, 1923*
*Carl Smith, b. July, 1925*
*Fern Smith, b. 1927*
*Ila Ruth Smith, b. August 14, 1929, Shecota, Oklahoma*
*Nella Smith, b. ca. 1931*
*Ruby Lee Smith, b. ca. 1933*
*Glenna Jo Smith*
*Unnamed Infant*
*Jimmy Ray Smith, b. February 25, 1941*
*Lottie Mae Smith, b. March 14, 1943*
*Jackie Glenn Smith, b. September 28, 1951*

Albert and Nora Smith lived in Walden, Arkansas. Louise Smith married Virgil Mayes. Carl Smith married Eva Mae Fowler. Fern Smith married Grover G. Breedlove. On January 8, 1947, Ruth Smith married Wayne Woodrow Breedlove (born July 20, 1918 in Swain, Arkansas). Wayne and Ruth Breedlove have one daughter: - Velma Cathy Breedlove, b. April 24, 1954, Jasper, Arkansas. Nella Smith married James K. Gillian. Ruby Lee Smith married Cleatus Hamblin. Glenna Jo Smith married Lewis Essex. Lewis and Glenna Jo Essex have one daughter: - Karen Essex. Karen Essex married a Bob Cagle. Jimmy Ray Smith married Wanda Rundell. Lottie Mae Smith married James Richmond. Jackie Smith married Anna Jo Massengale.

References: 1) "Joseph Whiteley, Sr. and His Descendants," by Dorris (Easley) Estes, 1990; 2) Family Group Sheets by Bruce Peoples, April, 1993; 3) Family Group Sheets by Mary E. Casey, February, 1994

ARMINTA WOODWARD (21.7) is the daughter of Elisha Woodward and Mary W. (Hill) Woodward. Arminta was born in 1854 in Newton County, Arkansas. On April 13, 1871, "Arminty" Woodward married William Franklin Hicks in Newton County, Arkansas. William was born in 1849 in Gilmer County, Georgia. William and Arminta Hicks were the parents of at least one son:

.....*James Madison Hicks, b. 1872, Arkansas*

William Hicks died in December, 1879. In 1880, Arminta (Woodward) Hicks was living with her son, James, in Newton County, Arkansas. On July 3, 1881, Arminta married a second time to James N. Dick Clayborn in Newton County, Arkansas. On July 23, 1891, James Hicks married Elizabeth Adams in Newton County, Arkansas.

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-263

References: 1) 1880 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "Newton County, Arkansas Marriages, Book A," (1871 marriage) Vera L. Dean; 3) Letter, Jill Farris to Robert Casey, May, 1993; 4) Family Group Sheet by Thomas Niswonger, November, 1995; 5) Letter, Don E. Hicks to Robert Casey, May, 2000

WOODWARD's of Newton County, Arkansas

Elisha Woodward (born 1809) is the oldest known Woodward ancestor of the authors. From 1850 to 1880, Elisha Woodward and his wife, Mary W. Woodward, were living in Newton County, Arkansas. It logical to assume that other Woodwards living in Newton County, Arkansas may be related to Elisha and are included in this section in hope that some connection may be made at a future date. In fact, the 1850 census of Newton County, Arkansas show four men with last last name of Woodward and all were living in the same township, Union. Also living with William Woodward was Peter Woodward (born 1767 in North Carolina) which could be the father of these four men:

.....*Peter Woodward (29), b. 1767, North Carolina*

Three other men named Woodward that lived in Newton County, Arkansas in 1850 and who could be brothers of Elisha Woodward are:

.....*David Woodward (29.1), b. 1798, North Carolina*

.....*James Woodward (29.2), b. 1804, North Carolina*

.....*William Woodward (29.3), b. 1804, North Carolina*

PETER WOODWARD (29) resided in Newton County, Arkansas. Peter was born in 1767 in North Carolina. In 1790, there is a Peter Woodward living in Rutherford County, North Carolina. Peter is shown in a household that has four males above the age of sixteen, one male under the age of sixteen and six females. In 1840, Peter Woodward was living in Wayne County, Missouri. In 1850, Peter Woodward (born 1767 in North Carolina) was living with William Woodward (29.3) in Newton County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1790 Census, Rutherford County, North Carolina; 2) 1840 Wayne County, Missouri; 3) 1850 Census, Newton County, Arkansas

DAVID WOODWARD (29.1) resided in Newton County, Arkansas. David was born in 1798 in North Carolina. In 1830, David Woodward was living in Madison County, Missouri. In 1840, David Woodward was living in Wayne County, Missouri. In 1850, David Woodward and his wife, Anna Woodward (born 1805 in Tennessee), were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1860, David and Annie Woodward were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. David and Anna Woodward were the parents of at least nine children:

.....*James W. Woodward, b. 1829, Missouri*

.....*Peter W. Woodward, b. 1831, Missouri*

.....*Cynthia Woodward, b. 1833, Missouri*

.....*John C. Woodward (29.1.4), b. April, 1835, Missouri*

.....*Martha Woodward, b. 1838, Missouri*

.....*Marilda Woodward, b. 1841, Missouri*

.....*Jaleb Woodward, b. 1842, Arkansas*

.....*George W. Woodward (29.1.8), b. December, 1845, Arkansas*

.....*Angeline Woodward, b. 1849, Arkansas*

In 1870, Ann Woodward was living with her son, George W. Woodward, in Johnson County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1830 Census, Madison County, Missouri; 2) 1840 Wayne County, Missouri; 3) 1850 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 4) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Johnson County, Arkansas

JOHN C. WOODWARD (29.1.4) is the son of David Woodward and Anna Woodward. John was born in April of 1835 in Missouri. In 1860, John Woodward and his wife, Sarah Woodward (born 1837 in Arkansas), were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1870, John Woodward and his wife, Bettie Woodward (born 1840, Arkansas), were living in Newton County, Arkansas. From 1880 to 1900, John and Sarah Woodward (born December, 1852, Arkansas) were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. John Woodward was the father of at least eight children:

.....Thomas Andrew Woodward, b. 1857, Arkansas
Gabriel D. Woodward, b. 1860, Arkansas
Cynthia E. Woodward, b. 1861, Arkansas
Mary Ann Woodward, b. 1863, Arkansas
Pleasant Woodward, b. 1865, Arkansas
George S. Woodward (29.1.4.6), b. April 21, 1873, Johnson County, Arkansas
John W. Woodward, b. 1875, Arkansas
William M. Woodward, b. July, 1879, Arkansas

References: 1) 1850 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Johnson County, Arkansas; 3) Letter, Janet L. Phillips to Robert Casey, October, 1991

GEORGE S. WOODWARD (29.1.4.6) is the son of John C. Woodward. George was born on April 21, 1873 in Johnson County, Arkansas. On July 19, 1894, George Woodward married Margaret Williams (born March, 1876, Arkansas), in Johnson County, Arkansas. George and Margaret Woodward were the parents of seven children:

.....John W. Woodward, b. July, 1895, Arkansas
Mary Ellen Woodward, b. November 29, 1896, Arkansas
Sarah M. Woodward, b. March, 1900, Johnson County, Arkansas
Canzada Woodward, b. 1902, Johnson County, Arkansas
James D. Woodward, b. 1905, Johnson County, Arkansas
William J. Woodward, b. 1908, Johnson County, Arkansas
Sinda A. Woodward, b. 1910, Johnson County, Arkansas

In 1949, John Woodward was living in Ralston, Oklahoma. On July 12, 1914, Mary Ellen Woodward married Elbert Arthur Phillips in Johnson County, Arkansas. Elbert was born on June 13, 1894 in Johnson County, Arkansas and is the son of James Franklin Phillips and Cordelia Thursetta (Price) Phillips. Elbert Phillips died on April 8, 1960 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and Mary (Woodward) Phillips died on November 25, 1978 in Tahlequah, Oklahoma. Sarah Woodward married Willis Warren.

Reference: 1) Letter, Janet L. Phillips to Robert Casey, October, 1991

GEORGE W. WOODWARD (29.1.8) is the son of David Woodward and Anna Woodward. George was born in December, 1845 in Arkansas. On August 16, 1877, George Woodward (born 1847) married Caroline Terry (born 1859) in Johnson County, Arkansas. In 1880, George Woodward was living with his mother, Ann Woodward (born 1808), in Johnson County, Arkansas. Also living with George was his niece, Mary Self (born 1858) as well as Robert Terry (born 1875) and Elizabeth C. Self (born 1878). In 1900, George Woodward and his wife, Sarah E. Woodward (born April, 1852, Arkansas), were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. George is the father of two children:

.....*John W. Woodward, b. November, 1880, Arkansas*

.....*David A. Woodward, b. November, 1885, Arkansas*

John Woodward and his wife, Rebecca Woodward (born 1887), had two children: - Ruth A. Woodward, b. 1905, Johnson County, Arkansas, - Samuel W. Woodward, b. 1908, Johnson County, Arkansas. David Woodward and his wife, Samantha C. Woodward (born 1891), had two children: - John T. Woodward, b. 1907, Johnson County, Arkansas, - Doris J. Woodward, b. 1909, Johnson County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Johnson County, Arkansas; 2) Letter, Janet L. Phillips to Robert Casey, October, 1991

JAMES WOODWARD (29.2) resided in Newton County, Arkansas. James was born in 1804 in North Carolina. In 1840, James Woodward was living in Carroll County, Missouri. From 1850 to 1860, James Woodward and his wife, Elizabeth Woodward (born 1809 in Tennessee), were living in Newton County, Arkansas. George and Elizabeth Woodward were the parents of at least nine children:

.....*Nancy Woodward, b. 1832, Missouri*

.....*Abram Woodward, b. 1833, Missouri*

.....*David Woodward, b. 1835, Missouri*

.....*Lethe Woodward, b. 1837, Missouri*

.....*Levi Woodward, b. 1839, Missouri*

.....*Martha G. Woodward, b. 1840, Missouri*

.....*Elijah Woodward, b. 1842, Missouri*

.....*William Woodward, b. 1846, Arkansas*

.....*James Woodward, b. 1849, Arkansas*

References: 1) 1840 Carroll County, Missouri; 2) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas

WILLIAM WILLIS WOODWARD (29.3) resided in Newton County, Arkansas. William was born in 1804 in North Carolina. On August 10, 1826, "Willis" Woodward married Elizabeth Reed in Madison County, Missouri. According to early family records of Flora (Coleman) Turner, William Woodward married Elizabeth Ammon. Elizabeth was born on March 10, 1810 in Kentucky. In 1830, Willis Woodward was living in Madison County, Missouri. In 1840, Willis Woodward was living in Carroll County, Missouri. In 1850, "William" and Elizabeth Woodward were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1850, Peter Woodward (born 1767 in North Carolina) was living with William and Elizabeth

Woodward. In 1860, "Willis" and Elizabeth Woodward were living in Newton County, Arkansas. William and Elizabeth Woodward were the parents of twelve children:

.....Mahala Woodward, b. 1827, Missouri
Rebecca Woodward (29.3.2), b. April 19, 1830, Madison County, Missouri
Jordan Woodward (29.3.3), b. 1833, Missouri
Wilson Woodward (29.3.4), b. 1835, Crawford County, Missouri
Mary Woodward (29.3.5), b. 1840, Newton County, Arkansas
Lucinda Woodward, b. 1842, Newton County, Arkansas
Eleander Woodward, b. 1848, Newton County, Arkansas
Sarah E. Woodward, b. 1852, Newton County, Arkansas
Willis Woodward, b. 1854, Arkansas
Jobe Woodward, b. 1856, Arkansas
Chambers Ann Woodward, b. 1860
Matilda Woodward, b. 1861

Elizabeth (Reed) Woodward died on February 24, 1875 in Newton County, Arkansas. William Woodward married a second time to Pollie Phillip. William Woodward died in January of 1892 in Newton County, Arkansas. On October 7, 1876, Mahala Woodward married James M. Steele. It should be noted that Elisha Woodward had a daughter named Mahala (born 1833) and that marriage records indicate that a Mahala Woodward (born 1832) married James M. Steel in 1876 in Newton County, Arkansas. On August 26, 1870, Lucinda Woodward married Clark Chafin. On October 22, 1868, Sarah Woodward married Francis Marion Robertson.

References: 1) Marriage Record, Willis Woodward to Elizabeth Reed, Madison County, Missouri, 1826; 2) 1830 Census, Madison County, Missouri; 3) 1840 Census, Carroll County, Missouri; 4) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 5) "Newton County, Arkansas Marriages," by Vera L. Dean; 6) "The New Ozark Cousins," by Bud Phillips, 1984; 7) Letter, Viva (Haggard) Hoffman to Robert Casey, September, 1995

REBECCA WOODWARD (29.3.2) is the daughter of William Woodward and Elizabeth (Reed) Woodward. Rebecca was born on April 19, 1830 in Madison County, Missouri. On February 24, 1853, Rebecca Woodward married Warren Essex in Newton County, Arkansas. Warren was born on May 1, 1824 in Kentucky. In 1860, Warren and Rebecca Essex were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Warren and Rebecca Essex were the parents of twelve children:

.....Willis Essex
Thomas Essex, b. October 6, 1846, Arkansas
Sarah Essex (29.3.2.3), b. January 30, 1848, Arkansas
Esquire E. Essex (29.3.2.4), b. December 4, 1849, Arkansas
Elizabeth Essex, b. February 16, 1854, Arkansas
Mahala Essex (29.3.2.6), b. December 10, 1857, Arkansas
Mary Jane Essex, b. March 13, 1861, Arkansas
Nancy Essex (29.3.2.8), b. August 21, 1863, Arkansas
Susan Essex, b. 1866, Arkansas
Rebecca Essex, b. November 21, 1867, Arkansas
Matilda C. Essex, b. September 26, 1869, Arkansas
John Jordan Essex (29.3.2.12), b. May 3, 1871, Arkansas

Warren Essex served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He enlisted on September 2, 1863 in Jasper, Arkansas, Second Arkansas Infantry, Company E. Warren entered as a Private and was discharged as a Sergeant. In 1900, Rebecca (Woodward) Essex was living with her daughter, Rebecca Essex, in Newton County, Arkansas. Rebecca (Woodward) Essex died on April 11, 1919 in Limestone, Newton County, Arkansas and was buried in the Essex Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Elizabeth Essex died on January 17, 1943. Mary Jane Essex died as a teenager on March 15, 1875 and was buried in the Essex Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Rebecca Essex never married and died on January 4, 1947. Matilda Essex died as a child on February 3, 1871 and was buried in the Essex Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1860 and 1900 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "The New Ozark Cousins," by Bud Phillips, 1984; 3) GEDCOM file, Virginia (Love) Brown, July, 1997; 4) Pedigree Resource File, Volume 3, Julie Predmore, 1999

NANCY ESSEX (29.3.2.8) is the daughter of Warren Essex and Rebecca (Woodward) Essex. Nancy was born on August 21, 1863 in Arkansas. Nancy Essex married Burgess Cooksey (born 1860). Burgess and Nancy Cooksey were the parents of one daughter:

.....Sarah Cooksey, b. December 10, 1883, Newton County, Arkansas

Burgess Cooksey died on July 25, 1884 and was buried in the Essex Cemetery in Newton County, Arkansas. Nancy Essex married a second time to Uriah Riley Casey. For additional information on Uriah and Nancy Casey, see the sketch of Uriah Riley Casey (1.2.1.1). On April 8, 1900, Sarah Cooksey married James Franklin Pruitt in Limestone, Newton County, Arkansas. James was born on May 23, 1881 in Limestone, Newton County, Arkansas and is the son of James Proctor Pruitt and Nancy Parilee (Curtis) Pruitt. Sarah (Cooksey) Pruitt died on June 27, 1968 in Hiwassi, Arkansas.

References: 1) "The New Ozark Cousins," by Bud Phillips, 1984; 2) GEDCOM file, Virginia (Love) Brown, July, 1997; 3) Pedigree Resource File, Volume 3, Julie Predmore, 1999

SARAH ESSEX (29.3.2.3) is the daughter of Warren Essex and Rebecca (Woodward) Essex. Sarah was born on January 30, 1848 in Arkansas. Sarah Essex married John Stone and they were the parents of five children:

.....Bill Stone
.....Squire Stone
.....Jim Stone
.....Nancy Stone
.....Sol Stone

Sarah (Essex) Stone died in 1920. Bill Stone married Sally Davis. Squire Stone married Abbey Davis. Jim Stone married Tryphena Bohannon. Nancy Stone married G. Y. Davis. Sol Stone married Cynthia Hughes.

References: 1) "The New Ozark Cousins," by Bud Phillips, 1984; 2) GEDCOM file, Virginia (Love) Brown, July, 1997

ESQUIRE E. ESSEX (29.3.2.4) is the son of Warren Essex and Rebecca (Woodward) Essex. Squire was born on December 4, 1849 in Arkansas. Squire Essex married a Miss Lattimore and they had no children. In 1867, Squire Essex married a second time to Sarah J. Shatswell (born April, 1854 in Arkansas). Squire and Sarah Essex were the parents of seven children:

.....James M. "Buck" Essex, b. August, 1879, Arkansas
Eliza C. Essex, b. February, 1882, Arkansas
Joseph Essex, b. November, 1883, Arkansas
Thomas Essex, b. February, 1887, Arkansas
George W. Essex, b. August, 1892, Arkansas
Charles Essex, b. September, 1893, Arkansas
Tilda B. Essex, b. September, 1895, Arkansas

In 1900, Squire and Sarah Essex were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Squire Essex died in 1927 and Sarah (Shatswell) Essex died in 1928. James Essex married Blanche Cox. James Essex died in 1956. Eliza Essex married Jefferson Davis Norton. Eliza (Essex) Norton died in 1972. Thomas Essex married Esther Torix. George Essex married Nora E. Haydenrich. Charles Essex married Ethel Peoples. Charles Essex died in 1975.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "The New Ozark Cousins," by Bud Phillips, 1984; 3) GEDCOM file, Virginia (Love) Brown, July, 1997

MAHALA ESSEX (29.3.2.6) is the daughter of Warren Essex and Rebecca (Woodward) Essex. Mahala was born on December 10, 1857 in Arkansas. On September 24, 1875, Mahala Essex married John D. Curtis in Newton County, Arkansas. John was born on April 2, 1854 and is the son of Amos Ferguson Curtis and Rachel Ellie (Daniels) Curtis. John and Mahala Curtis were the parents of eleven children:

.....James H. Curtis, b. 1876
Ann Elizabeth Curtis, b. February 1, 1878
William "Bill" Curtis, b. 1879
John Curtis, b. September 28, 1882
Louise Eliza Curtis
Alice Curtis, b. January 25, 1885
Adaline "Addie" Curtis, b. 1889
Scott Curtis, b. October 8, 1889
Susie Curtis
George B. Curtis, b. 1891
Walter Curtis, b. January 8, 1894
Infant Daughter, b. and d. February 22, 1896
Grace Curtis, b. November 17, 1898

John D. Curtis died on January 8, 1939 Newton County, Arkansas and Mahala (Essex) Curtis died on June 15, 1939 in Newton County, Arkansas. James Curtis married Parlee Houston (born 1880). James and Parlee Curtis had two children: - Rufus Curtis, b. 1895, - Effie Curtis, b. 1897. Ann E. Curtis died

as a child on September 17, 1884. Bill Curtis married Bert Noe. John Curtis died as a child on September 13, 1884 in Newton County, Arkansas. Louise Curtis married Ab Clayborn. Alice Curtis married Goldie U. Rocolle (born 1887). Alice (Curtis) Rocolle died on November 2, 1941 in Newton County, Arkansas and Goldie Rolcole died in 1953. Addie Curtis married James Thomas Davis (born 1879). Addie (Curtis) Davis died in 1911 and James T. Davis died in 1960. Scott Curtis died as a child on April 3, 1891 in Newton County, Arkansas. Susie Curtis married William "Billy" Davis. George Curtis married Laura E. Hefley. Walter Curtis died on December 10, 1962 in Newton County, Arkansas. Grace Curtis married William Frank Bohannon (born 1896). Grace (Curtis) Bohannon died on March 7, 1963 and William F. Bohannon died in 1974.

References: 1) "The New Ozark Cousins," by Bud Phillips, 1984; 2) GEDCOM file, Virginia (Love) Brown, July, 1997; 3) Pedigree Resource File, Volume 3, Julie Predmore, 1999

JOHN JORDAN ESSEX (29.3.2.12) is the son of Warren Essex and Rebecca (Woodward) Essex. John was born in May, 1871 in Arkansas. John Essex married Mary Elizabeth Millsap. Mary was born on November 26, 1874 in Arkansas, John and Mary Essex were the parents of seven children:

.....William Essex, b. December, 1891, Arkansas
Scott Essex, b. October, 1892, Arkansas
Nellie Essex, b. January, 1895, Arkansas
Sarah Essex, b. September 1897, Arkansas
Amy Essex
Sherman Essex
Pearl Essex

In 1900, John and Mary Essex were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Mary (Millsap) Essex died on February 8, 1911. John Essex later married Linda (Jones) McElhaney and a third time to Laura Massengale. John Essex died on May 17, 1939. William Essex never married. Pearl Essex married Bill Haydenrich.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "The New Ozark Cousins," by Bud Phillips, 1984; 3) Pedigree Resource File, Volume 3, Julie Predmore, 1999

JORDAN WOODWARD (29.3.3) is the son of William Woodward and Elizabeth (Reed) Woodward. Jordan was born in 1833 in Missouri. Jordan Woodward married Sarah Snow (Robinson) Hickman (born 1837 in Tennessee). In 1870, Jordan and Sarah Woodward were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Jordan and Sarah Woodward were the parents of at least four children:

.....Willis Woodward, b. 1855, Arkansas
Mary J. Woodward, b. 1862, Arkansas
Isabelle Woodward, b. 1865, Arkansas
Rufus Woodward, b. 1866, Arkansas

Jordan Woodward served in the Civil War. According to *The New Ozark Cousins*, Jordan Woodward also married a Miss Hickman.

References: 1) *1870 Census, Newton County, Arkansas*; 2) *"The New Ozark Cousins,"* by Bud Phillips, 1984; 3) *Letter, Viva (Haggard) Hoffman to Robert Casey, August, 1995*

WILSON WOODWARD (29.3.4) is the son of William Woodward and Elizabeth (Reed) Woodward. Wilson was born in 1835 in Crawford County, Missouri. Wilson Woodward married Mary Emeline Smith (born 1842) and they were the parents of six children:

.....*Samuel Hixon Woodward (29.3.4.1), b. February 10, 1859, Taney Co., Missouri*
.....*Rebecca Woodward, b. July, 1862*
.....*William Henry Woodward, b. August, 1866, Missouri*
.....*Elizabeth F. Woodward, b. 1871*
.....*Mollie Woodward, b. 1877*
.....*Willie Woodward, b. 1879*

Wilson Woodward served in the Civil War. Wilson Woodward died in 1878 in Faulkner County, Arkansas. On July 26, 1888, Rebecca Woodward married W. B. Roland in Faulkner County, Arkansas. On July 29, 1888, William H. Woodward married Mary Ellen Hardister in Boone County, Arkansas. Mollie Woodward married George Reedy in Faulkner County, Arkansas. Willie Woodward married Dave Thompson in Faulkner County, Arkansas.

Reference: 1) *Letter, Viva (Haggard) Hoffman to Robert Casey, August, 1995*

SAMUEL HIXON WOODWARD (29.3.4.1) is the son of Wilson Woodward and Samyra Isabelle (Edelmon) Woodward. Samuel was born on February 10, 1859 in Taney County, Missouri. On December 7, 1882, Samuel Woodward married Samyra Isabelle Edelmon in Enola, Arkansas. Samyra was born on January 2, 1867 in Jacksonport, Arkansas and is the daughter of Jacob Edelmon and Nancy (Yarbrough) Edelmon. Samuel and Samyra Woodward were the parents of nine children:

.....*Mary Emeline Woodward, b. October 1, 1883*
.....*Rufus Woodward, b. January 2, 1886*
.....*Charles David Woodward, b. February 29, 1888, Boone County, Arkansas*
.....*Walter Woodward, b. January 29, 1890*
.....*Eddie Woodward, b. March 31, 1893*
.....*Cannie Woodward, b. April 22, 1895, Enola, Arkansas*
.....*Dewey Woodward, b. July 12, 1899, Enola, Arkansas*
.....*Ethel Woodward, b. October 21, 1901, Enola, Arkansas*
.....*Nepha Woodward (29.3.4.1.9), b. July 12, 1904, Enola, Arkansas*

Samuel Woodward died on December 21, 1904 in Enola, Arkansas. Samyra (Edelmon) Woodward died on January 16, 1938 in Conway, Arkansas. Mary Woodward married Andrew Weaver. Mary (Woodward) Weaver died in 1966. Rufus Woodward married Viola Wooley. Rufus Woodward died in 1972. Charles Woodward married Maude Ida Poe. Charles Woodward died on September 21, 1956 in Faulkner County, Arkansas. Cannie Woodward married Em-

ery Hardin. Cannie (Woodward) Hardin died on December 7, 1962 in Humnoke, Arkansas. Dewey Woodward married Lula Gibson. Ethel Woodward married Leonard Edgemon. Ethel (Woodward) Edgemon died on December 5, 1981 in Florida.

Reference: 1) Letter, Viva (Haggard) Hoffman to Robert Casey, August, 1995

NEPHA WOODWARD (29.3.4.1.9) is the daughter of Samuel Hixon Woodward and Samyra Isabelle (Edelmon) Woodward. Nepha was born on July 12, 1904 in Enola, Arkansas. On October 7, 1921, Nepha Woodward Bert E. Haggard in Enola, Arkansas. Bert was born on August 11, 1897 in Peel, Arkansas and is the son of David Lee Haggard and Mary Belle (Pickins) Haggard. Bert and Nepha Haggard are the parents of four children:

.....Lawrence Waldron Haggard, b. July 24, 1923
Valeta Belle Haggard (29.3.4.1.9.2), b. August 27, 1926
Viva Nell Haggard (29.3.4.1.9.3), b. July 25, 1930, Enola, Arkansas
Nina Sue Haggard, b. May 4, 1940, England, Arkansas

Bert Haggard died on November 5, 1969 in England, Arkansas and Nepha (Woodward) Haggard died on March 4, 1991 in England, Arkansas. On December 8, 1944, Lawrence Haggard married Jennie Lee Staton (born November 28, 1926). Lawrence and Jennie Haggard have two children: - Darrell Lynn Haggard, b. June 4, 1947, - Janie Marie Haggard, b. August 25, 1951. Darrell Haggard died on December 20, 1968 in Viet Nam. On May 26, 1973, Janie Haggard married Randal Delane Burnett (born December 5, 1954) in Russellville, Arkansas. Randal and Janie Burnett have two children: - Delana Marie Burnett, b. December 3, 1976, - Joshua Ryan Burnett, b. September 1, 1980.

On April 16, 1950, Nina Haggard married Thomas Francis Brantley (born December 11, 1939) in England, Arkansas. Thomas and Nina Brantley have two children: - Carla Sue Brantley, b. May 14, 1962, England, Arkansas, - Tommie Leah Brantley, b. March 30, 1964, England, Arkansas. On December 28, 1984, Carla Brantley married Christopher Jay Chance (born July 23, 1961) and they have two children: - Jedidiah Jay Chance, b. September 29, 1986, - Kelsey Marina Chance, b. June 2, 1988. On June 16, 1984, Tommie Brantley married Steven Charles Gagnon (born July 29, 1961) and they have three children: - Tosha Leah Gagnon, b. September 10, 1985, - Stephanie Ann Gagnon, b. November 16, 1987, - Matthew Scott Gagnon, b. April 21, 1989. Stephanie Gagnon died five days after being born on November 21, 1987.

Reference: 1) Letter, Viva (Haggard) Hoffman to Robert Casey, August, 1995

VALETA BELLE HAGGARD (29.3.4.1.9.2) is the daughter of Bert E. Haggard and Nepha (Woodward) Haggard. Valeta was born on August 27, 1926. On February 24, 1946, Valeta Haggard married General Wesley McDonald (born November 11, 1920). Wesley and Valeta McDonald were the parents of four children:

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-273

.....Milton Wesley McDonald, b. August 30, 1947, England, Arkansas
.....Charles Wallace McDonald, b. February 18, 1950, England, Arkansas
.....Marilyn McDonald, b. June 2, 1953, England, Arkansas
.....Susan McDonald, b. July 11, 1954, England, Arkansas

On September 2, 1973, Charles McDonald married Stephanie Ann Watson (born January 4, 1955) and they have two children: - Christopher Shawn McDonald, b. February 9, 1981, - Ashley Dawn McDonald, b. August 25, 1982. On November 30, 1976, Marilyn McDonald married Gary Davis Huffman (born January 12, 1954) in North Little Rock, Arkansas and they have three children: - John Gary Huffman, b. March 18, 1986, - Mary Lauria Huffman, b. July 15, 1987, - Stephen Michael Huffman, b. March 20, 1990. On June 27, 1975, Susan McDonald married Joseph Patrick Appledorn (born February 1, 1954) and they have two children: - Jason Patrick Appledorn, b. March 11, 1976, - Wesley Joseph Appledorn, b. September 2, 1978.

Reference: 1) Letter, Viva (Haggard) Hoffman to Robert Casey, August, 1995

VIVA NELL HAGGARD (29.3.4.1.9.3) is the daughter of Bert E. Haggard and Nepha (Woodward) Haggard. Viva was born on July 25, 1930 in Enola, Arkansas. On September 10, 1949, Viva Haggard married Duane Lee Hoffman in England, Arkansas. Duane was born on December 12, 1926 in Valparaiso, Nebraska and is the son of Charles Raymond Hoffman and Grace Bryan (Erwin) Hoffman. Duane and Viva Hoffman are the parents of four children:

.....Marcia Elaine Hoffman, b. June 18, 1952, Pine Bluff, Arkansas
.....Barbara Grace Hoffman, b. December 5, 1957, Pine Bluff, Arkansas
.....David Duane Hoffman, b. June 15, 1959, Pine Bluff, Arkansas
.....Mary Denise Hoffman, b. February 12, 1961

As of August of 1995, Viva (Haggard) Hoffman was living in White Hall, Arkansas. On June 6, 1980, Marcia Hoffman married Darrell Lynn Stayton and they have two children: - Brandy Erin Stayton, b. September 23, 1972, Eglin Air Force Base, Florida, - Amanda Brooke Stayton, b. September 22, 1976. On June 6, 1980, Marcia married a second time to Clarence Park (born October 14, 1943 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas). On December 29, 1991, Brandy Stayton married Michael Donald Stewart (born December 28, 1972) in White Hall, Arkansas. Michael and Brandy Stewart have two children: - Mason Thomas Stewart, b. December 29, 1992, - Matthew Tyler Stewart, b. July 6, 1994. On November 23, 1977, Barbara Hoffman married Loyd Dale Kirk Kirkpatrick (born January 1, 1940 in Hoxie, Arkansas) in White Hall, Arkansas. Kirk and Barbara Kirkpatrick have three children: - Laura Beth Kirkpatrick, b. March 13, 1980, - Kelly Suzanne Kirkpatrick, b. November 17, 1982, - Ryan Leigh Kirkpatrick, b. May 20, 1985. On May 16, 1959, David Hoffman married Kimberly Ann Weiner (born April 28, 1959) in Woodlawn, Arkansas and they have two children: - Jordan David Hoffman, b. October 18, 1982, - Laura Kaitlin Hoffman, b. June 12, 1987.

Reference: 1) Letter, Viva (Haggard) Hoffman to Robert Casey, August, 1995

MARY WOODWARD (29.3.5) is the daughter of William Woodward and Elizabeth (Reed) Woodward. Mary was born in 1840 in Newton County, Arkansas. According to "The New Ozark Cousins," on January 26, 1868, Mary Woodward married Sebrein Landreth. According to Virginia (Love) Brown, Mary Woodward married William Stephen Dodson (8.8.2). William was born in 1842 and is the son of Edmond Dodson and Susan (Casey) Dodson. William and Mary Dodson were the parents of one son:

.....*George Bell Dodson (29.3.5.1), b. 1863*

Mary (Woodward) died in 1876 and William S. Dodson died before 1890.

References: 1) "The New Ozark Cousins," by Bud Phillips, 1984; 2) GEDCOM file, Virginia (Love) Brown, July, 1997

GEORGE BELL DODSON (29.3.5.1) is the son of William Stephen Dodson and Mary (Woodward) Dodson. George was born in 1863. George Dodson married Cynthia Caroline Melissa Farwess Vance (born 1859). George and Cynthia Dodson were the parents of six children:

.....*William Henry Thomas Edward Dodson, b. 1889*

.....*James Calvin Dodson (29.3.5.1.2), b. 1892*

.....*Archie R. Dodson, b. 1894*

.....*Cora Bell Dodson (29.3.5.1.4), b. 1897*

.....*Millie Melissa Dodson (29.3.5.1.5), b. 1899*

.....*Jessie Elizabeth Dodson, b. 1902*

George B. Dodson died in 1944 and Cynthia (Vance) Dodson died in 1956. William Dodson married Aleph Brisler. Aleph (Brisler) Dodson died in 1941 and William Dodson died in 1965. Archie Dodson died as a child in 1897. Jessie Dodson married Cloris Edward Graham (born 1895) and they had one daughter: - Doris Vivian Graham, b. 1932. Cloris Graham died in 1975 and Jessie (Dodson) Graham died in 1992. Doris Graham married Dale Robbins (born 1923).

Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Virginia (Love) Brown, July, 1997

JAMES CALVIN DODSON (29.3.5.1.2) is the son of George Bell Dodson and Cynthia Caroline Melissa Farwess (Vance) Dodson. James was born in 1892. James Dodson married Elsie Dewie Cagle (born 1898) and they were the parents of four children:

.....*Lillian Geneva Dodson, b. 1916*

.....*Lavinia Georgia Dodson, b. 1918*

.....*Loveta Lucille Dodson, b. 1922*

.....*James Calvin Dodson, Jr., b. 1929*

James Dodson, Sr. died in 1961 and Elsie (Cagle) Dodson died in 1972. Lillian Dodson married Willis Chavie "Coots" Lindsey (born 1915) and they had four children: - Joan Geneva Lindsey, b. 1935, - Margaret Sue Lindsey, b. 1937, - Betty Joyce Lindsey, b. 1939, - Reba Muriel Lindsey, b. 1941. Willis Lindsey died in 1982 and Elsie (Cagle) Lindsey died in 1997. Lavinia Dodson married

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-275

Woodrow Love (born 1914) and they had three children: - Virginia Georgia Love, b. 1937, - Monroe LaVoice Love, b. 1941, - Billy Woodrow Love, b. 1944. Woodrow Love died in 1990 and Lavinia (Dodson) Love died in 1991. Lovetta Dodson married Jeffrey Anderson and they have two children: - Jeffrey Anderson, Jr., - Juanita Anderson. Lovetta married a second time to James Vernon (born 1921) and they have four children: - Helen Vernon, b. 1939, - Cathryn Vernon, b. 1946. James C. Dodson married Maxine Conn (born 1931) and they have four children: - Jimmie Mack Dodson, b. 1949, - Roger Dale Dodson, b. 1952, - Steven Wayne Dodson, b. 1954, - Gwendolyn Sue Dodson, b. 1957.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Virginia (Love) Brown, July, 1997

CORA BELL DODSON (29.3.5.1.4) is the daughter of George Bell Dodson and Cynthia Caroline Melissa Farwess (Vance) Dodson. Cora was born in 1897. Cora Dodson married Alfred Sinor. Alfred and Cora Sinor were the parents of four children:

.....Helen Sinor, b. 1920
.....Artie Lee Sinor, b. 1921
.....Alfred Sinor, Jr., b. 1930
.....Bettylu Sinor, b. 1936

Alfred Sinor died in 1946 and Cora (Dodson) Sinor died in 1947. Helen Sinor married R. C. Holland (born 1917) and they have two children: - Larry Holland, b.1943, - George Holland, b. 1949. George Holland married Theresa Trotter. Artie Sinor married Lee Anderson. Bettylu Sinor married Windel Jackson.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Virginia (Love) Brown, July, 1997

MILLIE MELISSA DODSON (29.3.5.1.5) is the daughter of George Bell Dodson and Cynthia Caroline Melissa Farwess (Vance) Dodson. Millie was born on 1899. Millie Dodson married Thomas Shindler. Thomas and Millie Shindler were the parents of eleven children:

.....Dorothy May Shindler, b. 1914
.....Orel Smith Shindler, b. 1916
.....Odus Bell Shindler, b. 1918
.....Florence Lola Shindler, b. 1920
.....Melva May Shindler, b. 1923
.....Ruth Thelma Shindler, b. 1926
.....Tommie Francis Shindler, b. 1928
.....George Harvey Shindler, b. 1929
.....John Leslie Shindler, b. 1930
.....Connie Agnes Shindler, b. 1933
.....Eddie Shindler, b. 1938

Thomas Shindler died in 1951 and Millie (Dodson) Shindler died in 1952.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Virginia (Love) Brown, July, 1997

2-276

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

ELLISON FAMILY HISTORY

Polly Ellison is the oldest known Ellison ancestor of the authors and the only known Ellison relative other than descendants of Polly Ellison and her husband, Ambler Casey (1). Ambler Casey (1) is the oldest proven Casey ancestor of the authors and well over 1,000 descendants have been compiled to date. In 1809, Polly Ellison married Ambler Casey in Roane County, Tennessee and they lived in Roane County, Tennessee until 1821. Ambler and Polly Casey later lived in McMinn County, Tennessee from 1825 to 1840. Other individuals with the surname of Ellison have been located in Roane County, Tennessee and McMinn County, Tennessee during the same period of time when Ambler Casey and his wife, Polly (Ellison) Casey, resided in these counties. Therefore, these Ellison individuals are possible relatives of Polly Ellison. As supporting documentation reveals, the Ellison individuals located are closely tied to the Casey family as many legal documents involved both Ellison and Casey family members.

Ambler and Polly Casey were married in 1809 and assuming Polly was eighteen years of age at the time of her marriage would result in an estimated birthdate of around 1791. The 1830 Census of McMinn County, Tennessee shows that Ambler Caseys wife (oldest female in the household) was thirty to forty years of age. This implies that Polly Ellison was born between 1790 and 1800 which supports the estimated birthdate of 1791 (derived from the marriage date). According to Bill Hensley, Polly Ellison is the daughter of Robert Ellison and that Polly had at least three siblings: Elizabeth Ellison, Henson Ellison and James Ellison. All four of the above listed Ellison individuals are known residents of Roane County, Tennessee and McMinn County, Tennessee, but it is not known the source of this information at this time and therefore this information should be considered highly speculative until proven otherwise. The author of this manuscript has found no evidence that Robert Ellison was the father of these individuals or that Robert Ellison was sufficiently older that the other Ellison individuals such that he could be their father. This section is included in order to tie these various Ellison individuals into the same family line.

From 1815 to 1818, there is a Robert Ellison listed in several Roane County, Tennessee tax lists. In 1815, Robert Ellison was listed as owning no land, having one white poll and having no black poll. In the same list is another Robert Ellison listed as owning no land, having one white poll and having one black poll. Robert Ellison was listed in Captain Rogers' list along with Ambler Casey, John Casey and Abner Casey. In 1816, Robert Ellison is listed in Captain Hembree's list as owning 100 acres on Caney Creek, having one white poll and having one black poll. Ambler Casey and John Casey are also listed in Captain Hembree's list. In 1816, another Robert Ellison was listed in Captain Nail's list as owning no land, having no white poll and having one black poll. In 1817, Robert Ellison was listed in Captain Byrd's list as owning 110 acres of land, having one white poll and having one black poll. Another Robert Allison was listed in Captain Waller's list as owning no land, having one white poll and having one black poll. In 1817, Ambler Casey was also listed in Captain Byrd's list. In 1818, Robert Ellison is listed in Captain Byrd's list as owning no land, having one white poll and having no black poll. No Casey individuals were

listed in Captain Byrd's list in 1818. There are many other references to Robert Allison that could be Robert Ellison as well.

There are several individuals with the surname of Ellison that resided in Roane County, Tennessee. Birthdates were estimated based on dates of marriage in most cases. These Ellison individuals are:

.....Polly Ellison, b. ca. 1791
.....Elizabeth Ellison (89.1), b. ca. 1793
.....Henson Ellison (89.2), b. ca. 1804
.....James Ellison (89.3), b. March 7, 1806, Tennessee

References: 1) Marriage Records of Roane County, Tennessee; 2) Letter, Bill Hensley to Robert Casey, November, 1994; 3) Letter, Pansy Wilburn to Robert Casey, 1991

ELIZABETH ELLISON (89.1) resided in Roane County, Tennessee and may be related to Polly Ellison who married Ambler Casey (1). Since Elizabeth married in 1811 and was probably around eighteen years of age at her marriage, Elizabeth's birthdate would be approximately 1793. On August 1, 1811, Elizabeth Ellison married Thomas Richardson in Roane County, Tennessee. Thomas Richardson and Ambler Casey signed this marriage bond. This could be a case where Ambler Casey, signed a marriage bond for a younger sister of his wife, Polly (Ellison) Casey (married in 1809). Thomas Richardson and Elizabeth Ellison were married in 1811 and assuming Elizabeth was eighteen years of age at the time of her marriage would result in an estimated birthdate of around 1793.

Reference: 1) "The History of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1830," by Emma Middleton Wells

HENSON ELLISON (89.2) resided in Roane County, Tennessee and may be related to Polly Ellison who married Ambler Casey (1). Since Henson married in 1824 and was probably around twenty years of age at his marriage, Henson's birthdate would be approximately 1804. On March 27, 1824, Henson Ellison married Jane Casey in Roane County, Tennessee. Levi Casey signed as surety. It is believed that Levi Casey was Jane Casey's brother. Both appear to be children of John and Anna Casey. In 1856, the will of John Casey was proven in Greene County, Missouri. This will mentions John's wife, Anna Casey, his daughter, Jane Ellison, and son, Levi Casey. In 1850, John and Anna Casey were living in Greene County, Missouri. It is believed that son of John Casey and Anna Casey, Levi Casey, is the Levi Casey that married Polly Haggard in Roane County, Tennessee on February 4, 1830. Levi and Polly Casey lived in Taney County, Missouri in 1840 and 1860. For additional information on the descendants of John and Anna Casey, see the sketch on John Casey (8.2). Henson Ellison and Jane Casey were married in 1824 and assuming Henson was twenty years of age at the time of his marriage would result in an estimated birthdate of around 1804. On January 16, 1840, Ambler Casey sold land to Henson Ellison in McMinn County, Tennessee. This land was sold for \$900.00 and the deed was witnessed by John Casey.

References: 1) "Marriage Records of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1855," by Willis Hutcherson and Marilyn McCluen; 2) 1850 Census, Green County, Missouri; 3) Will of John Casey, Greene County, Missouri, 1856; 4) 1840 and 1860 Censuses, Taney County, Missouri; 5) Deed, Ambler Casey to Henson Ellison, McMinn County, Tennessee, 1840

JAMES ELLISON (89.3) resided in Roane County, Tennessee and may be related to Polly Ellison who married Ambler Casey (1). Since James married in 1829 and was probably around twenty years of age at his marriage, James' birthdate would be approximately 1809. According to Betty Dawson, he was actually born on March 7, 1806 in Tennessee. On April 16, 1829, James Ellison married Hetty Casey in Roane County, Tennessee. Because Hetty married in 1829 was probably around eighteen years of age at her marriage, Hetty's birthdate would be approximately 1811. Benjamin Ragsdale signed as surety. James Ellison is further tied to Ambler and Polly Casey when James Ellison signed as surety on the marriage bond Ambler and Polly Casey's son, Moses Casey. On May 19, 1829, Moses Casey married Elizabeth Coe in McMinn County, Tennessee. James Ellison signed as surety and William Dotson signed as the Justice of the Peace. James Ellison purchased twelve acres of land for \$12.00 in Roane County, Tennessee on January 17, 1834. James Ellison sold 172 acres of land for \$900.00 in Roane County, Tennessee on October 5, 1838.

The Ancestral File has this James Ellison included and has the following information: James Ellison was born on March 7, 1806 in Tennessee, parents unknown. James Ellison married Hetty Casey and no children are listed. James Ellison died on September 19, 1875 and was buried in the Kisse Cemetery in Missouri. The community of Kisse Mills is located in Taney County, Missouri and it is believed that the Kisse Cemetery would be located near this community in Taney County, Missouri. This information from the Ancestral File was submitted in 1983 by Betty Stayton Dawson of New Castle, Colorado. According to "My Heritage," James and Hetty Ellison were the parents of three children:

.....Marion Ellison
.....Jim Ellison
.....Mary Kizzar Ellison, b. 1829, Tennessee

James Ellison (born 1806) died in 1864. Mary K. Ellison married John Curtis Cardwell. John and Mary Cardwell had at least one son: - James Thomas Cardwell. James T. Cardwell married Missouri Francis Sullivan and they had at least one daughter: - Daisy Louisa Cardwell. Daisy Cardwell married Lewis Franklin McGrew and they have at least one daughter: - Helen Maxine McGrew.

References: 1) "Marriage Records of Roane County, Tennessee, 1801 - 1855," by Willis Hutcherson and Marilyn McCluen; 2) Ancestral File, extracted August, 1988; 3) "Marriage Records of McMinn County, Tennessee, 1820 - 1870," by Reba Bayless Boyer; 4) Deed Book G, Page 251, William King to James Ellison, Roane County, Tennessee; 5) Deed Book G, Page 620, James Ellison to William Bailey, Roane County, Tennessee, 1838; 6) "My Heritage," by Effie Davidson; 7) Email, Stanley Hiner to Robert Casey, March, 2003

(1) 1830 McMinn County, Tennessee

Page 133

Casey, Amner	30 - 40	M (1)
	10 - 15	M (1)
	0 - 5	M (2)
	30 - 40	F (1)
	15 - 20	F (1)
	10 - 15	F (1)
	0 - 5	F (1)

(1) 1840 McMinn County, Tennessee

Page 93

Casey, Ambler	40 - 50	M (1)
	15 - 20	M (1)
	10 - 15	M (3)
	0 - 5	M (2)
	15 - 20	F (1)
	10 - 15	F (1)

(1.2) 1830 McMinn County, Tennessee

Page 133

Casey, Moses	15 - 20	M (1)
	15 - 20	F (1)

(1.2) 1840 McMinn County, Tennessee

Page 102

Casey, Moses	20 - 30	M (1)
	10 - 15	M (1)
	0 - 5	M (2)
	20 - 30	F (1)
	0 - 5	F (2)

(1.2) 1850 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

Page 15, HH 215/215

Casey, Elizabeth	38	F	TN
West Lake	16	M	TN
Susanah	14	F	TN
Elizabeth	9	F	TN
Abel	7	M	TN

(1.2) 1860 Newton County, Arkansas

Page 77, HH 502/1

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-281

Warren, Robert M.	73	M	NC
Elizabeth	45	F	SC
Harvil, E. G.	21	M	TN
Mary	26	F	TN
L. ? T.	2	F	AR

(1.2) 1870 Newton County, Arkansas

Page 163, HH 34/34

Warren, Robert	73	M	NC
Elizabeth	60	F	TN
Robert	19	M	AR

(1.2.1) 1860 Newton County, Arkansas, Jefferson Twp.

Page 45, HH 302/1

Casey, Allen	25	M	TN
Charaty ?	24	F	MO
Uriah	2	M	AR

(1.2.1) 1870 Newton County, Arkansas, Pleasant Hill Twp.

Page 3, HH 15/15

Casey, Allen	36	M	KY
Jane	36	F	MO
Uriah	12	M	AR
Ambrus ? A.	6	M	AR
Rachel S.	4	F	AR
Minnie ? E.	1	F	AR

(1.2.1) 1880 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

Page 642, HH 110/127

Casey, Alen	45	Head-m	TN	TN	TN
Chennie ?	40	Wife	MO	KY	KY
Amber ? Y.	17	Son	AR	TN	MO
Rachel	14	Dau	AR	TN	MO
Winnie ?	11	Dau	AR	TN	MO
Yell	9	Son	AR	TN	MO
Genevia ?	6	Dau	AR	TN	MO
Charles H. ?	2	Son	AR	TN	MO

(1.2.1) 1900 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

ED 93, SH 3

Casey, Allen	May, 1834	Head-m	TN	TN	TN
--------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

Chaney	Apr, 1835	Wife	MO	KY	MO
Ora ?	Dec, 1888	Dau	AR	AR	AR

(1.2.1.1) 1910 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

ED 103, SH 9A, HH 129/130

Casey, Uriah R.	52	Head-m	AR	TN	MO
-----------------	----	--------	----	----	----

M = 18, CH = 18, LV = 9

Nancy	47	Wife	AR	TN	MO
Arthur	18	Son	AR	AR	AR
Fanny	16	Dau	AR	AR	AR
John	15	Son	AR	AR	AR
Lee	11	Son	AR	AR	AR
Jessie	10	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Pearl	7	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Roy	6	Son	AR	AR	AR
Frankie	4	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Kermit	6/12	Son	AR	AR	AR

(1.2.1.1) 1920 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

ED 106, SH 3B, HH 55/55

Casey, R. Uriah	61	Head-m	AR	TN	MO
Nancie	56	Wife	AR	KY	MO
A. John	24	Son	AR	AR	AR
Pearlie	17	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Roy	15	Son	AR	AR	AR
Frankie	13	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Kermit	10	Son	AR	AR	AR
Coleman, Nora	8	GndDau	AR	AR	AR
Flora	8	GndDau	AR	AR	AR

(1.2.1.1.1) 1900 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

ED 93, SH 1

Casey, George	Apr, 1877	Head-m	AR
Lula	Nov, 1881	Wife	AR

(1.2.1.1.3) 1910 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

ED 103, SH 10A, HH 140/141

Casey, Albert	28	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
Lucy A.	24	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Fonnie L.	5	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Blanche	3	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Hersel L.	1 4/12	Son	AR	AR	AR

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-283

(1.2.1.1.3) 1920 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.
ED 106, SH 2B, HH 33/33

Casey, A. Albert	39	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
A. Lucy	36	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Tonnie ?	14	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Blanche	13	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Hershel	11	Son	AR	AR	AR
Orlie	9	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Earnest	7	Dau ?	AR	AR	AR

(1.2.1.1.5) 1920 Newton County, Arkansas
ED 106, SH 2

Clayborn, William R.	40	Head-m	AR
V. Ora	32	Wife	AR
Artie	12	Dau	AR
Wilburn	9	Son	AR
J. Leonard	7	Son	AR
Loyd	4	Son	AR
Effie	1	Dau	AR
Martha	73	Mother	AR
Delia	22	Ni	AR

(1.2.1.3) 1900 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.
ED 93, SH 3

Casey, Ambrose	Mar, 1865	Head-m	AR	TN	MO
Lela	Jan, 1886	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Edwin Davis	Oct, 1878	Boarder	AR	-	-

(1.2.1.4) 1900 Newton County, Arkansas
ED 93, SH 1, Union Twp.

Hamm, U. G.	Mar, 1869	Head-m	AR
Winnie	Mar, 1869	Wife	AR
Evie	Feb, 1891	Dau	AR
Julia	Jan, 1895	Dau	AR
Sherman	Jan, 1897	son	AR
Lonnie	Dec, 1899	Dau	AR

(1.2.1.5) 1900 Newton County, Arkansas
Casey, Yell Sep, 1872
M = 10, CH = 5, LV = 5

Fanny	Apr, 1870	Wife	AR	NC	NC
-------	-----------	------	----	----	----

Nellie	Sep, 1891	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Washington	Dec, 1893	Son	AR	AR	AR
Elsie	Feb, 1895	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Stella	Jan, 1897	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Ezra	Aug, 1898	Son	AR	AR	AR

(1.2.1.5) 1910 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

ED 103, SH 11B, HH 162/164

Casey, Arch Y.	38	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
M = 19, CH = 9, LV = 8					
Fanny	39	Wife	AR	US	US
Nellie	18	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Washington	17	Son	AR	AR	AR
Elsie	15	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Stella	13	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Ester	9	Son	AR	AR	AR
Martha	5	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Vernie	3	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Virgil	11/12	Son	AR	AR	AR

(1.2.1.5) 1920 Johnson County, Arkansas

ED 68, SH 2

Casey, Arch Y.	42	Head-m	AR
Fanny	49	Wife	GA
Stella	22	Dau	AR
Ester	18	Dau	AR
Orpha B.	15	Dau	AR
Mernie M.	13	Dau	AR
Virgel	10	Son	AR
Ernis A.	7	Dau	AR
Denver B.	5	Son	AR

(1.2.1.7) 1900 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

ED 93, SH 1

Casey, Charles H.	Dec, 1878	Head-m	AR
Alis	Jun, 1881	Wife	AR
Daisy	Nov, 1899	Dau	AR
Belle Jones	Jan, 1884	Se	AR

(1.2.1.7) 1910 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

ED 103, SH 8B, HH 126/127

Casey, Charles H.	32	Head-m	AR	TN	MO
-------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-285

M = 12, CH = 2, LV = 2

Alice P.	29	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Daisy	10	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Luster S.	5	Son	AR	AR	AR

(1.2.2) 1860 Newton County, Arkansas, Jefferson Twp.

Dwelling 301

Young, John K.	23	M	AL
Susan	23	F	TN
G. W.	2	M	AR
William T.	8/12	M	AR

(1.2.2) 1870 Boone County, Arkansas, Jefferson Twp.

Page 9, HH 70/66, Mt. Pleasant Post Office

Young, J. K.	32	M	AL
Susan	33	F	TN
Geo. Washn.	12	M	AR
William L.	10	M	AR
John Price	7	M	AR
Albert Lewis	4	M	AR
Allen	1	M	AR

(1.2.2) 1880 Boone County, Arkansas, Jefferson Twp.

ED 20, SH 22

Young, John K.	43	Head-m	AL	TN	TN
Susan	43	Wife	TN	TN	TN
John P.	17	Son	AR	AL	TN
Albert	15	Son	AR	AL	TN
Allen L.	10	Son	AR	AL	TN
Dora E.	7	Dau	AR	AL	TN
James C.	2	Son	AR	AL	TN

(1.2.2.2) 1900 Boone County, Arkansas, Bellefonte Twp.

ED 23, SH 2B, HH 24/27

Young, William T.	Jan, 1860	Head-m	AR	AL	TN
Sarah V.	Sep, 1861	Wife	AR	TN	AL
Luther F.	Mar, 1881	Son	AR	AR	AR
Ada M.	Dec, 1883	Dau	AR	AR	AR
John K.	Apr, 1892	Son	AR	AR	AR
Bettie E.	Aug, 1894	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Ida E.	Apr, 1897	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Ella F.	Apr, 1900	Dau	AR	AR	AR

(1.2.2.3) 1900 Boone County, Arkansas, Bellefonte Twp.

ED 23, SH 1A, HH 5/5

Young, John	Sep, 1863	Head-m	AR	AL	AL
Betty E.	May, 1868	Wife	AR	AL	MS
Lue	Sep, 1885	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Eva	Feb, 1887	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Vergie	Jul, 1888	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Cora	Sep, 1892	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Walsie	Sep, 1895	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Hattie	Sep, 1896	Dau	AR	AR	AR

(1.2.3) 1850 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

Page 15, HH 214/214

Casey, Uriah	20	M	TN
Jane	19	F	MO
James F.	1	M	AR

(1.2.3) 1860 Newton County, Arkansas, Jefferson Twp.

Page 45, HH 300/1

Casey, Uriah	31	M	TN
Jane	30	F	MO
James F.	11	M	AR
G. W.	9	M	AR
Francis M.	7	M	AR
A. J.	5	M	AR
Uriah	10 ?	M	AR

(1.2.3) 1870 Johnson County, Arkansas

Page 62, HH 19/19

Casey, Uriah	50 ?	M	AR
Jane	32	F	AR
Marion ?	15	M	AR
Jackson ?	14	M	AR
Uriah	10	M	AR
Abraham ?	2 ?	M	AR
Eliza J. ?	10	F	AR
Scott	9	M	AR
Columbus	2 ?	M	AR

(1.2.3) 1880 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

ED 117, SH 13, HH 99/113

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-287**

Casey, Uriah	51	Head-m	TN	TN	TN
Mary J.	36	Wife	AR	TN	TN
Scott	17	NR	AR	TN	AR
Abner	15	NR	AR	TN	AR
Columbus	13	NR	AR	TN	AR
John H.	11	NR	AR	TN	AR
Irba	1	NR	AR	TN	AR
Bohanan, Mira	30	Si	AR	AR	TN

(1.2.3) 1900 Flathead County, Montana
ED 214, SH 6

Casey, U. C.	Jul, 1830	Head-m	TN
Jane	Jul, 1843	Wife	AR
Pleasant	Nov, 1882	Son	AR

(1.2.3.1) 1870 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.
Page 5, HH 33/33

Casey, James	20	M	AR
Sarah	22	F	AR
Nancy A. ?	1	F	AR

(1.2.3.1) 1880 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.
Page 642, HH 131/152

Casey, Jane	26	Head-f	TN	TN	SC
Nancy	11	Dau	AR	AR	TN
Uriah	6	Son	AR	AR	TN
Hirum	4	Son	AR	AR	TN
Martha	2	Dau	AR	AR	TN

(1.2.3.3) 1870 Johnson County, Arkansas
Page 62, HH 23/23

Casey, George	18	M	AR
Soda ??	18	F	AR
Frances ?	1	F	AR

(1.2.3.3) 1880 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.
Page 642, HH 116/135

Casey, George	28	Head-m	AR	TN	AR
Sarah C.	26	Wife	AR	TN	AR
Charley	5	Son	AR	AR	AR
Ellen	Jul, 1879	Dau	AR	AR	AR

(1.2.3.4) 1880 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

ED 117, SH 13, HH 100/114

Casey, Marion	26	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
Jane	22	Wife	AR	TN	AR
Albert	5	NR	AR	AR	AR
Benjamin	2	NR	AR	AR	AR
Mary	1	NR	AR	AR	AR

(1.2.3.5) 1880 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

Page 647, HH 206/240

Casey, Anda	24	Head-m	AR	TN	TN
Margret	27	Wife	AR	TN	SC
Harmon ?	2	Son	AR	AR	AR
Narcissa V.	30 ?	Female	AR	AR	AR
James Wallis	20	Male	TX ?	-	AL

(1.2.3.5) 1900 Flathead County, Montana

ED 214, SH 9

Casey, Andrew J.	Jan, 1854	Head-m	AR
Clara	Mar, 1852	Wife	AR
Harmon	Aug, 1876	Son	AR
Pearlie	Mar, 1889	Dau	AR
Eddie	Jul, 1891	Son	MT

(1.2.3.7) 1900 Flathead County, Montana

ED 35, SH 10

Hand, Julia M.		Head	
Casey, John D.	May, 1868	Boarder	AR
P. T.	Nov, 1882	Boarder	AR
Windfield S.	Aug, 1863	Boarder	AR

(1.2.3.9) 1900 Flathead County, Montana

ED 214, SH 5

Boorman, B. J.		Head	
Casey, C. C.	Sep, 1867	Boarder	AR

(1.2.3.10) 1900 Flathead County, Montana

ED 33, SH 7

Casey, John H.	Sep, 1869	Head-m	AR
Tillie ?	Aug, 1875	Wife	MN
David L.	Sep, 1897	Son	MT
Sell ?, Joseph	Jun, 1880	BL	MN

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-289

(1.2.4) 1870 Newton County, Arkansas, Pleasant Hill Twp.

Page 3, HH 14/14

Casey, Ambler	26	M	AR
Nancy C.	23	F	AR
Mary E.	3	F	AR
Austin A.	2	M	AR
Lucy G.	5/12	F	AR

(1.2.4) 1880 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

Page 642, HH 11/128

Casey, Ambler	39	Head-m	AR	TN	TN
Nancy C.	26	Wife	AR	IN	AR
Mary E. ?	13	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Austin A.	12	Son	AR	AR	AR
Lucy J.	10	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Rachel E.	8	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Sarah E.	7	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Robert S.	2	Son	AR	AR	AR
Manda S.	1	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Warren, Eliz. ?	68	Mother	TN	-	TN

(1.2.4.2) 1900 Johnson County, Arkansas, Perry Twp.

ED 35, SH 6

Casey, Austin	Jun, 1868	Head-m	AR
William	Jan, 1890	Son	AR
Ralph	Dec, 1892	Son	IT
Delpha	Jun, 1893	Dau	AR
Nacy C.	Jun, 1845	Mother	AR
Edward J.	Dec, 1886	Son	AR
Sophia J. ?	Aug, 1889	Dau	AR

(1.2.4.2) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Six Mile Twp.

ED 40, SH 14B, HH 239/254

Casey, Auston A.	45	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

M (Auston - twice), M = 8, CH = 6, LV =4

Elisa A.	27	Wife	AL	AL	AL
Ora	7	Dau	AR	AR	AL
Joe	5	Son	AR	AR	AL
Edna	3	Dau	AR	AR	AL
Marion	5/12	Son	AR	AR	AL

2-290**INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES**

(1.2.4.2) 1920 Logan County, Arkansas

ED 63, SH 3

Casey, Curtom ?	51	Head-m	AR
Liza	37	Wife	AL
Ora	17	Dau	AR
Joe	14	Son	AR
Edna	12	Dau	AR
Marion	10	Son	AR
Ollie	7	Dau	AR
Arther	5	Son	AR
Agnes	2/12	Dau	AR

(1.2.4.2.1) 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas, Hogan Twp.

ED 47, SH 23B, HH 32/35

Casey, William G.	21	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
Minnie B.	22	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Perrie R.	5	Son	AR	AR	AR
Floyd F.	2 9/12	Son	AR	AR	AR

(1.2.4.2.3) 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas, Hogan Twp.

ED 47, SH 24A, HH 4/4

Casey, Ralph T.	28	Head-m	OK	AR	AR
Gussie A.	25	Wife	AR	TX	AR
Roy F.	7	Son	AR	OK	AR
George H.	5	Son	AR	OK	AR
Eugene L.	2	Son	AR	OK	AR
David E.	7/12	Son	AR	OK	AR

(1.2.4.4) 1910 Logan County, Arkansas

037-0062-0109

Bull, Thomas C.	52	Head-m	AR
Rachel	36	Wife	AR
Berta	28	Dau	AR
Oscar	16	Son	AR
Glady	19	Son	OK
Frank	10	Son	AR
Lester	8	Son	AR
Ethel	5	Dau	AR
Iona	2	Dau	AR

(1.3) 1850 Madison County, Arkansas, Bowen Twp.

Call Number 293, HH 621/621

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-291**

Casey, Ellison	34	M	TN
Elvira	33	F	TN
Miles	14	M	TN
Robert	11	M	TN
Hynson	2	M	AR
Nancy	11/12	F	AR
Levi	13	M	TN

(1.3) 1860 Johnson County, Arkansas, Mulberry Twp.
HH -/723

Casey, Ellison	50	M	TN
Elvira	45	F	TN
Pryor	15	M	AR
Nancy	12	F	AR
Levi	10	M	AR
Louisa	8	F	AR

(1.3.2) 1860 Fulton County, Arkansas

Casey, Levi	23	M	TN
Sarah	16	F	AR
Timothy	1	M	AR

(1.3.2) 1870 Fulton County, Arkansas

Casey, Levy	33	M	TN
Sarah	23	F	AR
Timothy	11	M	AR
James	9	M	AR
Jane	4	F	AR
Elizabeth	1	F	AR

(1.3.2) 1880 Ozark County, Missouri, Richland Twp.
ED 110, SH 564A, HH 311/319

McKinney, William R.	33	Head-m	MO	TN	TN
Eva J.	30	Wife	AR	OH	TN
Charles S.	1	Son	MO	MO	AR
Mary E.	2/12	Dau	MO	MO	AR
Casey, Eliza J.	13	Ward	AR	TN	AR
Manda	11	Ward	AR	TN	AR
Rinda	9	Ward	AR	TN	AR
Casey, Timothy	22	Boarder	AR	TN	AR
James P.	19	Boarder	AR	TN	AR

(1.3.2.1) 1900 Ozark County, Missouri, Banyon Twp.

ED 90, SH 11A, HH 186/187

Casey, Timothy	Dec, 1859	Head-m	MO	Unk	Unk
(M = 11, Ch = 5, Lv = 5)					
Sarah A.	Jan, 1869	Wife	MO	Unk	Unk
John R.	Jun, 1888	Son	MO	MO	MO
Jessee	Aug, 1892	Son	MO	MO	MO
Bertha	Nov, 1893	Dau	MO	MO	MO
Benjamin	Jan, 1896	Son	MO	MO	MO
Claud	Aug, 1898	Son	MO	MO	MO
James W.	Feb, 1886	Son	MO	MO	MO

(1.3.2.1) 1910 Boone County, Arkansas, Elixir Twp.

ED 42, SH 2B, HH 35/35

Casey, Tim	40	Head-m	US	US	US
M2(Tim); M1(Sarah); M=23, CH=8, LV=7					
Sarah A.	38	Wife	MO	US	OK
Will M.	25	Son	MO	US	MO
Jessee R.	18	Son	MO	US	MO
Bertha C.	16	Dau	MO	US	MO
Bennie T.	14	Son	MO	US	MO
Claud	12	Son	MO	US	MO
Mary E.	5	Dau	MO	US	MO
Ada	2	Dau	MO	US	MO
John R.	22	Son	MO	AR	MO
M=2; CH=1; LV=1					
Loba M.	19	DauLaw	AR	US	US
Ray V.	1 2/12	GndSon	AR	AR	AR

(1.3.2.3) 1900 Ozark County, Missouri, Banyon Twp.

ED 90, SH 4B, HH 66/67

Spoon, Henry	May, 1860	Head-m	MO	MO	MO
Sis A.	Jun, 1861	Wife	MO	TN	TN
Charles	Jan, 1886	Son	MO	MO	MO
Minie	Apr, 1890	Dau	MO	MO	MO
Mary	Feb, 1894	Dau	MO	MO	MO
Henry	Aug, 1898	Son	MO	MO	MO

(1.3.2.3) 1910 Ozark County, Missouri, Bayou Twp.

ED 132, SH 14A, HH -/189

Spoon, Henry	47	Head-m	MO	MO	MO
M=26, CH=6, LV=5					
Eliza	40	Wife	MO	MO	MO

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-293**

Mary	15	Dau	MO	MO	MO
Henry	12	Son	MO	MO	MO
Ida	7	Dau	MO	MO	MO

(1.3.2.4.1) 1910 Boone County, Arkansas, Elixir Twp.

ED 42, SH 2B, HH 36/36

Taylor, Charlie	30	Head-m	MO	US	US
M=9; CH=4; LV=4					
Jennie L.	21	Wife	MO	MO	MO
Adda E.	6	Dau	AR	MO	MO
Dora J.	4	Dau	AR	MO	MO
Emma L.	3	Dau	AR	MO	MO
Lulu B.	NR	Dau	AR	MO	MO

(1.3.2.6) 1900 Ozark County, Missouri, Banyon Twp.

ED 90, SH 11A, HH 119/120

Hensley, Sherman H.	May, 1867	Head-m	MO	MO	MO
(M = 11, Ch = 5, Lv = 4)					
Emiline	Mar, 1875	Wife	AR	-	-
John H.	Jul, 1891	Son	MO	MO	AR
Henry A.	Feb, 1893	Son	MO	MO	AR
George B.	May, 1895	Son	MO	MO	AR
Ernest J.	May, 1898	Son	MO	MO	AR
Charley	Oct, 1883	Nephew	MO	MO	MO

(1.3.2.6) 1910 Baxter County, Arkansas

003-0002-0087

Hensley, Shermn	42	Head-m	MO
Emma	37	Wife	AR
Harry	16	Son	MO
George	14	Son	MO
Ernest	12	Son	MO
Roscoe	9	Son	MO
Claudie	7	Son	MO
Golden	3	Dau	MO
Nellie G.	NR	Dau	AR

(1.3.2.6.1) 1910 Baxter County, Arkansas

003-0005-0045

Hensley, John	19	Head-m	MO
Cora	19	Wife	AR

2-294**INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES**

(1.3.2.6.1) 1920 Baxter County, Arkansas

ED 1, SH 2

Hensly, John H.	28	Head-m	MO
Cora L.	28	Wife	AR
Ruth	8	Dau	AR
William	4	Son	AR

(1.3.2.6.2) 1920 Baxter County, Arkansas

ED 1, SH 5

Hensly, Henry	26	Head-m	MO
Sarrah	24	Wife	AR
Freddie	6	Son	AR
Maggie	4 1/12	Dau	AR

(1.3.2.6.3) 1920 Baxter County, Arkansas

ED 1, SH 1

Hensly, George	24	Head-m	MO
Maggie	20	Wife	AR

(1.3.2.6.5) 1920 Baxter County, Arkansas

ED 1, SH 4

Hensly, Ernest	22	Head-m	AR
Letha	20	Wife	AR

(1.3.3) 1860 Johnson County, Arkansas, Mulberry Twp.

HH -/722

Casey, Robert	22	M	TN
Polly	18	F	AR
Jane	8/12	F	AR

(2) 1830 McMinn County, Tennessee

Page 133

Casey, John	15 - 20	M (1)
	10 - 15	F (1)

(2) 1840 McMinn County, Tennessee

Page 112

Casey, John	20 - 30	M (1)
	5 - 10	M (1)
	0 - 5	M (1)
	20 - 30	F (1)

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-295**

5 - 10	F (1)
0 - 5	F (1)

(2) 1850 Madison County, Arkansas, Bowen Twp.

Call Number 292, HH 606/606

Casey, John	38	M	TN
Sarah	26	F	TN
Alfred	16	M	TN
Miles	14	M	TN
Ritty	11	F	TN
Lewis	9	M	TN
John	5	M	AR
Matilda	2	F	AR

(2) 1860 Newton County, Arkansas, Boston Twp.

HH 505/1

Casey, Mary	39	F	TN
John	13	M	AR
Matilda	10	F	AR
William	9	M	AR
Braxton	7	M	AR
Albert	5	M	AR
Lucinda	1	F	AR

(2.2) 1860 Madison County, Arkansas, Kings River Twp.

HH 606/606

Casey, Alfred	26	M	TN
Selinda	24	F	AR
Robert	6	M	AR
John	4	M	AR
James	4	M	AR
Wm.	3/12	M	AR

(2.2) 1870 Madison County, Arkansas, Kings River Twp.

HH 27/28

Casey, Alfred	40	M	AR
Salinda	37	F	AR
Robert	16	M	AR
John	14	M	AR
James	12	M	AR
Lucinda	10	F	AR
William	10	M	AR

2-296

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Nancy	5	F	AR
Mary F.	3	F	AR
Susan	6/12	F	AR

(2.2) 1880 Madison County, Arkansas, Bowen Twp.

HH -/131

Casey, Alfred	46	Head-m	TN	TN	TN
Malinda	45	Wife	AR	MO	NC
James	21	Son	AR	TN	AR
William	20	Son	AR	TN	AR
Nancy	15	Dau	AR	TN	AR
Selora	8	Dau	AR	TN	AR
Thomas	6	Son	AR	TN	AR
Jason	3	Son	AR	TN	AR
Walter	2/12	Son	AR	TN	AR

(2.2) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas, Whorton Creek Twp.

ED 70, SH 11B, HH 201/203

Casey, Alfred	Jan, 1834	Head-m	TN	TN	TN
(M = 47, Ch = 12, Lv = 11)					
Salinda	Nov, 1834	Wife	AR	MO	NC
James	Oct, 1858	Son	AR	TN	AR
Walter	Apr, 1880	Son	AR	AR	AR
Page, Dovie	Feb, 1883	Servant	AR	TN	TN

(2.2.2) 1880 Madison County, Arkansas, Bowen Twp.

HH -/132

Casey, John	23	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
Emaline	22	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Terry	2	Son	AR	AR	AR

(2.2.2) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas, Whorton Creek Twp.

ED 70, SH 12B, HH 223/225

Casey, John	Oct, 1856	Head-m	AR	TN	AR
(M = 24, Ch = 4, Lv = 4)					
Susan E.	Oct, 1857	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Jerry A.	Sep, 1877	Son	AR	AR	AR
William	Jan, 1882	Son	AR	AR	AR
Malley	May, 1885	Son	AR	AR	AR
Nora A.	Dec, 1887	Dau	AR	AR	AR

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-297

(2.2.4) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas, Whorton Creek Twp.

ED 70, SH 11, HH -/-

Casey, William L.	Apr, 1860	Head-m	AR
Janes A.	Mar, 1862	Wife	AR
Fannie E.	Feb, 1883	Dau	AR
Elmirite	Jan, 1885	Dau	AR
James A.	Oct, 1887	Son	AR
Solomon	Oct, 1889	Son	AR
Effa	Nov, 1891	Dau	AR
Anna M.	Dec, 1895	Dau	AR
Zackery T.	Mar, 1898	Son	AR

(2.2.5) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas, Whorton Creek Twp.

ED 70, SH 11, HH 194/196

Phillipps, William	Jan, 1875	Head-m	AR	AR	TN
(M = 2, Ch = 4, Lv = 4)					
Loucinda	Jan, 1864	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Finas	Aug, 1889	Son	AR	AR	AR
Dodson, James A.	Mar, 1880	Stp Son	AR	AR	AR
Thomas L.	Jun, 1884	Stp Son	AR	AR	AR
Robert	Aug, 1888	Stp Son	AR	AR	AR

(2.2.5) 1910 Madison County, Arkansas

ED 77, SH 5A HH 81/81

Phillips, Thorton	35	Head-m	AR	AR	TN
(M = 11, Ch = 6, Lv = 5)					
Lucina	40 ?	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Finus	10	Son	AR	AR	AR
Mildred	7	Son ?	AR	AR	AR

(2.2.5.8) 1920 Madison County, Arkansas, War Eagle Twp.

ED 82, SH 4B, HH 85/87

Bolinger, George D.	20	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
Midrad	17	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Loreta	5/12	Dau	AR	AR	AR

(2.2.6) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas, Whorton Creek Twp.

HH 209

Page, James T.	Nov, 1860	Head-m	AR	AL	AR
(M = 19, CH = 4, LV = 4)					
Nancy E.	Jul, 1864	Wife	MO	TN	AR
Winfield S.	Jan, 1882	Son	AR	AR	MO

Susie	Mar, 1885	Dau	AR	AR	MO
William H.	Mar, 1888	Son	AR	AR	MO
Benjamin H.	Jul, 1892	Son	AR	AR	MO

(2.2.6) 1910 Madison County, Arkansas

039-077-077

Page, Scott	27	Head-m	AR		
Pearl	17	Wife	AR		
Clarence	2	Son	AR		
Nancy	44	Mother	AR		
Ethrin	6	Brother	AR		

(2.2.9) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas, Bowen Twp.

ED 68, SH 5B, HH 81/82

Cluck, Carrel	Sep, 1869	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
(M = 11, Ch = 5, Lv = 5)					
Flora S.	Mar, 1872	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Bona A.	Jan, 1890	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Florence M.	Feb, 1892	Dau	AR	AR	AR
John W.	Mar, 1894	Son	AR	AR	AR
James R.	Apr, 1896	Son	AR	AR	AR
Cora E.	Feb, 1898	Dau	AR	AR	AR

(2.2.10) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas, Whorton Creek Twp.

ED 70, SH 11B, HH 202/204

Casey, Thomas	Apr, 1874	Head-m	AR	TN	AR
(M = 7, Ch = 3, Lv = 3)					
Martha	Aug, 1875	Wife	AR	TN	TN
Frank	May, 1895	Son	AR	AR	AR
Vesta	Jan, 1898	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Ethel	Feb, 1900	Dau	AR	AR	AR

(2.3) 1860 Newton County, Arkansas, Jefferson Twp.

HH 273/1

Casey, Miles H.	23	M	TN
Rachel	23	F	IL
Braxton	6	M	AR
John M.	3	M	AR
W. L.	2	M	AR

(2.3.1) 1880 Newton County, Arkansas, Van Buren Twp.

Call Number 584, HH 83/85

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-299**

Casey, Braxton	26	Head-m	AR	-	AR
Mary C.	27	Wife	KY	KY	KY
James J.	4	Son	AR	AR	KY
Wm. R.	3	Son	AR	AR	KY
Geo. R.	2	Son	AR	AR	KY

(2.3.1) 1900 Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma Territory, Forest Twp.

ED 199, SH 4, HH -/-

Casey, Braxton	Feb, 1856	Head-m	AR
Mary C.	Mch, 1849	Wife	KY
James	Feb, 1876	Son	AR
George R.	Mch, 1879	Son	AR
Martha R.	Apr, 1881	Dau	AR
Jackson L.	Jul, 1884	Son	AR
Jesse C.	Feb, 1885	Son	AR
Noy	Dec, 1887	Son	AR
Benjamin	Dec, 1889	Son	AR
Bruce	May, 1892	Son	AR
Oliver	Jun, 1894	Son	AR

(2.3.1) 1910 Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

ED 59, SH 214, HH -/-

Casey, Braxton H.	56	Head-m	AR
Mary C.	63	Wife	KY
Robert	30	Son	AR
Rufus G.	28	Son	AR
Dore M.	26	Dau	AR
Lenard G.	24	Son	AR
Jesse C.	23	Son	AR
Noah S.	22	Son	AR
Benjamin	19	Son	AR
Bruce	17	Son	AR
Olliver	14	Son	AR
Chatman, Ora	23	Nl	MO

(2.3.3) 1880 Madison County, Arkansas, Whorton Creek Twp.

HH -/179

Casey, William	20	Head-m	AR	TN	AR
Ellen	19	Wife	AR	-	-
Robert	2	Son	AR	AR	AR
Effie	6/12	Dau	AR	AR	AR

(2.3.3) 1900 Newton County, Arkansas

HH -/-

Casey, William L.	Nov, 1859	Head-m	AR	TN	AR
(M = 23, Ch = 7, Lv = 7)					
Ellen L.	Feb, 1860	Wife	AR	TN	TN
Robert A.	Sep, 1878	Son	AR	AR	AR
Effy L.	Feb, 1881	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Nancy A.	Apr, 1886	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Rachel A.	May, 1885	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Aley	May, 1887	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Earnest	May, 1890	Son	AR	AR	AR
Thomas	Jan, 1893	Son	AR	AR	AR

(2.3.3) 1910 Newton County, Arkansas

ED 100, SH 7B, HH 94/96, Vanburen Twp.

Casey, William L.	50	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
(M = 32, Ch = 7, Lv = 7)					
Elizabeth E.	50	Wife	AR	US	US
Alie M.	22	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Earnest R.	20	Son	AR	AR	AR
William T.	17	Son	AR	AR	AR

(2.3.3.1) 1910 Newton County, Arkansas

ED 100, SH 7B, HH 95/97, Vanburen Twp.

Casey, John R.	32	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
(M = 9, Ch = 3, Lv = 2)					
Julie E.	22	Wife	AR	KY	KY
Paulie	5	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Clyde E.	2	Son	AR	AR	AR

(2.3.3.1) 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas

ED 46, SH 4

Casey, John R.	49	Head-m	AR
Elizabeth	36	Wife	AR
Pearl M.	14	Dau	AR
Claud E.	12	Son	AR
Ora B.	8	Dau	AR
Oliver	6	Son	AR
Walter C.	2	Son	AR

(3) 1880 Madison County, Arkansas, Whorton Creek Twp.

HH 160/177

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-301

Casey, Louis	37	Head-m	TN	TN	TN
Lucresy	37	Wife	AR	-	MO
Alfred	20	Son	AR	TN	AR
Elisha	17	Son	AR	TN	AR
Martha	15	Dau	AR	TN	AR
Cloud	14	Son	AR	TN	AR
John	11	Son	AR	TN	AR
Columbus	8	Son	AR	TN	AR
Mary	7	Dau	AR	TN	AR
Marion	4	Son	AR	TN	AR
Horris	3	Son	AR	TN	AR
Ellen	1	Dau	AR	TN	AR

(3) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas, Bowen Twp.

ED 68, SH 14A HH 234/237

Casey, Louis	May, 1840	Head-m	TN	TN	TN
--------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

(M = 24, Ch = 12, Lv = 12)

Lucresey	Jan, 1842	Wife	AR	TN	TN
Curtis, Mauda	Jun, 1883	Dau	AR	TN	TN

(3) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Grover Twp.

ED 41, SH 1B, HH 14/14

Adams, George L.	32	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

(M = 9, Ch = 3, Lv = 2)

Nancy E.	31	Wife	AR	TN	AR
Nettie	8	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Connie	2	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Casey, Lewis	68	Father	TN	TN	US
		Inlaw			

(3.2) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas

ED 190, SH 5

Casey, Lige A.	Jul, 1861	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
----------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

(M = 18)

Matilda	Dec, 1856	Wife	MO	AR	AR
Lillie A.	May, 1883	Dau	AR	AR	MO
Rufus A.	Apr, 1886	Son	AR	AR	MO
Hardy H.	Oct, 1889	Son	AR	AR	MO
Clyde	Apr, 1900	Son	AR	AR	MO

(3.2) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Grover Twp.

ED 41, SH 1A, HH 7/7

2-302**INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES**

Casey, Lish A.	47	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
(M = 30, Ch = 10, Lv = 6)					
Matilda	53	Wife	MO	TN	US
Hardy	19	Son	AR	AR	MO

(3.2) 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas

ED 50, SH 6

Casey, E. A.	57	Head-m	AR
Matilda	63	Wife	MO
W. H.	27	Son	AR
C. D.	23	SiL ?	AR

(3.3) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas, Kings River Twp.

ED 71, SH 13

Johnson, Thomas	Dec, 1861	Head-m	AR
Martha	Apr, 1864	Wife	AR
Lawrance	Nov, 1884	Son	AR
Nellie	Nov, 1886	Dau	AR
Jasper	Feb, 1888	Son	AR

(3.3) 1920 Madison County, Arkansas, Kings River Twp.

ED 75, SH 5A, HH 90/98

Johnson, J. Thos.	58	Head-m	AR	AL	NC
Bell	46	Wife	AL	AL	AL
Chas. L.	18	Son	AR	AR	AR
White, Lelo	45	SisLaw	AL	AL	AL

(3.3.2) 1910 Madison County, Arkansas

ED 68, SH 4A, HH 55/56

Johnson, Mell C.	23	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
(M = 3, Ch = 1, Lv = 1)					
Ader	18	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Joseph L.	1 9/12	Son	AR	AR	AR

(3.3.2) 1920 Madison County, Arkansas

ED 71, SH 8B, Goodwill Twp., HH 142/146

Johnson, Melvin	33	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
Ada	27	Wife	AR	AR	KS
Joseph	9	Son	AR	AR	AR
Thomas	4	Son	AR	AR	AR

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-303****(3.3.3) 1920 Madison County, Arkansas****ED 71, SH 8A, Goodwill Twp., HH 134/136**

Johnson, William J.	31	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
Sada	20	Wife	AR	AR	KS
Donna A.	2 3/12	AR	AR	AR	

(3.4) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas**ED 190, SH 4**

Casey, Colonel C.	Dec, 1866	Head-m	AR		
Sarah J.	Apr, 1871	Wife	AL		
Lonie M.	Aug, 1889	Dau	AR		
Elissus S.	Dec, 1891	Son	AR		
Ollie	Oct, 1899	Dau	AR		

(3.4) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Grover Twp.**ED 41, SH 2A, HH 41/41**

Casey, Colonel C.	43	Head-m	AR	TN	AR
(M = 21, Ch = 7, Lv = 4)					
Joella	38	Wife	AL	AL	AL
Grant	18	Son	AR	AR	AL
Ollie	10	Dau	AR	AR	AL
Paul	8	Son	AR	AR	AL
Webster	4	Son	AR	AR	AL

(3.4.2) 1920 Yell County, Arkansas, White Rock Twp.**ED 55, SH1A, HH 5/5**

Casey, Grant	28	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
Foy	24	Wife	AR	GA	GA
Norman	5	Son	AR	AR	AR
Cliford	2 6/12	Son	AR	AR	AR
Johnie	4/12	Son	AR	AR	AR

(3.5) 1900 Flathead County, Montana**ED 214, SH 6**

Casey, Lula	Sep, 1871	Head-f	AR		
Claud	Jul, 1887	Son	AR		
Myrtle	Aug, 1889	Dau	AR		
Vesta	Nov, 1892	Dau	AR		
Jesse	Nov, 1892	Son	AR		
Bural	Apr, 1897	Son	AR		
Constance	Sep, 1899	Dau	AR		

2-304**INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES****(3.5) 1920 Stevens County, Washington**

ED 282, SH 12A, Colville Prcnt, 259 Maple Street

Casey, J. D.	50	Head-m	AR	TN	US
Lulu	48	Wife	AR	AR	MO
Constance	20	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Howard	17	Son	MT	AR	AR
Gladys	15	Dau	WA	AR	AR

(3.5.1) 1920 Stevens County, Washington

ED 282, SH 11B, HH 99/101

Casey, C. C.	32	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
Martha	32	Wife	MO	MO	MO
Donald	10	Son	WA	AR	MO
Herbert	8	Son	WA	AR	MO
Maxine	3 7/12	Dau	WA	AR	MO

(3.5.5) 1920 Stevens County, Washington

ED 282, SH 8, City of Colville, 524 East Third Street

Casey, Jesse	27	Head-m	AR		
Ella	24	Wife	TX		
Jack	3 11/12	Son	WA		

(3.5.7) 1920 Stevens County, Washington

ED 282, SH 5B, Colville Prcnt, 536 Beech Street

Casey, Burlie	22	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
Ann	20	Wife	IA	OH	OH
Lillian L.	6/12	WA	AR	IA	

(3.6) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas, Bowen Twp.

ED 68, SH 13B, HH 232/235

Casey, William C.	Feb, 1870	Head-m	AR	TN	TN
(M = 6, Ch = 3, Lv = 3)					
Ellen	Sep, 1873	Wife	AR	TN	TN
Alma	Dec, 1895	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Susan	Feb, 1898	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Zola	Jul, 1899	Dau	AR	AR	AR

(3.6) 1910 Madison County, Arkansas

ED 74, SH -, HH -/5

Casey, W. Cloumbus	40	Head-m	AR		
Ella	36	Wife	AR		
Alma	14	Dau	AR		

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-305

Lorin	12	Son	AR
Zola	10	Dau	AR
Dora	3	Dau	AR
Ross	1	Son	AR

(3.7) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas, Grove Twp.

ED 190, SH 4, HH 64/64

Clark, Louis W.	May, 1866	Head-m	AL	GA	AL
(M = 11, Ch = 6, Lv = 6)					
Mary A.	May, 1872	Wife	AR	TN	TN
Mandy L.	Jan, 1890	Dau	AR	AL	AR
Louis M.	Apr, 1893	Son	AR	AL	AR
Joshua E.	Dec, 1894	Son	AR	AL	AR
Silvia V.	Aug, 1897	Son	AR	AL	AR
Leon W.	Dec, 1899	Son	AR	AL	AR

(3.7) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas

ED 44, SH -, HH 53/53

Clark, Louis	43	Head-m	AL	GA	AL
(M = 21, Ch = 9, Lv = 8)					
Mary	37	Wife	AR	TN	AR
Amanda	20	Dau	AR	AL	AR
Louis	18	Son	AR	AL	AR
Gladys	17	Dau	AR	AL	AR
Jerusha	15	Dau	AR	AL	AR
Silva	12	Dau	AR	AL	AR
Leon	10	Son	AR	AL	AR
Donnie	8	Dau	AR	AL	AR
Douglas	2	Son	AR	AL	AR

(3.7.2) 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas

ED 49, SH 11, Wallace Twp., HH 194/199

Clark, Leon	19	Head-m	AR	AL	AR
Pearl	18	Wife	AR	AR	AR

(3.8) 1900 Washington County, Arkansas, Brush Creek Twp.

ED 98, SH 4

Casey, Marian	Jan, 1875	Head-m	AR
Sarah	May, 1877	Wife	AR
Lottie	Aug, 1895	Dau	AR
Esta	Sep, 1897	Dau	AR
Olive	Sep, 1899	Dau	AR

(3.8.2) 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas

ED 49, SH 11A, Wallace Twp.

Smither, Grover	31	Head-m	AR	MS	TN
Esta	21	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Lois	2	Dau	AR	AR	AR

(3.9) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas, Bowen Twp.

ED 68, SH 14A, HH 235/238

Casey, Horrarse	Mar, 1875	Head-m	AR	TN	AR
(M = 6, Ch = 3, Lv = 2)					
Sina	Jan, 1879	Wife	AR	TN	TN
Pearley	May, 1896	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Elmer	Aug, 1897	Son	AR	AR	AR

(3.9) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Grover Twp.

ED 41, SH2A, HH 26/26

Casey, Robert H.	35	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
(M = 16, Ch = 7, Lv = 6)					
Sincy	32	Wife	AR	MO	AR
Pearl	14	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Elmer	12	Son	AR	AR	AR
Violet	8	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Floyd	6	Son	AR	AR	AR
Boyd	4	Son	AR	AR	AR
Doyle	2	Son	AR	AR	AR
Adams, Chis	28	Servant	AR	US	US

(3.9) 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas, Wallace Twp.

ED 49, SH 10A, HH 167/172

Casey, Horace	45	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
Siney	42	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Pearl	24	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Elmer	22	Son	AR	AR	AR
Violet	18	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Floyd	16	Son	AR	AR	AR
Boyd	14	Son	AR	AR	AR
Doyle	12	Son	AR	AR	AR
Frances	9	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Mildred	4 5/12	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Goldie	1 9/12	Dau	AR	AR	AR

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-307**

(3.10) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Grover Twp.

ED 41, SH1B, HH 14/14

Adams, George L.	32	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
(M = 9, Ch = 3, Lv = 2)					
Nancy E.	31	Wife	AR	TN	AR
Nettie	8	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Connie	2	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Casey, Lewis	68	Father	TN	TN	US
Inlaw					

(3.10) 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas, Middle Twp.

ED 41, SH 6A, HH 88/91

Adams, George L.	42	Head-m	AR	MO	AR
Nancie A.	40	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Conney	12	Dau	AR	AR	AR
William H.	7	Son	AR	AR	AR
Catholine	4/12	Dau	AR	AR	AR

(3.11) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas, Bowen Twp.

ED 68, SH 14A, HH 234/237

Casey, Louis	May, 1840	Head-m	TN	TN	TN
(M = 24, Ch = 12, Lv = 12)					
Lucresey	Jan, 1842	Wife	AR	TN	TN
Curtis, Mauda	Jun, 1883	Dau	AR	TN	TN

(4) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas, Grover Twp.

ED 190, SH 4, HH -/-

Casey, James A.	Sep, 1859	Head-m	AR	TN	AR
(M = 22, Ch = 9, Lv = 9)					
Annette	Mar, 1861	Wife	AR	IL	IL
Ella M.	Oct, 1881	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Louis B.	Feb, 1883	Son	AR	AR	AR
Perry D.	Mar, 1884	Son	AR	AR	AR
Lucinda A.	May, 1887	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Maud L.	Jun, 1888	Dau	AR	AR	AR
William C.	Nov, 1892	Son	AR	AR	AR
Susan S.	Oct, 1893	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Bonnie E.	Aug, 1896	Dau	IT	AR	AR

(4) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Grover Twp.

ED 41, SH 2A, HH 21/21

Casey, James A.	51	Head-m	AR	US	US
-----------------	----	--------	----	----	----

(M = 27, Ch = 11, Lv = 11)

Annett	48	Wife	AR	US	TN
Maud	18	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Columbus	17	Son	AR	AR	AR
Bertie	25	Son	AR	AR	AR
Linda	14	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Bonnie	12	Dau	AR	AR	AR
John	10	Son	AR	AR	AR
Walter	8	Son	AR	AR	AR
Hosie	2	Son	AR	AR	AR

(4.1) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Grover Twp.

ED 41, SH 3A, HH 43/43

Johnson, John H.	30	Head-m	AR	MO	KY
------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

(M = 9, Ch = 3, Lv = 3)

Ella	28	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Velmer	7	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Roy	6	Son	AR	AR	AR
Alfred	5	Son	AR	AR	AR

(4.3) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas, Middle Twp.

ED 37, SH 9A, HH 154/156

Casey, Perry	23	Head-m	AR	US	US
--------------	----	--------	----	----	----

(M = 4, Ch = 2, Lv = 2)

Lillie	22	Wife	AR	AR	MS
Omer J.	2	Son	AR	AR	AR
Lena Lorene	1	Dau	AR	AR	AR

(21) 1830 Madison County, Arkansas

Page 349

Woodward, Elisha	20 - 30	M (1)
	15 - 20	F (1)

(21) 1840 Carroll County, Arkansas

Page 49

Woodard, Elisha	40 - 50	M (1)
	20 - 30	F (1)
	5 - 10	F (2)
	0 - 5	M (1)
	0 - 5	F (1)

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-309**

(21) 1850 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

Page 14, HH 190/190

Woodward, Elisha	41	M	KY
Mary W.	39	F	KY
Mahala	17	F	MO
Rachael M.	13	F	AR
Lucretia	10	F	AR
Emily ?	7	F	AR
Jessee	4	M	AR
Tabitha ?	2	F	AR

(21) 1860 Newton County, Arkansas

Call Number 993, HH 304/1

Woodward, Elisha	50	M	KY
Mary	48	F	KY
Rachel	21	F	AR
Caroline	16	F	AR
James R.	13	M	AR
Eliza	8	F	AR
Arminta	6	F	AR
Charlotte	6	F	AR

(21) 1870 Newton County, Arkansas, Pleasant Hill Twp.

Page 3, HH 13/13

Woodward, Elisha	61	M	KY
Mary	59	F	KY
Arminta	16	F	AR
Charlotte	16	F	AR

(21) 1880 Newton County, Arkansas, Union Twp.

ED 117, SH 12, HH 113/130

Woodard, Eliga	71	Head-m	KY	NC	VA
Mary	68	Wife	KY	NC	NC

(21.4) 1850 Newton County, Arkansas, Van Buren Twp.

HH 321/-

Smith, Austin G.	32	M	KY
Nancy	28	F	TN
Martha	9	F	AR
Lucy	8	F	TX
Sarah Ann	6	F	AR
John C.	5	M	AR

2-310

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Nancy C.	2	F	AR
Geo. W.	1	M	AR

(21.4) 1860 Newton County, Arkansas, Van Buren Twp.

HH 37/234

Smith, Austin G.	42	M	KY
Martha E.	19	F	AR
Sally	16	F	AR
John C.	13	M	AR
Nancy	12	F	AR
Geo. W.	10	M	AR
James M.	8	M	AR
Isaac	6	M	AR
Mary S.	4	F	AR
S. B. W.	3	M	AR
Andrew J.	1	M	AR

(21.4) 1870 Newton County, Arkansas, Pleasant Hill Twp.

Page 175, HH 17/17

Smith, Austin G.	51	M	KY
Emeline	25	F	AR
Isaac J.	17	M	AR
Mary S.	14	F	AR
Samuel W.	13	M	AR
Allen G.	3	M	AR
Eliza C.	2	F	AR
Altinary	Apr, 1870	F	AR

(21.4) 1880 Newton County, Arkansas

ED 117, SH 23, HH 212/-

Smith, Austin	61	Head-m	KY	KY	KY
Emeline	36		AR	KY	KY
Alen G.	13		AR	AR	AR
Alta Z.	10		AR	AR	AR
Elisha L.	8		AR	AR	AR
Uriah A.	5		AR	AR	AR
Mathew O.	1		AR	AR	AR

(21.4) 1900 Newton County, Arkansas

ED 93, SH 9B, HH -/-

Smith, Emeline	Mar, 1844	Head-f	AR	MO	TN
----------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-311

(Widow, Ch = 6, Lv = 6)

Rachel	May, 1881	Dau	AR	KY	AR
--------	-----------	-----	----	----	----

(21.4.3) 1900 Newton County, Arkansas

ED 93, SH 9A, HH 159/159

Smith, Allen	Dec, 1866	Head-m	AR	IN	AR
--------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

(M = 11, Ch = 4, Lv = 4)

Minnie	May, 1872	Wife	TN	TN	TN
Manda	Sep, 1891	Dau	AR	AR	TN
Mytle	Dec, 1892	Dau	AR	AR	TN
Bennett	Jul, 1895	Son	AR	AR	TN
Vestus	Apr, 1898	Son	AR	AR	TN

(21.4.6) 1900 Newton County, Arkansas

ED 93, SH 8B, HH 150/150

Smith, Elisha	Sep, 1872	Head-m	AR	AR	TN
---------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

(M = 8, Ch = 3, Lv = 3)

Nancy	May, 1875	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Dellia	Apr, 1895	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Abner	Aug, 1898	Son	AR	AR	AR
Albert	Jun, 1899	Son	AR	AR	AR

(21.4.6) 1910 Newton County, Arkansas, Hudson Twp.

ED 96, SH 8B, HH 60/61

Smith, Elisha	38	Head-m	AR	KY	AR
---------------	----	--------	----	----	----

(M = 19, Ch = 7, Lv = 7)

Nancy J.	35	Wife	AR	AR	AR
Delia	14	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Absolum	12	Son	AR	AR	AR
Albert	10	Son	AR	AR	AR
Allen	7	Son	AR	AR	AR
Emeline	3	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Arvel	5	Son	AR	AR	AR
Lucy V.	1 2/12	Dau	AR	AR	AR

(21.4.6) 1920 Newton County, Arkansas, Hudson Twp.

ED 99, SH 2B, HH 29/29

Smith, Nancy J.	44	Head-f	AR	TN	TN
William W. A.	22	Son	AR	AR	AR
Albert J.	20	Son	AR	AR	AR
Allen	17	Son	AR	AR	AR
Aruel A.	15	Son	AR	AR	AR

2-312

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Angie E.	13	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Lucy V.	10	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Olive J.	7	Dau	AR	AR	AR
Jewel F.	4 10/12	Dau	AR	AR	AR

Casey Index

!

2AR - Baxter County

Casey, James Don (r. 1900)	2-57
Hensley, Ernest J. (r. 1920)	2-59
Hensley, George B. (r. 1920)	2-59
Hensley, Henry A. (r. 1920)	2-60
Hensley, John H. (r. 1910 - 1920)	2-60
Hensley, Sherman H. (r. 1920)	2-59

2AR - Boone County

Young, John (r. 1900)	2-29
Young, John Kilman (r. 1870 - 1880)	2-28
Young, William (r. 1900)	2-28

2AR - Franklin County

Adams, George Louis (r. 1910 - 1920)	2-105
Casey, Austin Allen (r. 1910)	2-42
Casey, Cloud C. (r. 1900 - 1910)	2-95
Casey, Elisha A. (r. 1900 - 1910)	2-91
Casey, James Alfred (r. 1900 - 1910)	2-107
Casey, John Robert (r. 1920)	2-77
Casey, Lewis (r. 1900 - 1910)	2-90
Casey, Perry Dallas (r. 1910)	2-111
Casey, Ralph Truman (r. 1920)	2-45
Casey, Robert Horace (r. 1900 - 1920)	2-105
Casey, William Grant (r. 1910)	2-42
Clark, Louis (r. 1900 - 1910)	2-99
Curtis, Maude (Casey) (r. 1900)	2-106
Johnson, John Henry (r. 1910)	2-108

2AR - Fulton County

Casey, Levi (r. 1860 - 1870)	2-55
----------------------------------------	------

2AR - Johnson County

Casey, Austin Allen (r. 1900)	2-41
Casey, Ellison (r. 1860)	2-55
Casey, George W. (r. 1870)	2-35
Casey, Robert (r. 1860)	2-62

Casey, Uriah (r. 1870) 2-30

2AR - Logan County

Bull, Thomas C. (r. 1910) 2-51

Casey, Austin Allen (r. 1920) 2-42

2AR - Madison County

Bolinger, George Dewey (r. 1920) 3-70

Casey, Alfred (r. 1860 - 1900) 3-66

Casey, Ellison (r. 1850) 2-55

Casey, John (r. 1850) 3-65

Casey, John (r. 1880 - 1900) 3-67

Casey, Lewis (r. 1880) 2-90

Casey, Thomas (r. 1900) 3-74

Casey, William Columbus (r. 1900 - 1910) 2-99

Casey, William L. (r. 1900) 3-67

Casey, William Levi (r. 1880) 2-76

Cluck, William Carrol (r. 1900) 3-72

Johnson, J. Thomas (r. 1900 & 1920) 2-93

Johnson, Melvin C. (r. 1910 - 1920) 2-93

Johnson, William Jasper (r. 1920) 2-95

Page, James T. (r. 1900) 3-71

Page, Nancy (Casey) (r. 1910) 3-71

Phillips, William Thorton (r. 1900 - 1910) 3-68

2AR - Newton County

Casey, Albert (r. 1910 - 1920) 2-21

Casey, Allen (r. 1860 - 1900) 2-19

Casey, Ambler (r. 1870 - 1880) 2-40

Casey, Ambrose (r. 1900) 2-23

Casey, Andrew Jackson (r. 1880) 2-37

Casey, Archibell Yell (r. 1900 - 1910) 2-26

Casey, Braxton (r. 1880) 2-75

Casey, Charley (r. 1900 - 1910) 2-27

Casey, Elizabeth (Coe) (r. 1850) 2-16

Casey, Francis Marion (r. 1880) 2-37

Casey, George W. (r. 1880) 2-35

Casey, George W. (r. 1900) 2-21

Casey, James F. (r. 1870) 2-31

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-315

Casey, Jane (Sparkes) (r. 1880)	2-32
Casey, John Robert (r. 1910)	2-77
Casey, Miles H. (r. 1860)	2-75
Casey, Uriah (r. 1850, 1860 & 1880)	2-30
Casey, Uriah R. (r. 1910 - 1920)	2-20
Casey, William Levi (r. 1900 - 1910)	2-76
Clayton, William (r. 1920)	2-22
Ham, Ulysses Grant (r. 1900)	2-24
Smith, Allen Grant (r. 1900)	2-261
Smith, Austin Garlon (r. 1870 - 1880)	2-260
Smith, Elisha Langley (r. 1900 - 1920)	2-261
Woodward, Elisha (r. 1850 - 1880)	2-256
Young, John Kilman (r. 1860)	2-28
2AR - Washington County	
Casey, Francis Marion (r. 1900)	2-100
2AR - Yell County	
Casey, Ulysses Grant (r. 1920)	2-96
3MO - Carroll County	
Woodward, Elisha (r. 1840)	2-256
3MO - Ozark County	
Casey, James Don (r. 1900)	2-57
Casey, Timothy Robert (r. 1900)	2-56
Hensley, Sherman H. (r. 1900)	2-59
Spoon, Henry C. (r. 1900 - 1910)	2-58
3MT - Flathead County	
Casey, Andrew Jackson (r. 1900)	2-37
Casey, Christopher Columbus (r. 1900)	2-38
Casey, George W. (r. 1900)	2-35
Casey, John W. (r. 1900)	2-39
Casey, Lula (Lane) (r. 1900)	2-97
Casey, Uriah (r. 1900)	2-31
3OK - Pottawatomie County	
Casey, Braxton (r. 1900 - 1910)	2-75
3TN - McMinn County	
Casey, John (r. 1830 - 1840)	3-65

Casey, Moses (r. 1830 - 1840) 2-14

3WA - Stevens County

Casey, Albert Burlie (r. 1920) 2-98

Casey, Claud C. (r. 1920) 2-98

Casey, Jesse G. (r. 1920). 2-98

Casey, John D. (r. 1920) 2-97

A**Abbott**

Nadine 3-68

Abeyta

Beatrice Marie (m. 1955) 2-117

Abildgaard

Andrew Scott 2-125

Mark William 2-125

William 2-125

Adair

Robert W. 2-208

Adams

Arch 2-22

Beecher 2-22

Conrad (b. 1913, Fresno, CA) 2-22

Denver (b. 1915, Neil, AR) 2-22

Elizabeth (b. 1856, AR) 2-89

Elizabeth (m. 1891). 2-262

Ernie (b. 1917, Oakland, CA) 2-22

Frankie (b. Indianapolis, IN) 2-22

George Louis (b. 1878, AR). 2-105

Glen 3-72

Ira 2-22

Joe Cethus (b. 1883). 2-22

John H. 2-19

Kathleen (b. 1919, Franklin County, AR) 2-106

Larry 2-125

Mary Jo. 2-22

Nettie (b. 1901, AR) 2-105

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-317

Obie	2-22
Peggy Ann	3-72
Vernie (b. 1921, Kansas City, MO).	2-22
Virgil Walter (b. 1910).	2-22
William E.	2-22
William Howard (b. 1913, Franklin County, AR).	2-105

Aday

Nona Lee (Mrs.).	2-89
--------------------------	------

Addington

Edna	3-72
----------------	------

Adkison

Alpha Alliene (b. 1923, OK)	2-110
Joseph Laster.	2-110

Ahearn

Jeffrey Michael (b. 1973)	2-53
Kari Susanne (b. 1974).	2-53
Michael Snow (m. 1970).	2-53

Akison

Jane (m. 1834, TN).	2-153
-----------------------------	-------

Alexander

Ben Lee (b. 1930, Ringgold, TX)	2-105
Benjamin	2-105
Darren Wynn (b. 1964, Modesto, CA)	2-105
Glenda Jean (b. 1951, Ceres, CA)	2-105
Jo Anne (m. 1963).	2-84
Lisa Lavonne (b. 1962, Oklahoma City, OK).	2-105

Alford

Ben (b. 1908)	2-214
Bulah (b. 1906)	2-214
E. Cynthia (b. 1901)	2-214
Ed.	2-214
Fred (b. 1904)	2-214
Juanita (b. 1902)	2-214

Allearn

Sarah E. (m. 1923, MO)	2-231
----------------------------------	-------

Allen

Billy John (b. 1925, Comanche, OK)	2-35
Brenda Lee (b. 1960, Redding, CA)	2-37
Catherine Ellen (b. 1908, Allen, OK)	2-35
Everett Lee (b. 1933, Redding, CA)	2-36
George Wilson (b. 1914, Egypt, OK)	2-35
Glenna Lois (b. 1952)	2-120
Harvey Harrison (b. 1883, Boston, TX)	2-34
Harvey Harrison, Jr. (b. 1919, Egypt, OK)	2-35
Iva Nellie (b. 1910, Allen, OK).	2-35
James Hardy (b. 1912, Comanche, OK).	2-35
James Robert (b. 1957, Redding, CA).	2-37
Jesse Henry (b. 1907, CA)	2-36
John	2-245
John Thomas (m. 1913).	2-218
Judy Marie (b. 1955, Redding, CA).	2-36
Linda Faye (b. 1954, Tacoma, WA)	2-36
Orel Cecil (b. 1906, Allen, IT)	2-35
Retha Lorene (b. 1920, Egypt, OK).	2-35
Sarah Ann (b. 1832, TN)	2-245
Sterling Scott (b. 1917, Egypt, OK).	2-35

Allison

Marvin Yager (m. 1984)	2-80
Robert	2-138, 2-144

Allred

Danny Alfred (b. 1964)	2-94
Eugene	2-94
James (b. 1926)	2-94
Karen (b. 1961)	2-94
Ricky (b. 1959)	2-94

Almond

Bertha (Mrs.)	2-77
-------------------------	------

Alsbaugh

Eula	2-226
----------------	-------

Amaral

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-319

Ellen (Mrs.) 2-110

Ammon

Elizabeth. 2-266

Ammons

Irma Doris (b. 1911). 2-94

John 2-94

Amos

Kelly 2-112

Leon (b. 1941) 2-112

Leslie 2-112

Lorene (Mrs.) 2-112

Anderson

James (m. 1962). 2-85

Jeffrey 2-275

Jeffrey, Jr. 2-275

Juanita. 2-275

Lee 2-275

Milton 2-204

Rebecca Michele (b. 1963, Modesto, CA). 2-85

Andrews

Betty Ann (m. 1971). 2-45

Angel

James 2-156

Mary Jane (b. 1838, AR) 2-156

Nancy (b. 1856, Marion County, AR) 2-157

Sarah Adaline (b. 1854, AR) 2-158

Angelos

Lorene (Mrs.) 2-112

Marta (b. 1950) 2-112

Appledorn

Jason Patrick (b. 1976) 2-273

Joseph Patrick (b. 1954) 2-273

Wesley Joseph (b. 1978) 2-273

Aretz

Donna Diann (b. 1939, Long Beach, CA) 2-187

John Jack (b. 1901, St. Bonifacius, MN)	2-187
Armstrong	
Claud Marcus	2-188
Mariah Dawn (b. 1979, Oklahoma City, OK)	2-188
Meagan Elise (b. 1981, Oklahoma City, OK).	2-188
Arter	
Alene Mildred (b. 1920)	2-194
John L. (b. 1863).	2-193
William Monroe (b. 1887, Bonham, TX).	2-194
Ashford	
Gene	3-68
Askins	
Jane (m. 1834, TN).	2-243
Atkins	
Denver Lawrence (b. 1920, Poteau, OK).	2-203
George Irby	2-203
Paul Thomas (b. 1924, Wister, OK)	2-203
Roy Alford (b. 1910)	2-203
Ruby Audrey (b. 1915, Mena, AR)	2-203
Atkinson	
Clyde	2-24
Austin	
Carl	2-218
Axley	
Biddie	2-103
B	
Bachart	
Julie	2-224
Bacon	
Mary Matilda	2-194
Baker	
Everett Earl	2-218
Lucinda Elvyn	2-111
Michael Steve (b. Arapaho, OK)	2-218

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-321

Robert	2-260
Ronald Carroll (b. Butler, OK)	2-218

Baldwin

Angelique Marie (b. 1969, Okmulgee, OK)	2-82
Bernice (Mrs.)	2-82
Carolyn Annette (b. 1976, Okmulgee, OK)	2-82
Danielle Arlene (b. 1970, Yuma, AZ)	2-82
Darren Lee (b. 1963, Roseville, CA)	2-101
Gordon Wayne (m. 1967)	2-82
Lori Lou (b. 1958, Ceres, CA)	2-101
Milton Lee (b. 1933, Littleton, TX)	2-101
Robert Jason (b. 1973, Okmulgee, OK)	2-82
Sharita Dale (b. 1971, Yuma, AZ)	2-82

Bales

David (b. 1979)	2-240
Glen (b. 1949)	2-240

Ball

Carrol Wayne (b. 1935, Cement, OK)	2-85
Cheryle Lynne (b. 1964, Redding, CA)	2-85
Francis.	2-165
George.	2-165
Joyce	2-165
Katie	2-165
Leo	2-165
Lloyd	2-85
Mary	2-165
Melody Ann (b. 1955, Arcata, CA)	2-85
Ted	2-165
Tonie	2-165
Wesley	2-165

Ballew

A. J.	2-150
---------------	-------

Bandy

Bonnie Irene (b.1910, Atwood, OK)	2-34
Coleman J. D. (b.1918, Francis, OK)	2-34
Eunice Beatrice (b.1912, Atwood, OK)	2-34

Gladys (b.1907, Atwood, OT)	2-34
Hazel Verbal (b.1914, Francis, OK)	2-34
Juanita Eva (b.1921, Loco, OK)	2-34
Marie Elva (b.1916, Francis, OK)	2-34
Sidney Overton (b.1905, Oakman, OT)	2-34
Walter Lee (b.1878, Denton, TX).	2-34
Banning	
Dorothy (m. 1942).	2-42
Barber	
John	2-89
Mary Malinda (b. 1864, Newton County, AR).	2-89
Bare	
Sally	2-78
Barger	
Martha J. (m. 1862, TN)	2-153
Barker	
Amy.	2-220
Richard Lynn (m. 1978)	2-49
Barnard	
John A.	2-142, 2-146
Barnes	
Nancy	2-197
Barnett	
Alfred (b. 1928)	2-113
Karen Sue (b. 1957)	2-113
Sharon Faye (b. 1955)	2-113
Barnum	
Frances	2-197
Barrier	
RoSally	2-103
Barry	
Lillian (b. 1882, Benton, AR)	2-221
Barton	
Gilbreath	2-12
Kelly Rene (b. 1977, McAlester, OK).	2-79

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-323**

Ryan Shane (b. 1974, McAlester, OK) 2-79

William (m. 1973, OK) 2-79

Baucom

John D. (m. 1887) 2-260

Baumgarner

Cora Rebecca (b. 1917, Eufaula, OK) 2-204

Madeline Ann (b. 1910, Eufaula, OK) 2-204

Mary Lou (b. 1915, Eufaula, OK) 2-204

Rufus 2-204

Baumgart

Mike 2-47

Beach

Clifford (b. ca. 1920) 2-33

Elijah 2-178

Beal

Ethel Lena 2-128

Beall

Cynthia 2-226

Bean

Edna. 2-118

Bear

Maurine (m. 1927) 2-189

Bearden

Aaronetta (b. 1947, Sulphur Springs, TX) 2-173

Beasley

Arch. 2-213

Lola 2-213

Mildred (b. 1909) 2-27

W. Anderson. 2-213

Beaty

Joe 2-167

Beckham

Celia (b. 1859, Newton County, AR) 2-169

Fanny 2-170

Garland 2-170

Hiram	2-170
Jennie	2-170
John Allen (b. 1844, AR)	2-169
Josie	2-170
Larkin	2-170
Laurie	2-170
Lydia Caroline (b. 1852, Newton County, AR)	2-169
Martha G. (b. 1847, AR)	2-169
Mary Ann (b. 1863, Newton County, AR)	2-169
Minerva Elizabeth (b. 1857, Newton County, AR)	2-169
Neoma Angeline (b. 1858, Newton County, AR)	2-169
Rebecca (b. 1849, AR)	2-169
Sarah Isabelle (b. 1845, AR)	2-169
Sceleta Celta (b. 1861, Newton County, AR)	2-169
Temple	2-170
William B. (b. 1854, Newton County, AR)	2-169
Yell	2-170
Zachariah (b. 1824, TN)	2-169

Beeson

Barbara Avis (b. 1926)	2-241
----------------------------------	-------

Behnder

Majorrie (m. 1950)	2-125
------------------------------	-------

Bell

Anna (b. 1898, Lima, OH)	2-98
Dale Roger	2-37
John S.	2-98
Rosemary (m. 1963)	3-68

Bellah

Nancy G.	2-172
------------------	-------

Belyew

Eva	2-210
---------------	-------

Bench

Opal Cordelia (b. 1915, Coweta, OK)	3-69
-----------------------------------------------	------

Bennett

Ben	2-21
---------------	------

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-325

Mary Jane 2-160

Native 2-20

Bennington

Lois 2-175

Bergevin

Diane Susan 2-131

Bernehausen

Ruby Myatt 2-81

Berry

Laura 2-237

Sarah E.. 2-22

Beshears

John Allen 2-111

Myrtle Marie (b. 1910) 2-111

Bess

George (m. 1956, NV) 2-78

Best

Andrew N. 2-52

Andrew Thomas (b. 1937) 2-52

Eugene (b. 1925) 2-52

Iona Alyne (b. 1929). 2-52

Olen Leon (b. 1932) 2-52

Olen Otto (b. 1904) 2-52

Sallie (Mrs.). 2-52

William "Bill" Blyn (b. 1926) 2-52

Bethel

Charles Newton (b. 1885, Newton County, AR) 2-41

Chester Thomas (b. 1889) 2-41

Effie May (b. 1892) 2-41

Paralee Rachel (b. 1887, Newton County, AR) 2-41

Thomas Campbell 2-40

William Albert (b. 1894). 2-41

William Thomas Billy (b. 1865, Springfield, MO). 2-40

Bettencourt

Francis (m. 1978). 2-111

Shannon	2-120
Beyer	
James (m. 1950).	2-57
Bieher	
Susan	2-46
Bierd	
Anatasia	2-61
Marvin	2-61
Sebastian	2-61
Biggs	
Barbara (b. 1959, San Jose, CA)	2-99
Darell D. (b. 1921, Grace, ID)	2-99
Isabell	2-225
Marion	2-99
Bishop	
Frank L..	3-72
Lee	2-209
Mark (m. 1908)	2-218
Black	
Ann	2-252
Iva.	2-252
Blackburn	
Gregory Clyde (b. 1939, Corcoran, CA)	2-103
Kami Kay (b. 1963, Tulare, CA)	2-103
Oliver	2-103
Blackson	
Elsie	2-94
Blackwood	
James Colby.	2-24
William Ross (b. 1887)	2-24
Blake	
Mittie Opal (m. 1913, TX)	2-169
Blalack	
Alice (b. 1888, MO)	2-202
Blalock	

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY **2-327**

Irene (m. 1950). 2-248

Blancett

Alvina Faye (b. 1914, Susanville, CA) 2-36

Josha Guy (b. 1881, NM) 2-36

Bland

Jacqueline Annamae (b. 1915, CA) 2-36

Joshua Bell (m. 1874, MO) 2-245

Blevins

Cecil (b. ca. 1905) 2-32

Blomberg

Henry Edward 2-162

Henry Edward, II (b. 1948, Yakima, WA) 2-162

Joseph Edward (b. 1980, Yakima, WA) 2-162

Kayce Lee (b. 1976, Yakima, WA) 2-162

Blundell

Catherine 2-167

Sarah Geneva 2-167

Blyth

Sina (b. 1879, AR) 2-105

Blyue

Nettie 2-226

Blyus

Josie 2-226

Boecker

Joseph Henry (m. 1997, OH) 2-37

Bogle

Elva (b. 1915, Pyatt, AR) 2-161

Elza (b. 1915, Pyatt, AR) 2-161

James R. 2-161

Kenneth Ray (b. 1943, Yakima, WA) 2-161

Linda Joy (b. 1949, Yakima, WA). 2-161

Bohanan

Sarah Canzada (b. 1852, Newton County, AR) 2-35

Bohannon

Elizabeth (Mrs.) 2-30

James M. (m. 1886)	2-244
John	2-30
Marion.	2-244
Mary Jane (b. 1844).	2-30, 2-259
Tryphena.	2-268
William Frank (b. 1896)	2-270

Bolding

Arch Steve (m. 1896).	2-168
B. J. (b. 1899)	2-168
J. B. (b. 1904)	2-168
J. N. (b. 1902)	2-168
Paul (b. 1904)	2-168
Purley (b. 1897)	2-168

Bolinger

Alma Loretta (b. 1919, Madison County, AR).	3-70
Dorothy Rea (b. 1928, Madison County, AR)	3-70
Gary Howard Butch (b. 1945, Fayetteville, AR)	3-70
George Dewey (b. 1899, Madison County, AR)	3-70
George Howard (b. 1923, Madison County, AR)	3-70
Grace (b. 1881)	3-66
Harvey Henry	3-70
Joyce Lucinda (b. 1933, Madison County, AR)	3-70
Rebecca Juanita (b. 1921, Madison County, AR)	3-71
Richard Bret (b. 1965, Fayetteville, AR)	3-70

Bollinger

Mary	2-102
----------------	-------

Bond

Farlena Caroline (b. 1867, MO)	2-232
Thursa Belle (b. 1889, CA).	2-36

Bonn

Valissa Caroline (b. 1868, MO)	2-56
------------------------------------------	------

Bottom

Thomas	2-140, 2-149
------------------	--------------

Bowen

Alta (b. 1962, Fayetteville, AR)	2-94
--------------------------------------------	------

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-329

Alton (b. 1933)	2-94
Brenda (b. 1956, Fayetteville, AR)	2-94
Elizabeth (b. 1782)	2-195
Martha (b. 1963, Fayetteville, AR)	2-94
Mileage	2-94
Pearl (m. 1918)	2-24

Boyd

Bart Abner (b. 1923, Moore, AR)	2-201
Bonnie Lois (b. 1923, Moore, AR)	2-201
Chester Gus (b. 1933, Stuart, OK)	2-201
Denver (b. 1908, Moore, AR)	2-201
George Eldon (b. 1919, Moore, AR)	2-201
George W. (b. 1882, AR)	2-201
Grady (b. Moore, AR)	2-201
Leonard Casey (b. 1919, Sallisaw, OK)	2-201
Lillian (b. 1925, Sallisaw, OK)	2-201
Lowell	2-201
Neba Jewel (b. 1912)	2-201
Pat Hurley (b. 1932, Stuart, OK)	2-201
Rulon (b. 1916, Moore, AR)	2-201
Thomas E.	2-201
Thomas James (b. 1921, Sallisaw, OK)	2-201
Tuney Ernest (b. 1927, Rock Island, OK)	2-201
Veta Jewel	2-201

Boyer

Cherie Annette	2-125
--------------------------	-------

Boyle

Curtis	2-210
------------------	-------

Brackett

Bayless	2-104
Betty Lorene (b. 1927, Tahlequah, OK)	2-104

Bradley

Bessie Lee	2-81
----------------------	------

Bradshaw

Bentley Ray (b. 1962)	2-119
---------------------------------	-------

Billy Joe (b. 1938)	2-119
Bradley Joe (b. 1961).	2-119
Carla Kay (b. 1969)	2-120
Connie Ruth (b. 1943)	2-119
Danny George (b. 1940)	2-119
Danny Todd (b. 1969)	2-119
David Alford (b. 1948)	2-119
James Alfred (b. 1911)	2-119
Jeffery Dan (b. 1970).	2-119
Jerry Gene (b. 1952)	2-119
Keith Alford (b. 1977)	2-120
Larry Dean (b. 1952)	2-119
Marilyn Ohanawake (b. 1946).	2-119
Michael DeWayne (b. 1973)	2-120
Sarah Darlene (b. 1939).	2-119
Stacy Lynn (b. 1964)	2-119
Tammy Jean (b. 1963)	2-119

Brady

James Polk.	2-160
Marilyn (b. 1943).	2-216
Martha J..	2-163
Nancy J.	2-163
Ollie (b. 1871, Fannin County, GA)	2-160
William E.	2-216

Brady

Gene (b. 1941)	2-216
--------------------------	-------

Brakefield

Deborah Kay (b. 1955)	2-239
---------------------------------	-------

Brandon

Rebecca (b. 1845, TN)	2-225
---------------------------------	-------

Brank

Edith Loretta (b. 1960, Longview, WA).	2-86
Kenneth Clarence (b. 1926, Ashville, NC)	2-86
Thomas	2-86

Brannon

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-331

James Dewey (b. 1963) 3-71

Joseph 3-71

Brantley

Carla Sue (b. 1962, England, AR) 2-272

Thomas Francis (b. 1939). 2-272

Tommie Leah (b. 1964, England, AR) 2-272

Brasel

Glen (b. 1907) 2-179

Guy (b. 1909) 2-179

Helen (b. 1914) 2-179

Jesse (b. 1910, Parthenon, AR) 2-179

Joe Cephus (b. 1921, Jasper, AR) 2-179

Lloyd (b. 1903, Jasper, AR). 2-179

Norma (m. ca. 1925). 2-25

Rea (b. 1901, Parthenon, AR) 2-179

Richard Sweezy (b. 1876, Fort Douglas, AR) 2-179

Velma Florence (b. 1899, Jasper, AR) 2-179

Vesta (b. 1900, Parthenon, AR) 2-179

Walter (b. 1915, Parthenon, AR) 2-179

Willie Matthias (b. 1905, Parthenon, AR) 2-179

Bray

Darrell LuVern (b. 1930, Rogers, AR). 2-101

Darrellyn LaVern (b. 1958, Ceres, CA). 2-101

Gordon Alexander (b. 1964, Roseville, CA) 2-101

James 2-101

Breedlove

Grover G. 2-262

Heulett. 2-261

Ida (m. 1930) 2-252

Sarah 2-205

Sylpha 2-252

Velma Cathy (b. 1954, Jasper, AR) 2-262

Wayne Woodrow (b. 1918, Swain, AR) 2-262

Brewer

Ed. 2-122

Bricka

Pauline (m. 1914, Plenty, Canada)	2-38
Briese	
Vernica	2-87
Brisco	
Saul	2-226
Brisler	
Aleph	2-274
Brooks	
Ethel Bernice.	2-133
Johnny	2-53
Miranda M. (b. 1862, AR)	2-215
Patricia Ruth (m. 1954, MO)	2-164
Brown	
Ashley	2-51
Charlie A.	3-73
Chester Wade	3-73
Danny	2-42
Emily Almeda Jane.	2-202
Emma (Mrs.).	2-200
Fannie Louisa (b. 1870, AR)	2-25
Finis O'Neal.	3-73
George.	2-101
Gladys.	2-252
Glen Gordon	3-73
Heather Renee.	2-51
Homer	2-42
James LeRoy (b. 1942)	2-50
Jeffrey LeRoy	2-51
Jennifer	2-51
John Dillard.	2-25
Katherine Marie	2-50
Kelly Michelle (b. 1966, Merced, CA).	2-121
Laurie.	2-42
Linda	2-121
Margaret Elaine (b. 1925, England, AR).	2-101
Marjorie Kaye.	3-73

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-333

Maud	2-85
Minnie Lee Pearl	2-82
Oma (b. 1892, AR)	2-163
Paul	2-121
Pauline (Mrs.)	2-176
Roy Harding (m. 1940, Franklin County, AR)	2-50
Sara Lynn	2-51
Sarah Clearsie	2-26
Scott S.	2-50
Shawn Resa (b. 1964, Merced, CA)	2-121
Tammy Jean.	2-51
Terry Glen	2-50
Thomas Gordon	3-73

Broyles

Arvel Jessie	2-54
James L. (b. 1937).	2-54
Kay (Mrs.)	2-54
Ray	2-54
Shirley (Mrs.)	2-54

Bruce

Vickie	2-215
------------------	-------

Bryant

Riley Elijah (b. 1881, Taney County, MO).	2-186
---------------------------------------------------	-------

Buck

Robert	2-47
------------------	------

Buckholtz

George.	2-178
-----------------	-------

Buckingham

Candyce (b. 1947, Spokane, WA)	2-98
George	2-98

Buffington

George	2-81
------------------	------

Bull

Charley Clarence (b. 1913, Chismville, AR).	2-51
Ethel Idella (b. 1904, AR)	2-52

Iona Adella (b. 1907, AR)	2-51
John Jackson	2-51
Lester David (b. 1901, AR)	2-51
Thomas Calloway (b. 1858, AR)	2-51
Thomas Franklin (b. 1899, AR)	2-51

Bullard

Anna Vera (b. 1922)	2-203
Bernice Elizabeth (b. 1924)	2-203
Bobby Dale (b. 1934).	2-203
Boyer	2-244
Elsie	2-194
Joyce Marie (b. 1944)	2-203
Miss	2-244
Ollie May (b. 1926)	2-203
Robert	2-203
Wanda Fay (b. 1933)	2-203

Bump

David Michael (b. 1988)	2-49
Felicia Joy (b. 1991).	2-49
Garrett (b. 1993).	2-49
Hershell (b. OK)	2-187
Imogene (b. Rogers County, OK)	2-187
Joy (b. Rogers County, OK).	2-187
Lawrence (b. 1937, Rogers County, OK).	2-187
Michael	2-49

Bumpers

Levi	2-106
----------------	-------

Bunnell

Arrie May	2-249
---------------------	-------

Burdine

Dora (b. 1886)	2-252
Ernie Lee (m. 1928)	2-24
Ernie Lee, Jr.	2-24
Goldie Nina (born 1909, Vendor, AR)	2-25
Goldie Nina (m. 1958).	2-20
Helen	2-175

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-335

William Henry 2-25

Winnie Jean 2-24

Burfield

Augustus (b. 1872, AL). 2-114

Floy Beatrice (b. 1920, Claremore, OK) 2-115

Jeanine (b. 1962, Brawley, CA) 2-115

Lance (b. 1952, Santa Anna, CA) 2-115

Melinda (b. 1955, Costa Mesa, CA) 2-115

Mona V. (b. 1918, Stigler, OK) 2-114

Vestal C. (b. 1924, Stigler, OK) 2-115

Vivian (b. 1913) 2-114

Burgess

Abraham (b. 1901, Madison County, AR) 2-235

Annis (b. 1902, Madison County, AR). 2-235

Callie (b. 1906, Madison County, AR). 2-235

Donna (b. 1908, Madison County, AR) 2-235

Doyle (b. 1903, Madison County, AR). 2-235

Greenberry (b. 1865, Calhoun County, AL) 2-235

Jane (b. Madison County, AR) 2-235

Liz (b. Madison County, AR) 2-235

Oval (b. Madison County, AR) 2-235

Sarah C. (b. 1894, Madison County, AR) 2-235

Burk

Joe 2-93

Joseph L. 2-94

Mary Ada (b. 1891, AR). 2-93

Sadie L. (b. 1900, AR). 2-94

Burke

Mark Allen (b. 1956, Tulare County, CA) 2-238

Norma Jean (Mrs.) 2-238

Burks

Zaner (m. 1946) 2-57

Burleson

Jim H. (b. 1878) 2-158

Ora Francis (b. 1896, Yellville, AR). 2-158

Rosie Kansas (b. 1898, Madison County, AR)	2-158
Burnett	
Delana Marie (b. 1976)	2-272
Joshua Ryan (b. 1980)	2-272
Randal Delane (b. 1954)	2-272
Bussey	
Earlene	2-82
Buswell	
Lois G.	2-162
Butcher	
Harrison	2-245
Butler	
Della	2-210
Jack (b. 1900)	2-32
James (b. 1924, Enid, OK)	2-32
Byersdorfer	
Margie	2-96
Bynum	
Franklin Oscar (b. 1926)	2-35
C	
Cagle	
Bob	2-262
Elsie Dewie (b. 1898).	2-274
Lois (b. 1920, Ozark, AR)	2-92
Cahill	
Clifford Dwayne (b. 1961, St. Helens, OR)	2-86
Clifford Glen Elwood (b. 1940, Leavenworth, WA)	2-86
Julie Ann (b. 1963, St. Helens, OR)	2-86
Martin	2-86
William Martin (b. 1964, St. Helens, OR).	2-86
Call	
Patricia	2-225
Calloway	
Ethel Louise (m. 1940).	2-46

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-337**

Hettie Florence (m. 1940) 2-46

Camp

Jerold Alan (b. 1961) 2-116

Stephen Duane (b. 1959) 2-116

William Jeffrey (b. 1957) 2-116

William, Jr. (b. 1927). 2-116

Campbell

David Moses (b. 1887, TX) 2-43

LeAnner 2-253

Martha Celmentine (b. 1905) 2-175

Mary Marie (b. 1920, Alto, TX) 2-43

William Vinton (m. 1942) 2-51

Cantrell

Lloyd 2-76

Cardwell

Daisy Louisa 2-279

James Thomas 2-279

John Curtis. 2-279

Susan (b. 1826, TN) 2-228

Carl

Lena Barbara (b. ca. 1920). 2-33

Carlton

Eliza (Mrs.) 2-214

Florence Biddie (b. 1887, AR) 2-214

Kay 2-175

Marlene 2-175

Mary Elizabeth (b. 1852, AR). 2-172

Shirley. 2-175

Wilbur. 2-175

Carr

Elizabeth (b. 1837, TN). 2-225

Carroll

Henry. 2-12

Nancy Jane (b. 1874, MO) 2-234

Carson

John	2-207
John Columbus.	2-207
Nancy	2-245
Nannie Elizabeth	2-207
Robert Lee.	2-207
Thomas Albert	2-207
Carter	
Mary Jane	2-247
Case	
Lyle	3-68
Casebier	
Jerry	2-47
Casey	
A. J. (Jessie) (b. 1851, AR)	2-212
Aaron (b. 1748).	2-8
Abbie Adell (b. 1894, Winnsboro, TX)	2-210
Abner.	2-140, 2-149
Abner (b. 1780s)	2-152
Abner (b. 1838, NC)	2-147
Abner (b.1787, SC).	2-195
Abner A. (b. 1838, Bradley County, TN)	2-207
Abner Ellsberry (b. 1820, Roane County, TN)	2-212
Abner Tipton (b. 1841, AR).	2-247
Abraham.	2-220
Abraham (Abner) (b. 1865, AR)	2-30
Abraham Pennington (b. 1772, SC)	2-219
Abraham T.	2-219
Absalom Sidney Solomon.	2-147
Ada (b. 1908, MO)	2-56
Ada (Mrs.)	2-40
Ada Charlotte (b. 1895, Winboro, TX).	2-210
Ada Marie (b. 1908, Newton County, AR).	2-204
Ada May.	2-199
Adam (b. 1897, MO)	2-233
Ader May (b. 1901)	2-160
Adriene Dee (b. 1985, Oconomowoc, WI)	2-188

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-339**

Agnes (b. 1908, Etna, AR)	2-233
Albert (b. 1875, AR).	2-37
Albert A. (b. 1880, Newton County, AR)	2-21
Albert Burlie (b. 1898, AR)	2-98
Albert L. (b. 1855, AR)	2-89
Alcey (b. 1894, Witt Springs, AR).	2-202
Alexander	2-143
Alexander Conley (b. 1893, Kissee Mills, MO)	2-200
Alexander Franklin (b. 1857, Newton County, AR).	2-215
Alexander Franklin, Jr. (b. 1905)	2-216
Alfreeda Mae (b. 1950, Modesto, CA).	2-120
Alfred (b. 1834, McMinn County, TN)	3-66
Alfred Henson (b. 1895, Ozark County, MO)	2-234
Alice	2-226
Alice (b. 1883, IT)	2-214
Alice Faye (b. 1939, Charleston, AR).	2-50
Alice Irene (b. 1927, Marion County, AR)	2-163
Alice J. (b. 1893).	2-184
Alisa	2-40
Allen (b. 1834, McMinn County, TN)	2-19
Allen Bedford (b. 1894, Ozark County, MO).	2-230
Alley May (b. 1887, AR)	2-76
Allie V. (b. 1894, MO)	2-56
Allison Brooke (b. 1980, Ardmore, OK)	2-136
Alloma Margaret (b. 1878, Newton County, AR)	2-33
Alma (b. 1895, AR)	2-99
Almus Glynn (b. 1914)	2-190
Alpha	2-224
Alta Louise (b. 1922, Eufaula, OK)	2-204
Alvin Harold (b. 1915, Stigler, OK)	2-132
Amanda (b. 1836, AR)	2-226
Amanda (b. 1844, McMinn County, TN).	2-150
Amanda (b. 1856, AR)	2-156
Amanda (b. 1868, Fulton County, AR)	2-58
Amanda J. (b. 1859, AR)	2-246
Amanda J. (b. 1859, Newton County, AR).	2-212

Amanda Jane (b. 1872, Newton County, AR)	2-173
Amanda M. (b. 1856, Wright County, MO)	2-244
Ambeleene (b. 1912, AR).	2-175
Ambler (b. 1790)	2-8
Ambler (b. 1831, Morgan County, TN)	2-182
Ambler (b. 1834, McMinn County, TN).	2-253, 2-254
Ambler (b. 1842, McMinn County, TN)	2-40
Ambrose (b. 1884)	2-184
Ambrose A. (b. 1864, Newton County, AR).	2-23
Ambrose Wilson (b. 1874, AR)	2-165
Andrew J.	2-146
Andrew Jackson (b. 1848, Johnson County, AR)	2-197
Andrew Jackson (b. 1854, Newton County, AR).	2-37
Andrew Jackson (b. 1869, Bradleyville, MO)	2-204
Andrew Jackson (b. 1880, Johnson County, AR)	2-205
Andrew Jackson, Jr.	2-197
Angie	2-205
Angie Lee (b. 1984, Oconomowoc, WI)	2-188
Anise (b. 1889, Ozark County, MO).	2-230
Ann.	2-62
Ann F. (b. 1842, Greene County, MO).	2-228
Ann F. (b. 1844, Greene County, MO).	2-228
Anna (b. 1873, Franklin County, IL).	2-221
Anna (b. 1896, Witt Springs, AR)	2-199
Anna (b. 1900).	2-226
Anna (Mrs.) (b. 1786, SC)	2-222
Anna Bell (b. Pyatt, AR)	2-162
Anna Belle (b. 1908, Claremore, OK)	2-186
Anna Lee (b. 1921, Whiteville, AR)	2-57
Anna M. (b. 1895, AR)	3-67
Annie	2-196
Annie (b. 1884, Boone County, AR).	2-185
Anthony	2-144
Anthony (b. 1826, Morgan County, TN).	2-172
Anthony (b. 1864, Newton County, AR).	2-192
Anthony Tony Wayne (b. 1962, Elizabethtown, KY)	2-187

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-341

Archibald Yell (b. 1852, Newton County, AR)	2-214
Archibell Yell (b. 1871, Newton County, AR).	2-25
Arizona (b. 1882, Parthenon, AR)	2-179
Arle Everett (b. 1928, Parthenon, AR)	2-175
Arlena Bell (b. 1934)	2-190
Armanda Viola (b. 1887, AR)	2-247
Arno Henson (b. 1899, Ozark County, MO)	2-236
Arnold Mark (b. 1962)	2-113
Arnold Ralph (b. 1940, Stigler, OK)	2-112
Arthur	2-89
Arthur (b. 1907)	2-215
Arthur (b. 1913, AR)	2-180
Arthur Clinton (b. 1922, Cecil, AR)	2-77
Arthur Garland (b. 1914, Chismville, AR).	2-42
Arthur John (b. 1910, Paducah, TX)	2-210
Arvagine.	2-205
Arvalle Ward (b. 1907)	2-249
Arvel Dean (b. 1938, Claremore, OK)	2-118
Arvil L. (b. 1902, AR)	2-174
Aubray	2-210
Auda (b. 1905, Clarksville, AR)	2-52
Auda (b. 1909, MO)	2-242
Audie Imogene (b. 1918, AR).	2-180
Audrey (b. 1917, AR)	2-163
Audrey Mae (b. 1916, Kanima, OK).	2-119
Austin (b. 1895, AR)	2-41
Austin Allen (b. 1868, Newton County, AR)	2-41
Ava (b. 1914, Newton County, AR)	2-175
Ava Nell (b. 1938).	2-21
Avis	2-233
Barbara	2-144
Barbara (b. 1835, AL)	2-193
Barbara (m. 1814)	2-138
Barbara Ann (b. 1942, Raymondville, TX)	2-44
Barbara Jean (b. 1932).	2-42
Barbara Jean (b. 1939, Kelso, WA).	2-84

Barbara Jean (b. 1950)	2-241
Barbara June (b. 1945)	2-177
Barry	2-96
Bartholomew Abner (b. 1858, Barry County, MO)	2-201
Beatrice	2-205
Beatrice (b. 1917)	2-40
Belveretta (b. 1844, Taney County, MO).	2-223
Belvyryta (b. 1841, Johnson County, AR)	2-197
Belvyryta (b. 1863, AR)	2-205
Benjamin (b. 1853, Johnson County, AR)	2-199
Benjamin (b. 1878, AR)	2-37
Benjamin (b. 1889, AR)	2-75
Benjamin Allen (b. 1875, Forsyth, MO)	2-225
Benjamin Lee (b. 1865, Taney County, MO).	2-223
Benjamin T. (b. 1896, MO)	2-56
Bernice (b. 1912, Newton County, AR)	2-26
Bernice M. (b. 1927).	3-68
Berry (m. 1902)	2-178
Berry Ruth (b. 1928)	2-216
Bert Thomas (b. 1935, Seminole, OK).	2-186
Bertha	2-224
Bertha (b. 1887, Wise County, TX)	2-218
Bertha C. (b. 1889, AR)	2-173
Bertha C. (b. 1893, MO).	2-56
Bertha May (b. 1898, Pyatt, AR)	2-160
Bertie (b. 1907, Francis, OK).	2-32
Bertie Mae (b. 1906)	2-249
Bertie May.	2-148
Bertie Maye (b. 1904)	2-210
Bess (b. 1901, MO).	2-237
Bessie (b. 1896, Ozark County, MO)	2-236
Bessie Lee (b. 1912, Oakman, OK).	2-32
Beth Diane (b. 1980, CA).	2-131
Betty	2-165
Betty (b. 1936, Claremore, OK)	2-122
Betty Jean (b. 1926, Ursula, AR)	2-42

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-343**

Betty Virginia (b. 1934)	2-177
Beulah Star (b. 1916)	2-189
Beulah Susie (b. 1893, IT)	2-214
Bill	2-165
Billy Carl (b. 1931)	2-21
Billy Joe (b. 1935)	2-241
Billy Joe (b. 1987, Austin, TX)	2-44
Billy Ray (b. 1924, Hidalgo County, TX)	2-44
Binum (b. 1909, AR)	2-174
Birdie (b. 1895, Ozark County, MO)	2-237
Blackford	2-220
Blanche (b. 1907, AR)	2-21
Bobbi June (b. 1959)	2-112
Bobbie Rae (b. 1926, Ada, OK)	2-32
Bobby Ray (b. 1938)	2-111
Bonnie	2-165
Bonnie Ethyl (b. 1896, OK)	2-122
Bonnie Ruth (b. 1920, Cecil, AR)	2-77
Boone (b. 1889, Boone County, AR)	2-185
Boyd (b. 1906, Franklin County, AR)	2-105
Brandon R. (b. 1974)	2-98
Braunline (b. 1853, Wright County, MO)	2-244
Braxton (b. 1853, AR)	3-65
Braxton (b. 1856, AR)	2-75
Brian Gilbert	2-241
Brian Paul	2-125
Brice Elkin (b. 1937, Seminole, OK)	2-186
Bruce (b. 1892, AR)	2-75
Bruce (b. 1903, Oakman, OK)	2-32
Brundage (b. 1896)	2-160
Bryan William (b. 1989, Dallas, TX)	2-137
Buddy Calvin (b. 1929)	2-191
Buelah (b. 1917, Ozark County, MO)	2-234
Buena Vesta (b. 1886, Taney County, MO)	2-200
Buford Abner (b. 1917, Moore, AR)	2-202
Buna Elizabeth (b. 1892, Lone Oak, TX)	2-210

Callie D. (b. 1885, Quincy, AR)	2-201
Calvin (b. 1855, Taney County, MO)	2-223
Calvin Ray (b. 1956)	2-111
Carl	2-181
Carl William (b. 1933)	3-68
Carla Kathleen (b. 1951, Edmond, OK)	2-132
Carless (b. 1910, Oakman, OK)	2-32
Carol	2-165
Carol Janette (b. 1953, Edmond, OK)	2-132
Caroline	2-232
Caroline (b. 1877, Marion County, AR)	2-159
Caroline (b. 1887, MO)	2-56
Caroline (Mrs.)	3-67
Carolyn Jo Ann (b. 1942, Charleston, AR)	2-48
Carroll Ray (b. 1904)	2-249
Carry (Mrs.) (b. 1875, AR)	2-245
Catherine	2-219
Catherine (b. 1852, Wright County, MO)	2-244
Catherine Benson (b. 1829)	2-220
Catherine Ilene (b. 1943, Kelso, WA)	2-84
Cathrine Victory (b. 1867, TX)	2-207
Cecil Clinton (b. 1926, Rogers County, OK)	2-187
Cedric Lafayette (b. 1919)	2-240
Celia M. (b. 1913, Ozark County, MO)	2-236
Celinda Susan (b. 1893, Huntsville, AR)	2-122
Chalice	2-205
Charle Carroll (b. 1849, Benton, IL)	2-221
Charles	2-89, 2-181
Charles B. (b. 1926, Russelville, AR)	2-199
Charles B., Jr.	2-216
Charles Brooks (b. 1887, Newton County, AR)	2-215
Charles D. (b. 1886, AR)	2-188
Charles H. "Charley" (b. 1877, Newton County, AR)	2-27
Charles Kevin (b. 1962)	2-49
Charles Lafayette (b. 1911, Abbot, AR)	2-208
Charles Lee (b. 1936, Tulsa, OK)	2-175

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-345

Charles Leon (b. 1927, Charleston, AR)	2-49
Charles Monroe (b. 1911, Rover, AR)	2-199
Charles Myron (b. 1922, OK)	2-239
Charley (b. 1875, AR)	2-35
Charlie.	2-205
Charlotte Evelyn (b. 1895, Kingston, AR)	2-100
Cheryl Lynne (b. 1963)	2-190
Chester (b. 1914)	2-226
Christopher Columbus (b. 1827, TN)	2-197
Christopher Columbus (b. 1858, Newton County, AR)	2-185
Christopher Columbus (b. 1867, AR)	2-38
Christopher Columbus (b. 1877, Newton County, AR)	2-206
Christopher Columbus (b. 1887, Harrison, AR).	2-191
Christopher Columbus (b. 1891, Marion County, AR)	2-163
Christopher Columbus (b. 1891, Newton County, AR)	2-204
Christopher Columbus, II (b. 1857, Johnson County, AR).	2-200
Christopher Lee (b. 1983, Port Angeles, WA)	2-162
Clara (Mrs.) (b. 1852, AR)	2-37
Clara Ester (b. 1893)	2-226
Clarence (b. 1903, AR)	2-181
Clarence Gilbert (b. 1914, Rover, AR).	2-199
Clarissa E. (b. 1830, TN)	2-228
Claud	2-205
Claud (b. 1898, MO).	2-56
Claud C. (b. 1887, AR)	2-97
Claud Everett (b. 1907, Boxley, AR)	2-77
Claude LeRoy (b. 1894, Silver Springs, AR)	2-209
Claudia	2-224
Cleo	2-224
Clifford (b. 1917, Franklin County, AR)	2-96
Clifton	2-89
Clinton Ivey (b. 1989, Pascagoula, MS)	2-187
Cloud C. (b. 1866, Madison County, AR)	2-95
Cloud Ivan Bud (b. 1928, Franklin County, AR).	2-96
Clyde (b. 1900, AR)	2-91
Colleen (b. 1960)	2-98

Connie (b. 1906, Marion County, AR)	2-158
Connie Ruth (b. 1952, Modesto, CA)	2-120
Consie (b. 1909, Oakman, OK)	2-32
Constance (b. 1899, AR)	2-97
Cora	2-224
Cora D. (b. 1885, Newton County, AR)	2-177
Corby (b. 1916, AR)	2-181
Corene (b. 1914, Marion County, AR)	2-163
Cornelius J. Neal (b. 1839, TN)	2-244
Courtney Lenae (b. 1991, Oklahoma City, OK)	2-187
Craig	2-215
Curtis (b. 1952)	2-241
Curtis Lyle (b. 1940)	2-176
Cynthia Irene (b. 1975)	2-240
Daisey B. (b. 1898, AR)	2-193
Daisy (b. 1900, AR)	2-27
Dale	2-180
Dale Harvey (b. 1952)	2-49
Daniel Abner (b. 1894, Moore, AR)	2-201
Daniel Benton (b. 1894, Russelville, AR)	2-203
Daniel Brice (b. 1923)	2-186
Daniel Ross (b. 1952)	2-240
Danny Lynn	2-125
Darrell	2-201
Darrell (b. 1915, AR)	2-181
David (b. 1893, Boone County, AR)	2-185
David (b. 1922, Colville, WA)	2-98
David Alan (b. 1953, Hanford, CA)	2-131
David Claridy (b. 1955)	2-88
David Darrell (b. 1965)	2-119
David Earl (b. 1919, AR)	2-45
David L. (b. 1897, MT)	2-39
David Lee (b. 1936)	2-164
David M. (b. 1884, Newton County, AR)	2-40
David Myron (b. 1947, Guthrie, OK)	2-135
David Wayne (b. 1955)	2-241

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-347**

Debbie Jo (b. 1968, San Antonio, TX)	2-44
Debora Lynn (b. 1961)	2-113
Debra Elizabeth (b. 1951)	2-49
Debra Lynn (b. 1959).	2-240
Delia	2-173
Delia Mae (b. 1909, AR)	2-189
Della Alice (b. 1873, Boone County, AR)	2-168
Della Mae (b. 1926, Gassville, AR).	2-57
Della May (b. 1878, Denton County, TX)	2-217
Dempsey (b. 1798, VA).	2-149
Dennis (b. 1861)	2-194
Dennis (b. 1909, AR).	2-180
Denver (b. 1914, Newton County, AR)	2-26
Dewey.	2-201
Dewey Victor (b. 1898, Sebastian County, AR)	2-209
Diana (b. 1964, TX)	2-44
Diane Lynn (b. 1952, Yakima, WA).	2-162
Diane Lynn (b. 1961).	2-187
Dianne Rene (b. 1960, Arcata, CA).	2-88
Dicky Ellen (b. 1878).	2-157
Dillie	2-224
Dixie Ann (b. 1942)	2-42
Dock Dennis (b. 1872, Taney County, MO)	2-225
Dock Dennis, Jr. (b. 1926, Taney County, MO)	2-225
Don William (b. 1932, Parthenon, AR)	2-175
Donald (b. 1910, WA)	2-98
Donald Conley (b. 1943, Mesa, AZ).	2-201
Donald Gene (b. 1930).	2-48
Donald William (b. 1935).	2-176
Donna Mae (b. 1940, Kelso, WA)	2-84
Dora (b. 1885)	2-157
Dora (b. 1907, Madison County, AR).	2-99
Dora N. (b. 1879, AR)	2-207
Dora N. (Mrs.) (b. 1893, AR)	2-185
Dorah L. (b. 1912, Rogers County, OK)	2-186
Doris	2-181

Doris Francis.	2-163
Doris Pauline.	2-218
Doris Rayline (b. 1942).	2-249
Dorothy	3-67, 2-165
Dorothy (b. 1934, Claremore, OK)	2-122
Dorothy (b. 1935, Yelville, AR).	2-161
Dorothy B. (b. 1919, Parthenon, AR)	2-175
Dorothy Ellen (b. 1893).	2-248
Dorothy Mabelle (b. 1924)	2-240
Dorothy Mae (b. 1913)	2-189
Dorothy Maxine (b. 1929)	2-248
Dortha "Elaine" (b. 1945, Corpus Christi, TX)	2-44
Doug	2-165
Dovey M. (b. 1884, AR).	2-75
Doyle (b. 1908, Franklin County, AR).	2-105
Drunetta	2-219
Drury	2-220
Dwain	2-206
Earl	2-224
Earl (b. 1889, Wise County, TX)	2-218
Earl (b. 1928, Jessieville, AR).	2-202
Earl Eli (b. 1898, AR)	2-189
Earl Gene (b. 1929, Claremore, OK).	2-125
Earnest Dallas (b. 1915, Cecil, AR).	2-83
Earnestine (b. 1928, Cotter, AR)	2-57
Easter (Mrs.) (b. 1820, TN)	2-246
Eddie	2-205
Edith A. (b. 1907, Pyatt, AR)	2-160
Edna.	2-224
Edna (b. 1900, El Reno, OK).	2-32
Edna Adella (b. 1907, AR).	2-41
Edna Annette (b. 1929, Claremore, OK)	2-121
Edna Dora (b. 1885, Ronson, OK).	2-217
Edna Maxine (b. 1931)	2-192
Edna Rebecca (b. 1916).	2-190
Edward James (b. 1886, Booneville, AR)	2-40

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-349**

Effie (b. 1891, AR)	3-67
Effie (b. 1905, Mena, AR)	2-203
Effie (b. 1911, Pyatt, AR).	2-162
Effie Larrissa.	2-164
Effie Lucinda (b. 1880, Newton County, AR)	2-77
Elax Arastus (b. 1862, Newton County, AR).	2-188
Elax Cecil (b. 1924)	2-190
Elbert (b. 1864, AR)	2-254
Eldon	2-175
Elender (b. 1837, TN)	2-244
Elgie Alfred (b. 1911)	2-190
Elias (b. 1859, Wright County, MO).	2-244
Elija Alfred (b. 1870, Boone County, AR)	2-168
Elijah Jasper (b. 1849, AR)	2-167
Elijah Simmons (b. 1823, TN)	2-167
Elisa (b. 1858, AR).	2-156
Elisha A. (b. 1862, AR)	2-90
Eliza (b. 1838, McMinn County, TN)	2-150
Eliza Jane (b. 1879, Marion County, AR)	2-159
Elizabeth.	2-197
Elizabeth "Lizzie / Liza" (b. 1841, McMinn County, TN)	2-16
Elizabeth (b. 1818)	2-149, 2-243
Elizabeth (b. 1825, TN).	2-169
Elizabeth (b. 1854, AR).	2-230
Elizabeth (Mrs.)	2-148, 2-243
Elizabeth (Mrs.) (b. 1826, TN)	2-253
Elizabeth A. (b. 1841, Bradley County, TN)	2-207
Elizabeth D. (Mrs.)	2-147
Elizabeth E. (b. 1893, AR)	2-193
Elizabeth F. (b. 1840, AR)	2-246
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1850, MO)	2-244
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1860, Newton County, AR).	2-38
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1861, Fulton County, AR)	2-57
Elizabeth Jane Betty (b. 1888, Kisse Mills, MO)	2-200
Elizabeth Ruth (b. 1942, Raymondville, TX)	2-45
Ella	2-184, 2-215

Ella (b. 1881, Newton County, AR)	2-214
Ella (b. 1883)	2-200
Ella (Mrs.) (b. 1896, TX)	2-98
Ellen (b. 1857, Taney County, MO)	2-225
Ellen (b. 1903)	2-165
Ellen (Mrs.) (b. 1851, AR)	2-35
Ellen Eliza (b. 1879, Newton County, AR)	2-35
Ellen Susan (b. 1845, McMinn County, TN)	2-150
Ellison (b. 1816, Roane County, TN)	2-55
Ellsberry B. (b. 1837, Bradley County, TN)	2-207
Elmer (b. 1897, AR)	2-105
Elmer Ellsberry (b. 1909, Abbott, AR).	2-208
Elmer Ree (b. 1903, Parthenon, AR).	2-174
Elmirite (b. 1885, AR)	3-67
Elsie	2-224
Elsie (b. 1895, Newton County, AR)	2-25
Elva (b. 1903, Newton County, AR)	2-52
Elvira (Mrs.) (b. 1817, TN)	2-55
Elza Theo (b. 1916)	2-163
Elza Theodore (b. 1889, Marion County, AR)	2-163
Emaline (b. 1831, TN)	2-207
Emma.	2-199, 2-205
Emma (b. 1879, TX)	2-217
Emma Christine (b. 1947).	2-204
Emma Louetta (b. 1889, Emory, TX)	2-210
Emma Louetta (b. 1898)	2-210
Era Wilma (b. 1910, Tahama, OK)	2-38
Erin Beth (b. 1981, Conroe, TX)	2-188
Erin Braenae (b. 1982, Oconomowoc, WI).	2-188
Erin Rae (b. 1993).	2-49
Erma Jean	2-216
Ernest (b. 1900)	2-21
Ernest (b. 1910, Franklin County, AR).	2-233
Ernest Davoe (b. 1922)	2-191
Ernest Harval (b. 1894, Ozark County, MO)	2-236
Ernest Roy (b. 1890, AR)	2-76

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-351**

Erney A. (b. 1909)	2-231
Ernie	2-184
Ernie (b. 1913, Newton County, AR)	2-21
Eskir Delphia (b. 1893, Newton County, AR)	2-46
Esta	2-224
Esta Ethel (b. 1897, Madison County, AR).	2-100
Ester (Mrs.) (b. 1895).	2-175
Esther	2-224
Esther (b. Hartman, AR)	2-41
Esther (Mrs.)	2-40
Ethel.	2-224
Ethel (b. 1900, AR)	3-74
Etta (b. 1878, Newton County, AR).	2-19
Etta (b. 1910)	2-165
Eula (b. 1912, Newton County, AR).	2-175
Euladean (b. 1925, Parthenon, AR)	2-175
Euna Mae (b. 1907, Pyatt, AR)	2-162
Eva	2-23, 2-165
Eva Anis (b. 1894, MO)	2-233
Evelyn.	2-165
Evelyn (b. 1922, Steadman, OK)	2-32
Evelyn Norine (b. 1924, Stuart, OK)	2-86
Evert (b. 1911, Ardmore, OK).	2-178
Evie (b. 1909)	2-165
Ewell "Wayne" (b. 1922, Franklin County, AR)	2-44
Ewell (b. 1932, Pyatt, AR)	2-161
Ewell Edward (b. 1912, Paducah, TX).	2-210
Ezra (b. 1899, Newton County, AR)	2-25
Fannie (b. 1908, AR)	2-214
Fannie (b. 1910, Ozark County, MO)	2-239
Fannie Bell (b. 1880, Dardenell, AR)	2-34
Fannie E. (b. 1883, AR)	3-67
Fannie Emaline (b. 1893, Newton County, AR)	2-19
Fannie L. (b. 1905, AR)	2-21
Fay Mae (b. 1918, AR)	2-181
Fay Marie (b. 1910, Pyatt, AR)	2-160

Fern	2-181, 2-208
Fern Yvonne (b. 1934)	2-112
Ferrell Juanita (b. 1914, Porum, OK)	2-209
Flora (b. 1889, Newton County, AR)	2-215
Flora (Mrs.)	2-165
Flora Ethel (b. 1900, AR)	2-165
Flora L. (b. 1876, AR)	2-207
Flora Lee (b. 1925, Siloam Springs, AR)	2-216
Flora Louise (b. 1870, Madison County, AR)	3-71
Florence Lorene (b. 1926)	2-191
Floyd	2-203, 2-204
Floyd (b. 1897, Ozark County, MO)	2-237
Floyd (b. 1904, Franklin County, AR)	2-105
Floyd Everett (b. 1944, Kenosha, WI)	2-44
Floyd Freeman (b. 1917, Franklin County, AR)	2-43
Forrest Windell (b. 1913)	2-249
Frances (b. 1853, AR)	2-182
Frances (b. 1911, Franklin County, AR)	2-105
Frances (b. 1919, Kanima, OK)	2-129
Frances Mariah (b. 1824, TN)	2-228
Francille Sue (b. 1931)	2-112
Francis M. (b. 1871, AR)	2-193
Francis Marion (b. 1835, TN)	2-225
Francis Marion (b. 1845, AR)	2-157
Francis Marion (b. 1853, Newton County, AR)	2-37
Francis Marion (b. 1874, Madison County, AR)	2-100
Francis Marion (b. 1879, Boone County, AR)	2-168
Francis Marion (b. 1885, Wise County, TX)	2-218
Frank	2-224
Frank (b. 1895, AR)	3-74
Frank (b. 1904, MO)	2-231
Frank Kirby (b. 1918, AR)	2-189
Frankie (b. 1906, Newton County, AR)	2-20
Fred	2-213, 2-234
Fred (b. 1893, Ozark County, MO)	2-230
Fred (b. 1905)	2-165

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-353**

Fred Wayne (b. 1933)	3-68
Freda	2-234
Freida Joy (b. 1932)	2-249
Gale	2-226
Garland	2-180, 2-202
Garland (b. 1907, Abilene, TX)	2-169
Gary Lee (b. 1945, Yakima, WA)	2-161
Gary Wayne	2-192
General (b. 1912, MO)	2-242
Geneva (b. 1918, Newton County, AR)	2-175
Geneva (b. 1932)	2-180
Geneva Jane (b. 1868, Pine Bluff, AR)	2-247
Genevieve "Jennie" (b. 1874, Newton County, AR)	2-19
Genevieve (b. 1954)	2-241
Genevieve Oleta (b. 1926, Ursula, AR)	2-48
George	2-151, 2-224
George "Herman" (b. 1914, Denning, AR)	2-46
George (b. Johnson County, AR)	2-197
George A. (b. 1875, Newton County, AR)	2-173
George Abner (b. 1921, Cardiff, AR)	2-202
George Dallas (b. 1863, AR)	2-217
George F. (b. 1896, AR)	2-193
George Franklin (b. 1883, Marion County, AR)	2-162
George Monroe (b. 1896, Ardmore, IT)	2-177
George Robert (b. 1879, Newton County, AR)	2-75
George W. (b. 1869, Newton County, AR).	2-184
George W. (b. 1877, Newton County, AR)	2-21
George W. (b. 1886)	2-245
George W. (b. 1898, AR)	2-180
George Washington (b. 1841, TN).	2-244
George Washington (b. 1847, AR).	2-158
George Washington (b. 1852, Newton County, AR)	2-35
George Washington (b. 1874, Newton County, AR)	2-32
George Washington (b. 1878, AR)	2-89
George Washington (b. 1887, Moore, AR)	2-202
George Washington (b. 1889, Harrison, AR)	2-189

George Washington (b. 1892, Newton County, AR)	2-25
George Washington (b. 1904, Pyatt, AR)	2-160
Georgia	2-205, 2-226
Georgia (b. 1915, Pyatt, AR)	2-162
Gerald Jackson (b. 1916)	2-240
Geraldine (b. 1939).	2-241
Geraldine Deane (b. 1930, Franklin County, AR)	2-96
Jeremy Scott	2-125
Gertie (b. 1889, AR).	2-97
Gertrude	2-234
Gilbert (b. 1888, Witt Springs, AR)	2-199
Gladys	2-205, 2-226
Gladys (b. 1905, WA)	2-97
Gladys Cordellia (b. 1923, Claremore, OK)	2-120
Gladys June (b. 1932, Franklin County, AR)	2-96
Gladys Loeda (b. 1912, Ashland, OK)	2-233
Glen Dale (b. 1916, Moore, AR)	2-202
Glen Edward (b. 1949)	2-240
Glen Taft (b. 1910, Porum, OK).	2-209
Glenda Lee.	2-125
Glenn Cole (b. 1968, Stanford, CA)	2-125
Glenn Lester (b. 1930, Claremore, OK)	2-125
Glenn Tipton (b. 1903)	2-247
Glenna Leah (b. 1976)	2-240
Glissie (b. 1917, AR)	2-163
Goldia Almeda (b. 1903, Boxley, AR)	2-76
Goldie	2-226
Goldie (b. 1918, Franklin County, AR)	2-105
Goldie Adaline (b. 1927, OK).	2-239
Gordon Gene (b. 1959)	2-111
Grace	3-67, 2-76
Grace (b. 1905, Ada, OK)	2-33
Grace M. (b. 1894, AR)	2-97
Gracie Ann (b. 1916, AR).	2-189
Graden D. (b. 1915, AR)	2-175
Graden Lonzo (b. 1907, Dequeen, AR)	2-233

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-355**

Grady Lorance (b. 1895)	2-248
Grady Oliver (b. 1918, Kanima, OK)	2-113
Grady Perry	2-113
Grant (b. 1931, Claremore, OK).	2-118
Granville	2-41
Gretchen Elizabeth (b. 1972)	2-49
Grover Monroe (b. 1929)	2-241
Guy (b. 1911, AR)	2-181
Guy Robert (b. 1932)	2-192
Harman (b. 1876, Newton County, AR).	2-31
Harmon (b. 1876, AR)	2-37
Harold Dean (b. 1924)	2-248
Harrel Kenneth (b. 1923, Altus, AR)	2-52
Harriet (b. 1891, Moore, AR)	2-201
Harrison Benjamin (b. 1892, Baxter County, AR)	2-232
Harrison Benjamin (b. 1892, MO)	2-57
Harry Brown (b. 1921, Norman, AR)	2-202
Harvey Benton (b. 1929, Stuart, OK)	2-203
Hattie (b. 1915)	2-165
Haydon	2-224
Hazel (b. 1918, Moore, AR)	2-202
Hazel Beatrice (b. 1902, Subrosa, AR).	2-102
Heidi D. (b. 1970)	2-98
Helen Bell (b. 1922)	2-189
Helen Pauline (b. 1913).	2-191
Helen Ruth (b. 1930, Tulsa, OK)	2-175
Henderson Lafayette (b. 1899, Ozark County, MO).	2-230
Henrietta (b. 1863, AR).	2-246
Henrietta (b. 1921).	2-20
Henry	2-234
Henry August (b. 1904, MO)	2-239
Henson (b. 1834, Roane County, TN)	2-230
Herbert (b. 1912, WA).	2-98
Herbert E. (b. 1903, Newton County, AR)	2-206
Herrold Thomas (b. 1902)	2-247
Hersel L. (b. 1909, AR)	2-21

Hettie (Mrs.) (b. 1860, AL)	2-231
Hettie Angeline (b. 1895, Parthenon, AR)	2-173
Hettie Elizabeth (b. 1887, Newton County, AR)	2-185
Hetty (b. 1807, TN)	2-227
Hetty (b. 1879).	2-184
Hetty (b. ca. 1811)	2-279
Hetty (m. 1829)	2-138
Hetty M. (b. 1846, Greene County, MO).	2-228
Hiram	2-220
Hiram (b. 1790, GA)	2-220
Hiram D..	2-220
Hiram E. (b. 1872, AR).	2-213
Hiram Elsberry.	2-213
Homer N. (b. 1902, MO)	2-238
Homer Smith (b. 1891, AR).	2-221
Hosey Hershhal (b. 1907, AR)	2-126
Howard (b. 1914, AR)	2-163
Howard Eugene (b. 1952).	2-192
Howard Wayne (b. 1927, Stigler, OK).	2-132
Hoyl	2-40
Hubert Manuel (b. 1926)	2-240
Hynson (b. 1848, AR)	2-55
Ida Lorene (b. 1908)	2-190
Imogene (b. 1936)	2-201
Inus Irene (b. 1911).	2-191
Ira	2-38
Ira Robert (b. 1910, Rogers County, OK)	2-186
Irby Bohanan (b. 1879, AR)	2-39
Irene.	2-165
Irene (b. 1923, Parthenon, AR)	2-175
Irma Lee (b. 1914, Abbott, AR).	2-208
Isaac (b. 1765, SC).	2-219
Isom Johnson (b. 1861, Newton County, AR)	2-188
Issac Hiram (b. 1849, AR)	2-212
Iva (b. 1890, IT)	2-214
Iva Kay (b. 1948)	2-192

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-357**

Ivan	2-224
Ivan (b. 1917, AR)	2-245
Ivey Thomas (b. 1905, Gideon, IT)	2-186
Ivonne	2-165
Ivy (b. 1898, Newton County, AR)	2-174
J. C.	2-233
J. D. (b. 1935, Franklin County, AR)	2-96
J. E.	2-165
J. T. (b. 1917)	2-199
Jack (b. 1916, WA)	2-98
Jack Bird	2-225
Jack Raymond (b. 1916, AR)	2-216
Jackson (b. 1919).	2-237
Jackson Leonard (b. 1884, AR).	2-75
Jackson Monroe (b. 1884, MO)	2-240
James	2-148, 2-152, 2-202
James "Jim" (b. 1938, Claremore, OK)	2-187
James (b. 1795)	2-243
James (b. 1847, AR)	2-167
James (b. 1858, Madison County, AR)	3-66
James (b. 1883, MO)	2-225
James A. (b. 1859, Madison County, AR)	2-232
James A. (b. 1884)	2-245
James Alexander (b. 1877, AR)	2-213
James Alfred (b. 1858, Huntsville, AR)	2-107
James Alfred (b. 1887, AR)	3-67
James Alfred (b. 1922, Fort Smith, AR)	2-130
James Archie	2-89
James Arthur (b. 1882, Newton County, AR)	2-177
James Arthur (b. 1890, Newton County, AR)	2-19
James Bradford (b. 1889, Franklin County, AR)	2-231
James C. (b. 1894, AR).	2-193
James Calvin (b. 1893, Harrison, AR)	2-191
James Cleve (b. 1925)	2-201
James Dean (b. 1900).	2-248
James Don (b. 1860, AR)	2-56

James Donald (b. 1926, Carbondale, IL)	2-201
James E.	2-232
James E. (b. 1898, MO)	2-56
James Franklin "Frank" (b. 1849, Newton County, AR)	2-31
James Henry (b. Moore, AR)	2-201
James J. (b. 1875, Newton County, AR)	2-76
James K. (b. 1915, AR)	2-181
James L. (b. 1860, AR)	2-182
James Leniol (b. 1935)	2-111
James M. (b. 1898, Witt Springs, AR)	2-203
James M. (b. 1922, Silex, AR)	2-199
James Marion (b. 1866, Taney County, MO)	2-223
James Marion (b. 1870, AR)	2-174
James Marion (b. 1871, Dallas County, TX)	2-160
James Marion (b. 1892, Lowell, AR)	2-169
James Monroe (b. 1867, Taney County, MO)	2-204
James Norman (b. 1916, Pyatt, AR)	2-162
James R. (b. 1886, Newton County, AR)	2-180
James S. (b. 1914, Eufaula, OK)	2-204
James W. (b. 1815)	2-149
James W. (b. 1815, TN)	2-244
James W. (b. 1842, AR)	2-156
James W. (b. 1886, Ozark County, MO)	2-56
James Walter (b. 1927, Stuart, OK)	2-203
James Washington (b. 1919, Bates, AR)	2-202
James Wesley (b. 1871)	2-244
Jamie Lynn (b. 1952)	2-112
Jane	2-185
Jane (b. 1859, AR)	2-62
Jane (b. 1890, Quincy, AR)	2-204
Jane (m. 1824)	2-138, 2-222, 2-278
Jane (m. 1824, TN)	2-145
Jane (Mrs.) (b. 1831, TN)	2-30
Jane (Mrs.) (b. 1862, AR)	3-67
Jane (Mrs.) (b. 1902)	2-231
Jane E. (b. 1835, NC)	2-147

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-359**

Janet (Mrs.)	2-241
Janette Yvone (b. 1944).	2-126
Janice (b. 1938)	2-201
Jarris Gilbert (b. 1917)	2-241
Jason	2-89
Jason (b. 1877, Madison County, AR)	3-66
Jason Michael (b. 1983, Houston, TX)	2-44
Jasper B. (b. 1882, Marion County, AR).	2-157
Jasper N. (b. 1892, AR).	2-173
Jattie Fern (b. 1919)	2-190
Jeff	2-96
Jeff (b. 1906).	2-165
Jefferson Davis (b. 1861, Taney County, MO)	2-223
Jeffery Scott (b. 1956)	2-112
Jencie V. (b. 1893, AR).	2-173
Jennie (b. 1887, Wise County, TX)	2-217
Jennifer Ann (b. 1977, CA)	2-131
Jennifer Bryan (b. 1983, Ponca City, OK)	2-136
Jerimiah (b. 1855, AR)	2-182
Jerry	2-96
Jerry A. (b. 1877, AR).	3-67
Jerry Daniel (b. 1944, Raymondville, TX).	2-46
Jerry L.	2-77
Jess Freemont (b. 1889, West Plains, MO).	2-233
Jess Gregory (b. 1946, Spokane, WA)	2-98
Jesse	2-138, 2-165, 2-224
Jesse (b. 1768)	2-8
Jesse (b. 1862, AR).	2-254
Jesse Albert (b. 1880, Taney County, MO).	2-186
Jesse C. (b. 1886, AR)	2-75, 2-184
Jesse Calvert (b. 1857, AR)	2-231
Jesse Calvin (b. 1877, Newton County, AR)	2-173
Jesse Charles (b. 1908, Ozark County, MO)	2-236
Jesse Clinton (b. 1834, GA).	2-184
Jesse E. (b. 1790).	2-154
Jesse Earl (b. 1913, AR)	2-181

Jesse G. (b. 1892, AR)	2-98
Jesse Joe (b. 1852, AR)	2-178
Jesse N. (b. 1854, Newton County, AR)	2-182
Jesse N. (b. 1873, AR)	2-156
Jesse Newton (b. 1844, Newton County, AR)	2-168
Jesse R. (b. 1892, MO)	2-56
Jesse Rodolphus (b. 1906, AR)	2-192
Jesse Tipton (b. 1870, Pine Bluff, AR)	2-247
Jesse Truman (b. 1909)	2-249
Jessica Nicole (b. 1985, Shawnee, OK)	2-188
Jessie (b. 1862)	2-194
Jessie M. (b. 1916, AR)	2-175
Jessie Tipton (b. 1824)	2-217
Jewel (b. 1902, Wise County, TX)	2-218
Jewell (b. 1920, Claremore, OK)	2-239
Jewell Viola (b. 1907)	2-209
Jewell Virginia (b. 1910, Booneville, AR)	2-53
Jill Garrett (b. 1983, Ponca City, OK)	2-136
Jimmie D. (b. 1927, Franklin County, AR)	2-232
Jimmy	2-165
Jimmy (b. 1882)	2-31
Jo Ann.	2-206
Joanna (b. 1869, AR)	2-254
Joanna Leah (b. 1954, Sutter County, CA)	2-238
Joe (b. 1902)	2-226
Joe Ray (b. 1943)	2-192
Joel Don (b. 1953, Oklahoma City, OK)	2-48
Joel Walter (b. 1884, Newton County, AR)	2-214
John	2-89, 2-97, 2-141, 2-145, 2-153, 2-218
John (b. 1782, SC)	2-222
John (b. 1811, Roane County, TN)	3-65
John (b. 1812)	2-149, 2-243
John (b. 1845, AR)	3-65
John (b. 1849, Greene County, MO)	2-228
John (b. 1851, TN)	2-207
John (b. 1853, Fulton County, AR)	2-254

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-361

John (b. 1857, Madison County, AR)	3-67
John (b. 1903, Boone County, AR)	2-193
John (b. 1909, AR)	2-245
John (b. 1920, Franklin County, AR)	2-96
John A. (b. 1851, AR)	2-182
John A. (b. 1872, AR)	2-237
John Alfred (b. 1891, Harrison, AR).	2-189
John Allen (b. 1818, TN)	2-228
John Allen (b. 1890, AR)	2-175
John Ambrose (b. 1895, Newton County, AR).	2-19
John Ambrose, Jr. (b. 1927)	2-20
John B. (b. 1870).	2-244
John C. (b. 1875, Mount Vernon, TX)	2-210
John Calvin (b. 1872).	2-244
John Carroll (b. 1935)	2-191
John D.	2-220
John D. (b. 1869, Madison County, AR)	2-97
John David (b. 1947)	2-126
John E., Jr.	2-216
John Edward (b. 1886, Newton County, AR).	2-215
John F. (b. 1892, Witt Springs, AR)	2-199
John F. (b. 1916, Eufaula, OK)	2-204
John Floyd (b. 1880)	2-157
John H. (b. 1869, AR)	2-39
John H. (b. 1902, TX)	2-211
John Henry (b. 1889)	2-184
John Henry (b. 1934)	2-240
John Howard (b. 1903, AR)	2-97
John Hugh (b. 1888, Lebanon, IT).	2-214
John Jay (b. 1851, Benton, IL)	2-221
John Jay (b. 1876, Franklin County, IL)	2-221
John L. (b. 1834, NC)	2-147
John Marion (b. 1848, AR)	2-217
John Marion (b. 1857, AR).	2-75
John Marion (b. 1900, AR)	2-124
John P. (b. 1850, Newton County, AR)	2-213

John R. (b. 1809)	2-196
John R. (b. 1889, MO)	2-56
John Robert (b. 1876, Kingston, AR)	2-76
John Robert (b. 1952, San Benito, TX)	2-44
John Solomon (b. 1889, AR)	3-67
John Sterling (b. 1885, Stoneville, MT)	2-31
John Turner (b. 1851, Johnson County, AR)	2-198
John Turner (b. 1875, Johnson County, AR)	2-205
John William (b. 1931, Taney County, MO)	2-225
Johnny	2-165
Johnny Ray (b. 1929, Weleetka, OK)	2-238
Johnny Wayne (b. 1955)	2-240
Johnson	2-196
Johnson L. (b. 1869, AR)	2-247
Jonathan Leroy (b. 1869, AR)	2-208
Jordan Brooks (b. 1987, Dallas, TX)	2-137
Joseph	2-144
Joseph Ambler (b. 1882, Newton County, AR)	2-52
Joseph Clyde (b. 1942)	2-192
Joseph I. (b. 1903, TX)	2-211
Joseph Joe M. (b. 1891, Ozark County, MO)	2-230
Joseph Larkin (b. 1905, Hartman, AR)	2-48
Joseph Wright (b. 1878, Witt Springs, AR)	2-199
Josephine (b. 1849, AR)	2-197
Josephine (b. 1861, Newton County, AR)	2-212
Joshua	2-146
Josiah Curtis (b. 1865, Madison County, AR)	2-234
Josie (Mary)	2-226
Joy B. (b. 1928, Pyatt, AR)	2-161
Joyce (b. 1916, Fort Smith, AR)	2-201
Judith Ann (b. 1945)	2-192
Judy Ann (b. 1952, Turlock, CA)	2-125
Judy Varnell (b. 1947)	2-177
Julia Ann (b. 1882)	2-184
Julia Ann (b. 1977, Oklahoma City, OK)	2-135
Julia Myrtle (b. 1901, Emory, TX)	2-210

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-363**

Julia Ruth (b. 1919)	2-248
June (Mrs.)	2-165
Junuis (b. 1840, Mount Vernon, IL)	2-221
Karol Jane (b. 1951, San Benito, TX)	2-46
Kate (Mrs.) (b. 1887, MO)	2-242
Kathi Kim (b. 1960)	2-119
Kathleen (b. 1917, Porum, OK)	2-209
Kathleen (b. 1948)	2-98
Kathryn Evelyn Jeanie (b. 1937)	2-192
Kathy (Mrs.)	2-241
Kathy Ramona (b. 1951)	2-176
Keath	2-205
Kellene "Kelley"	2-215
Kelly Ann (b. 1962, Lakewood, CA)	2-186
Kendell Francis (b. 1912, Moore, AR)	2-201
Kenneth	2-205
Kenneth (b. 1939, Tulsa, OK)	2-175
Kenneth Wayne (b. 1927, Cecil, AR)	2-77
Kermit Taft (b. 1909, Newton County, AR)	2-20
Kevin (b. 1964)	2-84
Kevin Jackson (b. 1962)	2-241
Keziah (m. 1837)	2-138
Keziah (m. 1837, TN)	2-145
Kimberly Ann (b. 1955, Tulsa, OK)	2-188
Kimberly Kaye (b. 1968, Paris, TX)	2-135
Kisia Emmeline (b. 1868, MO)	2-198
Kissie (b. 1880, Witt Springs, AR)	2-199
Kissie (b. 1884, Taney County, MO)	2-200
Louis R.	2-62
L. J. (b. 1875, Newton County, AR)	2-179
Lafayette	2-21, 2-207
Lamla	2-205
Lanora Rosalee (b. 1897, Sevier County, AR)	2-209
LaRetha Emily (b. 1903, Abbott, AR)	2-209
Larkin Clay (b. 1913, AR)	2-189
Larry	2-249

Larry Gene.	2-125
Larry Lee (b. 1950).	2-111
Larry Neil (b. 1922, Monett, AR)	2-201
Lattie Leslie (b. 1905, AR)	2-175
Laura Francis (b. 1876, Coreyll County, TX)	2-157
Lawrence (b. 1920, AR)	2-163
Lawrence Calvin (b. 1909, Parthenon, AR)	2-176
Lawrence Edgar (b. 1913, Rogers County, OK)	2-186
Lawrence Eugene (b. 1947, CA)	2-187
Leander D. (b. 1913, Pyatt, AR).	2-162
Lee	2-224
Lee (b. 1903, Mena, AR)	2-204
Lee May (b. 1897, Newton County, AR)	2-20
Lela (b. 1886, AR).	2-23
Lela Colene (b. Pyatt, AR)	2-162
Lelia (b. 1909, Wister, OK).	2-203
Lena Lorene (b. 1908, Webb City, AR)	2-112
Lena Lorene (b. Pyatt, AR)	2-162
Lender Otis (b. 1907, AR)	2-176
Leon C. (b. 1933)	2-176
Leona	2-201
Leonard Ray (b. 1940).	3-68
Leota	2-180
Leroy (b. 1844, Bradley County, TN)	2-207
Leslie Eugene "Gene" (b. 1917, Altus, AR)	2-45
Leslie Eugene, Jr.	2-46
Leslie Melvin (b. 1894, Marion County, AR)	2-163
Leslie Paul.	2-125
Lessie Dora (b. 1896, Lead Hill, AR)	2-169
Lester (b. 1909, Marion County, AR)	2-158
Lester Ermit (b. 1911, Parthenon, AR).	2-176
Lester S. (b. 1905, AR)	2-27
Levi	2-145, 2-220
Levi (b. 1763, SC)	2-219
Levi (b. 1805, Roane County, TN)	2-223
Levi (b. 1837, TN).	2-55

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-365**

Levi (b. 1904, Pyatt, AR)	2-160
Levi Joseph (b. 1879, Newton County, AR)	2-174
Levi Newton (b. 1828, Morgan County, TN).	2-182
Levi Newton (b. 1851, AR)	2-177
Levi, Jr. (b. 1926, Henryetta, OK)	2-160
Lewis	2-62
Lewis (b. 1840, McMinn County, TN)	2-90
Lillian	2-224
Lillian (b. 1909, OK)	2-211
Lillian A. (b. 1898, Witt Springs, AR).	2-203
Lillian Lee (b. 1920, Colville, WA).	2-98
Lillian Lorene (b. 1928)	2-239
Lillie	2-197
Lillie Alice (b. 1908, AR).	2-189
Lillie Arzonina (b. 1884, AR)	2-91
Lillie Belle (b. 1880, AR).	2-157
Lilly Ardella	2-226
Lily Pearl	2-165
Linda	2-165, 2-199
Linda Joyce (b. 1950).	2-240
Lizzie (b. 1892, Newton County, AR)	2-215
Lloyd	2-199
Loba (Mrs.) (b. 1891, AR)	2-56
Lollie B. (Mrs.) (b. 1871, TX).	2-211
Lonnie Cecil (b. 1904, Emory, TX)	2-210
Lonnie M. (b. 1889, AR).	2-95
Lonzo (b. 1892)	2-160
Lori Lee (b. 1961)	2-119
Lorie (b. 1902, Madison County, AR)	2-99
Lorin (b. 1898, AR)	2-99
Lottie	2-205, 2-206
Louie Marvin (b. 1920).	2-189
Louis (b. 1928, Warner, OK)	2-209
Louis Bert (b. 1917, Keota, OK)	2-128
Louis Bertie (b. 1883, AR)	2-127
Louisa (b. 1852, AR)	2-55

Louisa (b. 1854, Fulton County, AR)	2-253
Louisa (Mrs.) (b. 1843, IL)	2-172
Louisa A. (b. 1866, AR)	2-247
Louisa E. (b. 1849, McMinn County, TN)	2-150
Louise	2-201
Louise Jean (b. 1935).	2-241
Lovie (b. 1912).	2-165
Loyal Webster (b. 1914, Parthenon, AR).	2-177
Loyd Calvin (b. 1925, OK)	2-239
Loyd Virgil (b. 1904).	2-190
Lucille	2-163
Lucinda (b. 1859, AR)	3-65
Lucinda (b. 1862, Madison County, AR)	3-68
Lucinda Adeline (b. 1885, AR)	2-114
Lucinda Francis (b. 1880, Marion County, AR)	2-159
Lucinda G. (b. 1848, NC).	2-147
Lucinda Lucy (b. 1855, Wright County, MO)	2-244
Lucy (b. 1855, Wright County, MO).	2-244
Lucy (b. Whiteville, AR).	2-57
Lucy Emily Cornelia (b. 1888, Newton County, AR)	2-51
Lucy J. (b. 1870, Newton County, AR)	2-40
Lucy Medline (b. 1892, Winnsboro, TX).	2-210
Luella Cordelia (b. 1862)	2-148
Lura (b. Parthenon, AR)	2-175
Luther (b. 1907)	2-165
Lyle	2-147
Madge (b. 1920, AR).	2-180
Mae (b. 1910, Dover, AR)	2-204
Mae Evelyn	2-199
Maggie	2-203
Maggie Ellen Sue (b. 1926, Franklin County, AR).	2-96
Mahala Anna (b. 1841, Franklin County, IL).	2-221
Maleina	2-220
Malinda E. (b. 1871, AR).	2-156
Malinda Rowena (b. 1889, Ozark County, MO)	2-237
Malissa Angeline (b. 1858, AR).	2-217

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-367

Malley (b. 1885, Madison County, AR)	3-67
Mallissa Cathia (b. 1878, AR)	2-157
Manda S. (b. 1879, Newton County, AR)	2-40
Mandy E. (b. 1857, Newton County, AR)	2-184
Manford	2-224
Marcus Ester (b. 1902, Newton County, AR)	2-26
Margaret (b. 1830, McMinn County, TN)	2-150
Margaret E. (b. 1873, AR)	2-184
Margaret Eva (b. 1892, AR)	2-188
Margaret Margie Ann (b. 1897, Ozark County, MO)	2-230
Margie	2-205, 2-226
Margie Evelyn (b. 1926)	2-125
Margie Louise (b. 1930, Raymondville, TX)	2-45
Marguretta Rosa (b. 1932, Poteau, OK)	2-203
Maria F. (b. 1832, McMinn County, TN)	2-150
Mariah Louisa (b. 1848, AR)	2-197
Marie	2-218, 2-224
Marie Agnes (b. 1919, Chismville, AR)	2-50
Marion	2-205
Marion (b. 1852, AR)	2-168
Marion Columbus (b. 1855, Taney County, MO)	2-225
Marion David (b. 1909, Clarksville, AR)	2-41
Marion Ruth (b. 1939)	2-192
Marion Walker (b. 1930, Shawnee, OK)	2-88
Mark Wayne (b. 1953)	2-164
Marshall Lafayette (b. 1852, Johnson County, AR)	2-217
Marshall W. (b. 1976)	2-98
Mart (b. 1958)	2-225
Martha (b. 1829, AR)	2-197
Martha (b. 1832, GA)	2-182
Martha (b. 1872, Dallas County, TX)	2-159
Martha (b. 1876, Newton County, AR)	2-177
Martha (b. 1899, AR)	2-192
Martha (Mrs.) (b. 1834, IN)	2-182
Martha (Mrs.) (b. 1875, AR)	3-73
Martha A. (b. 1858, Newton County, AR)	2-182

Martha A. (b. 1868, AR)	2-156
Martha C. (b. 1876)	2-184
Martha E. (b. 1847, AR)	2-172
Martha E. (b. 1873, Bradleyville, MO).	2-198
Martha Elizabeth (b. 1860, AR)	2-194
Martha Ellen (b. 1866, Boone County, AR)	2-168
Martha Ellen (b. 1881, Huntsville, AR)	2-107
Martha Frances (b. 1891, Ozark County, MO)	2-234
Martha J. (b. 1874, AR).	2-230
Martha Jane (b. 1889, Russelville, AR)	2-202
Martha Orpha (b. 1904, Newton County, AR).	2-26
Martha Patricia (b. 1864, AR)	2-93
Martha Pauline (b. 1921)	2-163
Martha R. (b. 1881, AR).	2-75
Martha Rosalie (b. 1908)	2-160
Martha Waneta (b. 1921)	2-190
Martin	2-225
Martin Roscoe (b. 1899, Ozark County, MO)	2-236
Martin Ross (b. 1846, McMinn County, TN).	2-150
Mary	2-140, 2-173, 2-224
Mary (b. 1855, AR)	2-230
Mary (b. 1857, Taney County, MO)	2-223
Mary (b. 1860, Fulton County, AR)	2-253
Mary (b. 1865, Franklin County, AR)	2-247
Mary (b. 1879, AR)	2-37
Mary (b. 1924, Jessieville, AR)	2-202
Mary (m. 1811)	2-138
Mary (Mrs.)	2-165, 2-226
Mary A. (b. 1873, Madison County, AR)	2-99
Mary Alice.	2-226
Mary Ann (b. 1878, Newton County, AR)	2-177
Mary Ann (Mrs.)	2-215
Mary C. (b. 1874, AR)	2-213
Mary Catherine (b. 1927, Claremore, OK)	2-121
Mary Chauncey (b. 1829, McMinn County, TN)	2-150
Mary E.	2-232

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-369**

Mary E. (b. 1887, Marion County, AR)	2-159
Mary E. (b. 1896, MO)	2-56
Mary E. (b. 1905, MO)	2-56
Mary E. (b. 1913)	2-204
Mary E. (Mrs.) (b. 1855)	2-213
Mary Elender (b. 1843, AR)	2-167
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1861, TX)	2-207
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1867, Newton County, AR)	2-40
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1924, Whiteville, AR)	2-57, 2-232
Mary Emaline (b. 1891, Witt Springs, AR).	2-203
Mary Evelyn (b. 1944, Raymondville, TX)	2-43
Mary F. (b. 1867, Madison County, AR)	3-66
Mary Jane (b. 1855, AR)	2-181
Mary Jane (b. 1867, TX)	2-217
Mary Jane (b. 1873, TX)	2-157
Mary Jane (b. 1898, AR)	2-165
Mary Jo	2-180
Mary Jo (b. 1937)	2-191
Mary L. (b. 1892, Newton County, AR)	2-174
Mary Leota (b. 1943, Claremore, OK)	2-118
Mary Lillian (b. 1915)	2-191
Mary Lou (b. 1949, Bakersfield, CA)	2-120
Mary Louise (b. 1918)	2-163
Mary Louise (b. 1957)	2-88
Mary Magdalene (b. 1901, Ozark County, MO)	2-234
Mary Maxine (b. 1925, Cecil, AR)	2-77
Mary Rebecca (b. 1865, Wright County, MO)	2-245
Maryland (b. 1906, Newton County, AR)	2-179
Marylee Irene (b. 1933, McAlester, OK)	2-88
Matilda Adaline (b. 1858, Wright County, MO)	2-244
Matilda Alice (b. 1865, Madison County, AR)	2-235
Matilda L. Rose (b. 1899, AR)	2-188
Matilda Martha (b. 1848, AR)	3-65
Mattie	2-210
Maude (b. 1882, AR)	2-106
Maude (b. 1891, Boone County, AR)	2-185

Maude (b. 1896)	2-226
Maude Louisa (b. 1854, AR)	2-217
Maude Lucretia (b. 1887, AR)	2-115
Maude Mae (b. 1886, Stoneville, MT).	2-31, 2-34
Maudie Bertie Bea (b. 1916, Blanchard, OK)	2-178
Maxine	2-237
Maxine (b. 1916, WA).	2-98
May	2-224
Megan Michelle (b. 1978, Oconomowoc, WI)	2-188
Melba Almeda (b. 1918, Sugar Grove, AR)	2-202
Melissa	2-220
Melissa Lucille (b. 1956)	2-231
Melmoth A. (b. 1843, NC)	2-147
Melvin (b. 1920, Ozark County, MO)	2-234
Melvin Monroe (b. Pyatt, AR)	2-162
Melviney Katherine (b. 1862, Wright County, MO)	2-245
Merle Louise (b. 1926, Stuart, OK)	2-87
Mertle	3-67
Michael	2-215
Michael (b. 1962)	2-225
Michael Alan (b. 1948, Long Beach, CA)	2-187
Michael Gilbert (b. 1946)	2-241
Michael Lee (b. Yakima, WA)	2-161
Michael Ray (b. 1955, Sutter County, CA).	2-238
Michael Wayne (b. 1973)	2-240
Michelle Lynn (b. Yakima, WA)	2-161
Michelle Renee (b. 1970)	2-49
Mickey Jean (b. 1939, Raymondville, TX)	2-46
Mickie Jean (b. 1946, Raymondville, TX).	2-43
Mike.	2-224
Mildred (b. 1916, Franklin County, AR)	2-105
Mildred (b. 1922, Franklin County, AR)	2-96
Miles (b. 1836, TN)	2-55
Miles H. (b. 1836, McMinn County, TN)	2-75
Minerva (b. 1833, McMinn County, TN).	2-150
Minnie Jane (b. 1888, Lebanon, IT)	2-214

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-371**

Miranda	2-219
Missouri Adaline (b. 1847, MO)	2-244
Mitchell (b. 1929)	2-206
Mona (b. 1920, Steadman, OK).	2-32
Mona Jean (b. 1932)	2-241
Monroe Jackson (b. 1884, Witt Springs, AR).	2-199
Mose Johnson (b. 1872, Franklin County, AR)	2-249
Moses (b. 1810, Roane County, TN)	2-14
Murrell Whitney (b. 1926, Weleetka, OK)	2-238
Myrtle	2-245
Myrtle (b. 1889, AR)	2-97
Myrtle (b. 1892, Franklin County, AR)	2-231
Myrtle (Mrs.)	2-237
Nadine.	2-205
Nadine (b. 1924, Steadman, OK)	2-32
Nancy.	2-149, 2-243
Nancy (b. 1830, AR)	2-197
Nancy (b. 1849, AR).	2-55
Nancy (b. 1856, AR)	2-168
Nancy (b. 1869, Newton County, AR)	2-31
Nancy Ann (b. 1843, MO)	2-244
Nancy Annette (b. 1883, Newton County, AR)	2-80
Nancy C. (b. 1844, AR).	2-156
Nancy Carolyn (b. 1876, Marion County, AR)	2-159
Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1858, Wright County, MO)	2-245
Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1862, AR)	2-198
Nancy Ellen (b. 1865, Madison County, AR)	3-71
Nancy Ellen (b. 1879, Madison County, AR).	2-105
Nancy Emeline (b. 1875, AR)	2-59
Nancy Jane (b. 1875, Boone County, AR)	2-168
Nancy Jane (b. 1888, Marion County, AR).	2-169
Nancy Lee (b. 1893, Ardmore, IT)	2-177
Nancy Sue (b. 1953)	2-240
Nannie (b. 1873, Mount Vernon, TX)	2-210
Naomi	2-220
Neal Alan (b. 1958, Turlock, CA)	2-125

Neal Everett (b. 1929, Claremore, OK)	2-125
Nedra (b. 1932)	2-27
Nell (b. 1935, Claremore, OK)	2-187
Nellie	2-216
Nellie (b. 1890, Newton County, AR).	2-26
Nellie (b. 1895, Newton County, AR)	2-215
Nellie (b. 1895, Thompsonville, IL)	2-221
Nellie (Mrs.)	2-43
Nellie Ann (b. 1890, Kisse Mills, MO)	2-200
Nerisus Elizabeth (b. 1850, AR).	2-217
Nettie	2-38
Nettie (b.1887, Newton County, AR)	2-185
Nettie Elizabeth (b. 1916, Rogers County, OK)	2-186
Neva (b. 1903, AR).	2-174
Nevada Lou Vada (b. 1896, Ozark County, MO)	2-234
Nevada Neva Lea (b. 1888, Newton County, AR)	2-179
Newell James (b.1907, Dover, AR)	2-52
Newton	2-153, 2-223
Newton Archibald (b. 1905).	2-215
Newton Uriah	2-205
Nina (b. 1911)	2-226
Noah S. Noy (b. 1887, AR)	2-75
Nolar Versie (b. 1906)	2-160
Nona Lee	2-89
Nora	2-226
Nora (b. 1905, AR).	2-245
Nora A. (b. 1887, Madison County, AR)	3-67
Nora A. (b. 1906, Jasper, AR).	2-174
Nora Ann (b. 1889, Newton County, AR).	2-23
Nora R. (b. 1873, TX)	2-207
Nora R. (b. 1879).	2-244
Norma Emmelea (b. 1925, Claremore, OK)	2-124
Norma Jean (b. 1933, Weleetka, OK)	2-238
Norma Jean (b. 1957).	2-192
Norman (b. 1915, Franklin County, AR)	2-96
Novell (b. 1911)	2-160

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-373**

Obedience M. (b. 1890, Newton County, AR)	2-177
Ola Jane (b. 1898, Ozark County, MO)	2-234
Olan	2-21
Olen	2-204
Olie	2-205
Olive Maxine (b. 1921, Cecil, AR)	2-85
Olive Velora (b. 1899, Goshen, AR).	2-100
Oliver (b. 1894, AR).	2-75
Oliver Hugh	2-215
Oliver Raymond (b. 1913, Cecil, AR).	2-77
Oliver V. (b. 1880, Newton County, AR)	2-177
Ollie (b. 1899, Madison County, AR).	2-95
Ollie (b. 1907, Mena, AR)	2-203
Ollie E. (b. 1897, Marion County, AR)	2-159
Ollie Lee (b. 1912, Chismville, AR)	2-41
Ollie V.	2-232
Oma	2-192
Oma Elinor (b. 1909, Mount Pleasant, TX)	2-210
Oma Ethel (b. 1897)	2-160
Omer Jason (b. 1907, Webb City, AR).	2-111
Omer Lee (b. 1930).	2-111
Onie Idell (b. 1897).	2-248
Opal (b. 1917)	2-165
Opal Earline (b. 1924, Taney County, MO)	2-225
Opal Faye (b. 1921)	2-191
Ophie (b. 1917)	2-165
Ora Bell (b. 1902, Hartman, AR)	2-48
Ora Bertha (b. 1911, Boxley, AR)	2-77
Ora J. (b. 1880, AR)	2-213
Ora Virginia (b. 1887, Newton County, AR)	2-22
Oral (b. 1909, Pyatt, AR)	2-162
Orla (b. 1911, Newton County, AR)	2-21
Orvil (b. 1909, Boone County, AR)	2-193
Orvil Mose (b. 1888, Ozark County, MO)	2-230
Osborn R. (b. 1884, Parthenon, AR).	2-180
Otto Bryan (b. 1900, Lowell, AR).	2-169

Ozella Mae	2-89
Pamela Ann	2-238
Parilee (b. 1895, AR)	2-192
Patricia	2-165
Patricia "Pat" Elizabeth (b. 1955, Harlingen, TX)	2-44
Patricia Gail (b. 1954, Kern County, CA)	2-238
Patricia Raye (b. 1936)	2-192
Patricia Sue (b. 1940).	2-177
Patrick Emerson (b. 1953, Tulsa, OK)	2-188
Patrick Henry (b. 1946, Omak, WA)	2-84
Patrick Jon (b. 1943, Elk City, OK)	2-134
Patrick Lawrence (b. 1944, Coalmont, TN)	2-46
Patsy (Mrs.) (m. 1989).	2-44
Patty Sue (b. 1940).	2-176
Paul.	2-39
Paul (b. 1903, Cecil, AR)	2-95
Paul (b. 1934)	2-27
Paul Dean (b. 1945)	2-164
Paula Kathryn (b. 1947, Chickasha, OK).	2-128
Pauline (b. 1925, Parthenon, AR)	2-175
Pearl.	2-179
Pearl (b. 1896, AR).	2-105
Pearl Adaline (b. 1902, Newton County, AR)	2-20
Pearl May (b. 1905, Boxley, AR).	2-76
Pearlie (b. 1889, AR)	2-38
Pebble (b. 1902).	2-21
Pedro Castillo (b. 1859, Taney County, MO).	2-225
Peggy Berniece (b. 1935)	2-176
Pernetta (b. 1858, Fulton County, AR).	2-254
Perry D. (b. 1890, Newton County, AR)	2-181
Perry Dallas (b. 1884, Webb City, AR)	2-111
Phillip	2-165
Pleasant.	2-145, 2-146
Pleasant (b. 1810, TN)	2-207
Pleasant Houston (b. 1847, Bradley County, TN).	2-209
Pleasant LaFayette (b. 1871, Mount Pleasant, TX)	2-208

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-375

Pleasant Newton (b. 1890, AR)	2-169
Pleasant Thomas (b. 1882, AR).	2-31
Polly.	2-219
Polly (b. 1817, TN).	2-156
Polly (Mrs.) (b. 1842, AR)	2-62
Polly Ann (b. 1813, Roane County, TN)	2-211
Polly Ann (b. 1861)	2-75
Pryor (b. 1845, AR)	2-55
Rachael A. (b. 1885, AR)	2-76
Rachel Eliza (b. 1872, Newton County, AR)	2-51
Rachel S. (b. 1866, Newton County, AR)	2-19
Ralph	2-224
Ralph "Truman" (b. 1892, IT)	2-45
Ralph Herman (b. 1943, Raymondville, TX)	2-46
Ralph Hoyt (b. 1922, AR)	2-45
Randolph	2-143
Randolph (b. 1738).	2-219
Randolph (b. 1780s)	2-153
Randolph Depriest (b. 1810, Smith County, TN)	2-220
Randolph Depriest, Jr.	2-220
Randolph, Jr. (b. 1764, SC)	2-219
Ransom Berlin (b. 1913, Blanchard, OK)	2-178
Ray	2-224
Ray Eldon (b. 1905, Parthenon, AR).	2-174
Ray Kenneth (b. 1918)	2-191
Ray V. (b. 1909, AR)	2-56
Raymond	2-179
Raymond "Ray" Perry, Jr. (b. 1950, Raymondville, TX)	2-43
Raymond L. (b. 1920, Dover, AR)	2-199
Raymond Perry (b. 1915, Franklin County, AR).	2-43
Reba Bernice (b. 1903, Abbott, AR).	2-208
Reba Marceline (b. 1918, Ozark, AR).	2-85
Rebecca.	2-219, 2-220
Rebecca Ann (b. 1951, Modesto, CA)	2-120
Rebecca Ann (b. 1956)	2-190
Rebecca Charity (b. 1770, SC)	2-219

Rebecca J.	2-220
Renda (b. 1871, AR).	2-55
Reston	2-224
Retha	2-192, 2-205
Retha (b. 1919, Pyatt, AR)	2-161
Rettie	2-223
Reuben A. (b. 1916, AR)	2-174
Rhoda C. (b. 1872)	2-244
Richard	2-210
Richard B. (b. 1911, AR)	2-174
Richard Dale (b. 1948, Longview, WA).	2-84
Richard Wade (b. 1976)	2-240
Richard Wyman (b. 1941)	2-215
Ritta (b. 1836, McMinn County, TN)	2-89
Robert	2-62, 2-217
Robert (b. 1838, TN)	2-62
Robert (b. 1855, Madison County, AR)	3-66
Robert (b. 1933)	2-199
Robert (b. 1959)	2-225
Robert Brooks (b. 1951, Guthrie, OK)	2-136
Robert Dean (b. 1952, Raymondville, TX)	2-43
Robert Horace (b. 1876, Madison County, AR)	2-105
Robert Hugh (b. 1932)	2-215
Robert Lee (b. 1868, Mount Vernon, TX)	2-211
Robert Monroe (b. 1906, OK).	2-239
Robert N. (b. 1891, Newton County, AR)	2-179
Robert Newton (b. 1931)	2-215
Robert Samuel (b. 1878, Newton County, AR)	2-40
Robert Saterwhite Bob (b. 1882, Ozark County, MO).	2-238
Robert Virgil (b. 1894, Wise County, TX)	2-218
Robert Wayne (b. 1942, Yakima, WA)	2-161
Robin Gale (b. 1959)	2-187
Rockford Bill	2-224
Roger Jim (b. 1921, Chismville, AR)	2-42
Roger Vern (b. 1958, Arcata, CA)	2-88
Ronald (b. 1936)	2-215

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-377

Ronald Jarris (b. 1939)	2-241
Ronald Wayne (b. 1944)	2-215
Ronnie Justin (b. 1948)	2-177
Rosemary (b. 1947, Raymondville, TX).	2-46
Rosie	2-197, 2-205
Ross (b. 1909, Madison County, AR).	2-99
Roy	2-204, 2-205
Roy (b. 1901, Ozark County, MO)	2-236
Roy (b. 1915, AR)	2-163
Roy (b. 1916, Etna, AR)	2-233
Roy Abraham (b. 1904, Newton County, AR).	2-20
Roy Fay (b. 1912, Denning, AR)	2-45
Roy Jesse (b. 1934)	2-20
Roy Neal (b.1917)	2-190
Roy Thomas (b. 1924)	2-189
Roy Tipton (b. 1898, Eustace, TX)	2-210
Ruby Esther (b. 1901, Silver Springs, AR).	2-209
Ruby Eulema (b. 1914, Mena, AR)	2-233
Ruby Jean (b. 1927, CA)	2-113
Rubye Ethyl (b. 1907)	2-247
Rufus Athur (b. 1887, AR).	2-91
Rufus Garland (b. 1901, Eustace, TX)	2-210
Russell Eugene (b. 1928)	2-241
Ruth	2-220
Ruth A. (b. 1916, Pyatt, AR)	2-161
Ruth Estella "Stella" (b. 1924, Denning, AR)	2-45
Ruth Pauline (b. 1960, Turlock, CA)	2-125
Rutha (b. 1829, TN)	2-253
Sallie	2-224
Sam (b. 1901)	2-165
Sammy	2-165
Samuel (b. 1793, GA)	2-219
Samuel (b. 1825, TN).	2-149
Samuel (b. 1845, MO)	2-244
Samuel Davis (b. 1900, Newton County, AR)	2-216
Samuel Henry (b. 1825, TN)	2-245

Samuel Houston (b. 1880, Decatur, TX)	2-247
Samuel King (b. 1817, Smith County, TN).	2-221
Samuel King, II (b. 1880, Thompsonville, IL)	2-221
Samuel M.	2-220
Samuel R.	2-220
Sandra	2-165
Sara (Mrs.).	2-240
Sarah.	2-149, 2-220, 2-243
Sarah (b. 1831, TN)	2-223
Sarah (b. 1843, AR)	2-246
Sarah (b. 1855, Johnson County, AR)	2-198
Sarah (b. 1880, AR)	2-213
Sarah (Mrs.)	2-244
Sarah (Mrs.) (b. 1824, TN).	3-65
Sarah A. (b. 1862, AR)	2-172
Sarah A. (b. 1868, AR)	2-205
Sarah A. (b. 1880, Newton County, AR).	2-179
Sarah Angeline (b. 1866, AR).	2-247
Sarah E. (b. 1888, AR)	2-188
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1871)	2-157
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1885, Marion County, AR).	2-159
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1907, Waters, AR).	2-199
Sarah Emma (b. 1873, Newton County, AR)	2-40
Sarah Jane	2-211
Sarah Jane (b. 1873, Newton County, AR).	2-177
Sarah Jane (b. 1896)	2-160
Sarah Josephine (b. 1881, AR)	2-173
Sarah M. (b. 1883)	2-244
Sarah Rae (b. 1980, Port Angeles, WA)	2-162
Sealey N. (b. 1878, Newton County, AR)	2-179
Sealy	2-172
Sean David (b. 1982, CA).	2-131
Selma Claude (b. 1911, AR)	2-189
Serilda (b. 1899, Kisse Mills, MO)	2-200
Serilda (b. 1920, Cardiff, AR).	2-202
Shaloma A. (b. 1971)	2-98

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-379**

Sherri Alice (b. 1966)	2-49
Sherri Darlene (b. 1953, Rosebrg, OR)	2-88
Shirley Jene (b. 1937)	2-176
Sidney	2-206, 2-224
Silas "Doc" (b. 1874, Pine Bluff, AR)	2-247
Solomon B. (b. 1880, TX)	2-231
Solomon E. (b. 1860, Madison County, AR)	2-232
Sonya Lou (b. 1945)	2-204
Sophia Idella (b. 1889, Pope County, AR)	2-53
Stanley Gilbert (b. 1942)	2-241
Stella	2-205
Stella (b. 1897, Newton County, AR)	2-25
Stephen (b. 1821, TN)	2-156
Stephen (b. 1859, Newton County, AR)	2-184
Stephen (b. 1874, Dallas County, TX)	2-159
Stephen Doyle (b. 1953, Castle AFB, CA)	2-231
Stephen Henry (b. 1889, Carroll County, AR)	2-164
Stephen Henry, Jr. (b. 1914, Muskogee, OK)	2-164
Stephen James (b. 1948, Hanford, CA)	2-130
Stephen Ward (b. 1947)	2-249
Sterling (b. 1824, TN)	2-149, 2-243
Sterling Price (b. 1863, Taney County, MO)	2-224
Sue Ellen (b. 1958, Sutter County, CA)	2-238
Susan (b. 1821, TN)	2-250
Susan (b. 1837, McMinn County, TN)	2-27
Susan (b. 1870, Madison County, AR)	3-66
Susan (b. 1898, AR)	2-99
Susan C. (b. 1856, AR)	2-182
Susan Diane (b. 1958)	2-190
Susan E. (b. 1855, Newton County, AR)	2-212
Susan Eileen (b. 1950)	2-126
Susan Eveline (b. 1856, AR)	2-217
Susan Gordon (b. 1812, TN)	2-227
Susan Isabel (b. 1903, Ozark County, MO)	2-236
Susan M. (b. 1875)	2-213
Susan Tennessee (b. 1906, Gainesville, TX)	2-103

Susanna L. (b. 1872, AR)	2-230
Susie (b. 1807)	2-196
Susie (b. 1902, Mena, AR)	2-203
Susie (b. 1915, AR)	2-214
Susie Dora (b. 1883, Forestberg, TX)	2-247
Suzan Renee (b. 1965, France)	2-84
Suzie (m. 1873)	2-170
T. A. (b. 1877, Newton County, AR)	2-179
Talula	2-224
Tandy Y..	2-220
Temperance Malinda (b. 1822, TN)	2-167
Tempey A. (b. 1852, AR).	2-156
Tennessee "Tennie" (b. 1885, Newton County, AR)	2-19, 2-22
Teona	2-205
Teresa Lynn (b. 1962)	2-119
Teresa Yvonne (b. 1949, Longview, WA).	2-88
Terrance	2-97
Terri Jo (Mrs.)	2-241
Terry Lynn (b. 1952, Claremore, OK)	2-187
Terry Lynn (b. 1954, Yakima, WA)	2-162
Terry Stephen (b. 1949).	2-241
Tessie Belle (b. 1900, Newton County, AR).	2-20
Thelma (b. 1906, AR)	2-214
Thelma Mattie (b. 1916, Dover, AR)	2-199
Theo Gertrude (b. 1912, Porum, OK)	2-209
Theresa Arlene (b. 1953, Kern County, CA)	2-238
Thomas	2-220
Thomas (b. 1872, Madison County, AR)	3-73
Thomas Abraham (b. 1870, Madison County, AR)	2-235
Thomas Albert (b. 1871, Mount Vernon, TX)	2-210
Thomas Benton (b. 1853, AR)	2-164
Thomas Benton (b. 1859, Taney County, MO)	2-223
Thomas Benton (b. 1860, Oark, AR)	2-202
Thomas Benton (b. 1896, Kisse Mills, MO).	2-200
Thomas Christopher (b. 1965, Duarte, CA)	2-186
Thomas Levi (b. 1873, Forsyth, MO)	2-225

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-381**

Thomas Levi (b. 1884, Elijah, MO)	2-233
Thomas M.	2-219
Thomas Stephen Steve (b. 1960, Danville, KY)	2-187
Thomas Walker (b. 1840, McMinn County, TN)	2-150
Thomas Walker (b. 1956)	2-88
Thursey M. (b. 1887, Newton County, AR)	2-177
Timothy Robert (b. 1859, AR)	2-56
Tom Houston	2-226
Tommie James (b. 1907, Lone Oak, TX)	2-210
Tommy (b. 1957).	2-225
Tresa Ann (b. 1956, Claremore, OK)	2-191
Tressa	2-226
Tricia Ann	2-125
Troy Uriah	2-205
Truman Collins(b. 1945, Raymondville, TX)	2-45
Truman Lewis	2-249
Tuckerman Tuckie Levi (b. 1875, AR).	2-230
Turner	2-146
Turner (b. 1805, GA)	2-197
Twila Annette (b. 1953)	2-240
Tyler Forbes (b. 1976, Milwaukee, WI)	2-188
Ules Hoyt (b. 1909, Clarksville, AR)	2-52
Ulis (b. 1914, Pyatt, AR)	2-161
Ulysses Grant (b. 1892, Madison County, AR)	2-96
Uriah (b. 1830).	2-259
Uriah (b. 1830, McMinn County, TN)	2-30
Uriah (b. 1841, Johnson County, AR)	2-205
Uriah (b. 1850, Newton County, AR).	2-30
Uriah (b. 1897, AR)	2-173
Uriah R. (b. 1928)	2-20
Uriah Riley (b. 1858, Newton County, AR)	2-19
Valley	2-210
Veda.	2-201
Velma	2-201
Velma (b. 1911, AR)	2-180
Velma Alice (b. 1927, Claremore, OK)	2-124

Vena Eller (b. 1894)	2-160
Vera	2-38, 2-201
Vera Inez (b. 1913, Wister, OK).	2-204
Verda	2-201
Verl (b. 1914, Moore, AR)	2-202
Vern Thomas (b. 1928, Olympia, WA)	2-88
Verna	2-201
Verna (b. 1906, Newton County, AR).	2-26
Verna Alice (b. 1904, Ozark County, MO).	2-234
Verna Glyds (b. 1900, Pyatt, AR)	2-160
Vernon	2-224
Vernon Pete (b. 1924, Franklin County, AR)	2-96
Vernon Victor (b. 1902, MT).	2-39
Vesta (b. 1891, AR)	2-97
Vesta (b. 1898, AR)	3-74
Vici (Mrs.)	2-241
Vickie (Mrs.) (m. 1979)	2-44
Vickie Lynn (b. 1958, Danville, KY)	2-187
Victoria Lea (b. 1953, Modesto, CA)	2-120
Vinna	3-67
Viola	2-180
Viola (Mrs.) (b. 1920)	2-241
Violet (b. 1902, Franklin County, AR).	2-105
Virgie (b. 1915, AR)	2-180
Virgie Estella (b. 1906)	2-190
Virgil	2-89, 2-205
Virgil (b. 1909, Newton County, AR).	2-26
Virgil Darrell (b. 1914, Kanima, OK)	2-118
Virgil Joe (b. 1940).	2-241
Virginia	2-205
Virginia (b. 1912, AR)	2-214
Virginia (b. 1920)	2-199
Virginia (b. 1921)	2-216
Virginia (Mrs.)	2-44
Virginia Mae (b. 1935, Claremore, OK)	2-118
Virginia Yvonne (b. 1932, Pocasset, OK)	2-49

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-383**

Vivian (b. 1909)	2-226
Vollie (b. 1907)	3-67
W. A. (b. 1856, Newton County, AR)	2-182
W. P.	2-224
Wade	2-218
Wade Hampton (b. 1860, AR).	2-218
Waldo Rolland (b. 1911, Cecil, AR).	2-112
Wallace Eugene (b. 1932, Parthenon, AR)	2-175
Wallace Eugene (b. 1943).	2-176
Walter	2-89
Walter (b. 1852, Fulton County, AR)	2-254
Walter (b. 1881, Madison County, AR)	3-66
Walter Arastus (b. 1904, AR)	2-191
Walter Clarence (b. 1917, Cecil, AR).	2-77
Walter Elbert (b. 1913, Claremore, OK)	2-239
Walter Ellis (b. 1898, Ardmore, IT)	2-177
Walter R. (b. 1886, Ozark County, MO)	2-242
Walter Rier (b. 1902, Cecil, AR)	2-125
Walter Rodolphus (b. 1931).	2-192
Wanda Mae (b. 1929)	2-20
Ward H. (b. 1889, AR)	2-91
Webb (b. 1905, Cecil, AR).	2-95
Wendell Ray (b. 1933)	2-248
Wesley (b. 1822)	2-153
Wesley (b. 1956, CA)	2-187
Wesley A. (b. 1841, AR)	2-194
Wesley G. (b. 1958, North Little Rock, AR)	2-232
Wilburn Hay (b. 1923, Gassville, AR)	2-57
Will	3-67, 2-233
William	2-149, 2-207, 2-219, 2-220, 2-223, 2-243
William (b. 1882, Madison County, AR)	3-67
William (b. 1898)	2-226
William A. (b. 1873, Newton County, AR)	2-173
William Alfred (b. 1925, Claremore, OK)	2-120
William Ambrose (b. 1873, Newton County, AR)	2-180
William Burton Burt (b. 1885, Boxley, AR)	2-215

William Claud (b. 1912, Cecil, AR)	2-127
William Clinton (b. 1884, Forsythe, MO)	2-190
William Columbus (b. 1871, Madison County, AR)	2-99
William Columbus (b. 1892, Ozark, AR)	2-118
William D. (b. 1834, TN)	2-223
William Dallas (b. 1941, Ryderwood, WA)	2-84
William E. (b. 1838, AR)	2-246
William E. (b. 1851, AR)	3-65
William E. (b. 1866, Newton County, AR)	2-184
William Elax (b. 1934)	2-192
William Ellsberry (b. 1878, Newton County, AR)	2-215
William Elsberry (b. 1892, Newton County, AR)	2-215
William F. (b. 1884, Johnson County, AR)	2-205
William G. (b. 1836, McMinn County, TN)	2-150
William Grant (b. 1890, Newton County, AR)	2-42
William H. (b. 1895, Newton County, AR)	2-174
William H. H. (b. 1849, MO)	2-244
William Hampton (b. 1871, AR)	2-248
William Hensley "Bill" (b. 1862, Madison County, AR)	2-233
William Hershell (b. 1910)	2-190
William J. (b. 1868, MO)	2-244
William Jackson (b. 1880, AR)	2-89
William L. (b. 1860, Madison County, AR)	3-67
William Lawrence (b. 1913, Cecil, AR)	2-83
William Lee (b. 1893, Pyatt, AR)	2-161
William Leroy (b. 1940)	2-215
William Levi (b. 1857, Newton County, AR)	2-76
William Lonnie (b. 1869, Taney County, MO)	2-223
William M.	2-220
William M. (b. 1874, AR)	2-213
William Oscar (b. 1894, Booneville, AR)	2-51
William R. (b. 1849, AR)	2-182
William Robert (b. 1939)	2-176
William Rufus (b. 1877, Newton County, AR)	2-75
William T. (b. 1848, AR)	2-167
William T. Y. (b. 1831, NC)	2-147

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-385

William Tecumseh	2-200
William Thomas (b. 1869, Marion County, AR)	2-160
William Thomas (b. 1885, Witt Springs, AR)	2-199
William Thomas (b. 1893, Cecil, AR)	2-83
William Timothy	2-225
William Uriah (b. 1849, AR)	2-172
William W. (b. 1812, NC)	2-147
William Whitfield (b. 1869, Boone County, AR)	2-169
William, Jr.	2-220
Willie	2-205
Willis William (b. 1845, Benton, IL)	2-221
Willy (b. 1901, AR)	2-245
Wilma Fay (b. 1914, AR)	2-185
Wilma Gene (b. 1926, Hot Springs, AR)	2-202
Wilmire (b. 1907, OK)	2-211
Windfield Scott (b. 1863, AR)	2-30
Winnie	2-199, 2-205, 2-224
Winnie Emaline (b. 1869, Newton County, AR)	2-24
Zackery T. (b. 1898, AR)	3-67
Zadoc	2-220
Zadock	2-220
Zadock (b. 1796, GA)	2-221
Zannie M. (b. 1866)	2-244
Zella Ellen (b. 1930, Cotter, AR)	2-57
Zola (b. 1899, AR)	2-99

Castille

Martha Ann	2-158
Martha Ann (m. 1904)	2-157

Caudell

David	2-215
Fred Hilmer	2-215
Kenneth	2-215
Phillip	2-215
Timothy	2-215

Cauthron

Jimmie Marie (m. 1934, Fort Smith, AR)	2-51
--------------------------------------------------	------

Chafin

Clark (m. 1870) 2-267

Chance

Christopher Jay (b. 1961) 2-272

Jedidiah Jay (b. 1986) 2-272

Kelsey Marina (b. 1988) 2-272

Chapanian

Don 2-112

Chapman

Emily Susan (b. 1860, Newberry, IN) 2-150

Jacquelyn June (b. 1940) 2-119

Lewis 2-150

Margarett I. (b. 1857, Newberry, IN) 2-150

Martha G. (b. 1862, Newberry, IN) 2-150

Mary Frances (b. 1854, Newberry, IN). 2-150

Thomas Henry (b. 1855, Newberry, IN) 2-150

William (b. 1829, Newberry, IN) 2-150

William Dempsey (b. 1864, Newberry, IN) 2-150

Cheek

John 2-160

Louanner Purriller (b. 1873). 2-160

Chenault

Lona Belle (b. 1921, Benton, AR). 2-116

Cherry

Mary A. Mollie (b. 1871, TN). 2-202

Chilcoat

Carol Ann (b. 1943) 2-190

David Joe (b. 1942). 2-190

Debs S. (m. 1935) 2-190

Donald Wayne (b. 1938) 2-190

Earl Dean (b. 1936). 2-190

Helen Marlene (b. 1940) 2-190

Childers

Anna Belle (Mrs.) 2-52

Chiles

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY **2-387**

Donna (b. 1941, Oolagah, OK)	2-187
Christenson	
Gregory L. (m. 1985)	2-50
Christie	
Bessie (b. 1893, TX).	2-43
Clapsaddle	
Evelyn	3-69
Claridy	
Louise	2-88
Clark	
Amanda (b. 1890, AR).	2-99
Beecher Guy	2-175
Bryan	3-72
Donnie (b. 1902, Franklin County, AR).	2-99
Douglas (b. 1908, Franklin County, AR)	2-99
Gladys (b. 1893, AR)	2-99
Jo Ella (b. 1871, Cecil, AR)	2-95
Joshua E. (b. 1894, AR)	2-99
Leon W. (b. 1899, AR)	2-99
Lewis	2-95
Louis (b. 1866, AL)	2-99
Louis M. (b. 1893, AR)	2-99
Pearl (Mrs.) (b. 1902, AR)	2-99
Ronnie Larry	2-50
Sarah Ann (b. 1803, TN)	2-197
Silvia V. (b. 1897, AR)	2-99
Thos. N.	2-144
Clause	
Frances May	2-162
Clayborn	
Ab.	2-270
Alice (b. 1880, Newton County, AR)	2-251
Andrew (b. 1883, Newton County, AR)	2-251
Anna (b. 1895, Newton County, AR)	2-251
Artie (b. 1906, Newton County, AR)	2-22

Billie (b. 1900, Newton County, AR)	2-251
Billie Jolene	2-22
Blueford (b. 1910, AR)	2-251
Cecil (b. 1912)	2-251
Chloe A. (b. 1897)	2-251
Delia (b. 1882, Newton County, AR)	2-251
Earnest J. (b. 1905)	2-251
Effie Estelle (b. 1918, Newton County, AR).	2-22
Elva B. (b. 1903)	2-251
George (b. 1876, Limestone, AR)	2-251
George R.	2-251
Hershel Columbus (b. 1914)	2-252
Horace (b. 1884, Newton County, AR)	2-251
Isaac (b. 1853, Newton County, AR)	2-251
James Leonard (b. 1910, Newton County, AR)	2-22
James N. Dick (m. 1881)	2-262
John (b. 1878, Newton County, AR).	2-251
John Alden	2-22
John William	2-22
Joseph (b. 1888, Newton County, AR).	2-251
Lincoln Dick (b. 1921)	2-252
Martha Ann	2-40
Mary (b. 1875, Limestone, AR)	2-251
Nancy Emely	2-22
Roy Eugene	2-22
Uriah	2-22
Wilburn Vane (b. 1910, Newton County, AR).	2-22
William Alfred (b. 1907)	2-251
William Lloyd (b. 1915, Newton County, AR)	2-22
William Riley (b. 1879, Newton County, AR).	2-22

Clayton

Judith Cheryl (b. 1945, Eugene, OR)	2-87
Sadie	2-198

Clemmons

James Everett (b. 1945).	2-239
Johnny Steven (b. 1975)	2-239

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY 2-389

Kimberley Elaine (b. 1968) 2-239
Stacy Lynn (b. 1974) 2-239

Cleveland

Esther Elizabeth 2-158

Clinkinbeard

Jack (m. 1889, AR) 2-253, 2-255

Cloats

Flora. 2-226

Cluck

Alpha Adaline (b. 1903) 3-72
Bonnie Alice (b. 1890, AR) 3-72
Brantley Brown 3-71
Cassie Captola (b. 1906) 3-72
Cora Etta (b. 1898, AR) 3-72
Florence Celena (b. 1892, AR) 3-72
James Edward (b. 1919, Claremore, OK) 3-73
James Robert (b. 1896, Aurora, AR) 3-73
James Thomas (b. 1947, Claremore, OK) 3-73
John Brown (b. 1894, AR) 3-72
Ruby Lola (b. 1910) 3-72
Shrilda Jane (b. 1862, AR) 3-69
Thomas Conlie (b. 1901). 3-72
William Carrol (b. 1869, Madison County, AR) 3-71

Coats

Woodrow Wilson 2-78

Cobb

Frances 2-243
Henry (m. 1883). 2-58
Janie (b. 1889, MO) 2-58

Coble

Cora L. (b. 1891, AR) 2-60

Cobral

Darlene (b. 1953, Turlock, CA) 2-122
Dorothy (Mrs.) 2-122
Larry (b. 1955). 2-122

Cochrell

Georgie 2-101

Cockrell

Thomas Wade (m. 1977) 2-123

Cockrum

Cecilia Ethel (b. 1908) 2-239

Dianna (b. Harrison, AR) 2-254

Grover (b. 1916, Custer, AR) 2-254

William Alfred (b. 1853, Custer, AR) 2-254

William Duncan 2-254

Coe

Elizabeth (b. 1812, TN) 2-14

Mary Elizabeth 2-184, 2-193

Patsy (m. 1817) 2-154

Patsy (m. 1817, TN) 2-139

Robert Stephen 2-154

Stephen 2-14

Coiner

Evelyn 2-87

Coleman

Charley Ransome (b. 1857) 2-23

Cora Callie (b. 1896, AR). 2-185

Edna (Mrs.) 2-23

Flora Jane (b. 1911, Macomb, OK) 2-23

Lucy (Mrs.) 2-23

Nora Ann (b. 1911, Macomb, OK) 2-23

Obie 2-185

Osban Simon (b. 1884, Newton County, AR) 2-23

Truman Fay (b. 1908, OK). 2-23

Collins

Scottie 2-209

Combs

Martha. 2-207

Conn

Maxine (b. 1931). 2-275

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-391

Conrad

James (m. 1950) 3-70

Cook

Ada (Mrs.) 2-204

Calvin Lee 2-204

Ernest Clinton 2-164

Glen Ford 2-204

Grace Pauline (b. 1913, Kiowa County, OK) 2-164

Missouri Catherine (m. 1854) 2-223

William 2-224

Cooksey

Burgess (b. 1860) 2-268

Sarah (b. 1883, Newton County, AR) 2-268

Cooper

Lucy (Mrs.) 2-193

Margaret C. M. (b. 1853) 2-37

Mary (m. 1803, TN) 2-143

Minnie 2-193

Thomas (m. 1873) 2-250

Coppas

Rick (m. 1981) 2-92

Ryan David (b. 1985, Warsaw, IN) 2-92

Cordell

Mary Karon (m. 1986) 2-93

Corder

E. 2-205

Corley

Vera (m. 1969) 2-42

Correia

Janice Carol (b. 1944) 2-113

Joe (b. 1917) 2-113

Linda Jo (b. 1949) 2-113

Michael Anthony (b. 1956) 2-113

Corter

John Leo (b. ca. 1910) 2-35

Cosgrove

Henry Travis (m. 1939). 2-234

Cotton

Wade (m. 1951) 2-215

Couch

Peter. 2-141

Covey

Arthie (m. 1942) 2-108

Patricia 2-108

Tena. 2-108

Cowell

Minnie Grace (b. 1872, TN). 2-261

Cox

Artie Lissie 2-164

Blanche 2-269

Boyce Odell (b. 1928) 2-199

Hazel Lucille (b. 1920) 2-199

Herman (m. 1919) 2-199

Margaret Ruth (b. 1931) 2-199

Robert Lee (b. 1920) 2-199

Wilburn Casey (b. 1925) 2-199

Craig

Archie Benton (b. 1912, Ashland, OK) 2-203

Floyd Monroe 2-203

Jewel (b. 1914, Ashland, OK). 2-203

Opal Veneta (b. 1910, McAlister, OK). 2-203

Crawford

Joe 2-226

Crittenden

Dennis Grant (b. 1953, Turlock, CA) 2-120

Criner

Louisa Caroline 2-182

Crisler

Leola (b. 1930). 2-132

Crittenden

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-393**

Bernita (b. 1957, Dos Palos, CA)	2-120
Gary Lee (b.1952, Turlock, CA).	2-120
Glenn Allen (b. 1950, Modesto, CA)	2-120
H. M.	2-120
Theresia (b. 1954, Modesto, CA)	2-120

Crow

John H.	2-12
-----------------	------

Crownover

Jerry (b. ca. 1920)	2-35
-------------------------------	------

Cruse

Lennie	2-85
------------------	------

Culpepper

Sarah Elizabeth	2-80
---------------------------	------

Cunningham

Anthony Alyn	2-53
Katherine Alyn	2-53
Scott Alyn	2-53
Thomas Harold (m. 1962)	2-53

Curry

Joe (m. 1962, OK).	2-78
Tayna.	2-78

Curtis

Adaline "Addie" (b. 1889)	2-269
Alice (b. 1885)	2-269
Alma Bernice (b. 1926)	2-20
Amos Ferguson	2-269
Amos Ferguson "Bud"	2-20
Ann Elizabeth (b. 1878)	2-269
Betty B..	2-20
Billie Alden	2-23
Bobby Elmer	2-23
Donna (Mrs.)	2-23
Effie (b. 1897)	2-269
George B. (b. 1891)	2-269
Grace (b. 1898)	2-269

Jack Dempsey (b. 1936)	2-23
James H. (b. 1876)	2-269
Jimmie Eileen	2-22
Jimmy Lee	2-20
John (b. 1882)	2-269
John D. (b. 1854).	2-269
Kenneth Eugene (b. 1928)	2-20
Louise Eliza	2-269
Maude (Mrs.)	2-106
Nancy Parilee	2-268
Ora Sue (b. 1938)	2-23
Orvil	2-21
Rufus (b. 1895)	2-269
Scott (b. 1889)	2-269
Susie	2-269
Troy	2-20
Troy Denver.	2-20
Verna Jean	2-23
Vernie Elmer	2-22
Walter (b. 1894)	2-269
Wanda Nadine.	2-23
Wayne Roger	2-23
William "Bill" (b. 1879)	2-269

D**Dalzell**

John (b. ca. 1905)	2-32
------------------------------	------

Daniel

Allen Grover (b. 1953, Fairfield, CA)	2-102
Barnie	2-101
Barnie Lee, Jr. (b. 1924, Huntsville, AL)	2-101
Becky C. (b. 1860, Newton County, AR)	2-183
Emma (b. 1867, Newton County, AR)	2-183
Gordon Lee (b. 1950, San Francisco, CA)	2-102
John R. (b. 1851, Newton County, AR)	2-183
Lewis (b. 1830, IL).	2-182
Lewis (b. 1869, AR)	2-183

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-395

Lucinda (b. 1864, Newton County, AR)	2-183
Martha J. Betty (b. 1854, Newton County, AR)	2-183
Nancy S. (b. 1855, Newton County, AR)	2-183
Parlee (Barbara) (b. 1859, Newton County, AR)	2-183
Sarah E. (b. 1852, Newton County, AR)	2-183
Sarah F. (b. 1866, AR)	2-183
Satirah (b. 1868, Newton County, AR)	2-183
William E. (b. 1857, Newton County, AR).	2-183

Daniels

Dedemiah (b. 1827, TN)	2-182
May (Mrs.)	2-185
Rachel Ellie	2-269

Danielson

Jill Christine (m. 1965)	2-26
------------------------------------	------

Darden

Bill	2-157
----------------	-------

Davidson

Euva (Mrs.)	2-237
Evelyn D. (b. 1937)	2-33
Thomas J.	2-19

Davis

Abbey	2-268
Albert	2-253
Allen Edward (b. 1936, Longlake, WA).	2-84
Charlotte (b. 1872, AR).	2-259
Clyde	2-84
Clyde Allen (b. 1964, Fort Lewis, WA).	2-84
Dal Les (b. 1966, Nuremburg, Germany)	2-84
Edna Gracy (b. 1909, Newton County, AR)	2-253
Edwin (b. 1879, AR)	2-259
Elizabeth V. (b. 1854, AR)	2-177
Fern	2-112
Flora A. (b. 1873, AR)	2-259
Florence	2-164
G. Y.	2-268
George W. (b. 1850, MO).	2-259

Gregg (m. 1984).	2-94
Isham J.	2-177
James Thomas (b. 1879)	2-270
Laura A. (b. 1870, AR)	2-259
Lavone	2-114
Nita Mae (b. 1961, Long Branch, NJ).	2-84
Parthenia A. (b. 1865, AR)	2-238
Roland	2-94
Sally.	2-268
Samatha Ann (b. 1965, Longview, WA)	2-84
Sarah (Mrs.)	2-177
Virginia Galligher	2-185
William "Billy".	2-270
Davison	
Johnny	2-23
Nan (Mrs.)	2-23
Sarah E. (b. 1861)	2-23
Day	
Myrtle (Mrs.)	2-245
Dean	
Gilla.	2-220
Dear	
Murel (b. ca. 1920)	2-33
Decker	
Davie Dwight (b. 1949, Minneapolis, MN)	2-37
Jesse (b. 1981, Jackson Hole, WY)	2-37
Loralee Marie (b. 1974, Klamath Falls, OR).	2-37
Stanley Dwight	2-37
Thurston Guy (b. 1977, Redding, CA)	2-37
Deeds	
Elmo	2-108
Roy (b. 1938)	2-108
Deere	
Robby D. (m. 1990, OK).	2-82
DeGraff	

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-397

Beuna	2-198
Charles Bartlet	2-198
Fred (m. 1875, MO)	2-198
Fredrick Abner (b. 1884, Snowball, AR).	2-198
Homer (b. 1891, Snowball, AR).	2-198
James (b. 1880, Snowball, AR)	2-198
Karen Lea (b. 1958)	2-92
Kevin Dean (b. 1965)	2-92
Kristen Jean (b. 1960)	2-92
Louise (b. 1877, Snowball, AR).	2-198
Luther Austin (b. 1894, Snowball, AR)	2-198
Robert Wayne (b. 1955)	2-92
Shawn Craig (b. 1962).	2-92
Vernon Charles (m. 1953)	2-92
William Henry (b. 1875, Snowball, AR).	2-198

Delaney

James Duston (b. 1975).	2-113
Phil (b. 1956)	2-113

Denny

Nora (Mrs.)	2-226
-----------------------	-------

DePriest

Catherine	2-220
John A.	2-168
Mary Jane (b. 1847, TN)	2-168

Desanti

George (b. 1926)	2-112
----------------------------	-------

Dewey

Betty Jean (b. 1932, Leroy, KS)	2-92
Billy Charles (b. 1931, Leroy, KS)	2-91
Christopher Harold (b. 1968, Merritt Island, FL)	2-91
David Allen (b. 1958, Merritt Island, FL)	2-91
Gregory Charles (b. 1987, Arnold, MD)	2-92
Kenneth Merle (b. 1941, Merritt Island, FL).	2-91
Michael Charles (b. 1956, Merritt Island, FL)	2-91
Ray Harold (b. 1930, Troy, KS)	2-91
Sarah Louise (b. 1966).	2-91

William Merle (m. 1929).	2-91
Diane	
Patricia	2-125
Dickey	
Nancy (m. 1922)	2-201
Dilick	
Melissa Ann (m. 1979).	2-53
Dismuke	
Fay	2-125
Dockrey	
Gale Leonard (m. 1951, TX)	2-79
Roberta Gail (b. 1952, McAlester, OK)	2-79
Dodd	
Daniel Niel (b. 1880, Dodd City, AR)	2-159
Joseph Vernon (b. 1925, Pyatt, AR)	2-159
Lillian May (b. MD)	2-42
Loy Franklin (b. 1925, Pyatt, AR)	2-159
Samuel Clay	2-159
Dodson	
Archie R. (b. 1894).	2-274
Arnold William (b. 1900, Yellville, AR)	2-158
Cora Bell (b. 1897).	2-275
Dorothy Lee (b. 1904, Yellville, AR)	2-158
Dwight (b. 1906, Yellville, AR)	2-158
George Bell (b. 1863).	2-274
Gwendolyn Sue (b. 1957).	2-275
Howard Marion (b. 1901, Yellville, AR)	2-158
James Calvin (b. 1892)	2-274
James Calvin, Jr. (b. 1929)	2-274
Jessie Elizabeth (b. 1902)	2-274
Jimmie Mack (b. 1949)	2-275
Lavinia Georgia (b. 1918).	2-274
Lillian Geneva (b. 1916)	2-274
Loveta Lucille (b. 1922)	2-274
Margaret "Maggie"	2-28

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-399

Margaret Louise Ryan (b. 1928, Okemah, OK)	2-158
Millie Melissa (b. 1899)	2-275
Orville (b. 1897, Yellville, AR)	2-158
Roger Dale (b. 1952)	2-275
Sarah Virginia "Jeannie" (b. 1861, AR)	2-28
Steven Wayne (b. 1954)	2-275
William Henry Thomas Edward (b. 1889)	2-274
William Isaac "Bill" (b. 1860, TN)	2-158

Dollars

Eula	2-248
----------------	-------

Doolin

Malinda B. (b. 1834).	2-24
-------------------------------	------

Dotson

Anna E. (b. 1895, AR)	3-68
Bobby	3-70
Charles Eugene (b. 1921)	3-69
Chloe Marie (b. 1912)	3-70
Cordia (b. 1894, AR)	2-251
Debra	3-69
Doctor F. (b. 1854, AR)	2-250
Dorothy (b. 1908)	3-68
Earnest (b. 1914, Crawford County, AR).	2-251
Edmond (b. 1814, TN)	2-250
Elsie D. (b. 1890, AR)	3-68
Ethel (b. 1895, AR)	3-68
Evey Leroy (b. 1892, AR)	2-251
George (b. 1882, AR).	2-251
Gerald Alfred (b. 1910)	3-68
Haze (b. 1903, AR).	2-252
Herman D. (b. 1915, AR).	2-253
Irving (b. 1888, AR)	2-251
James Alfred (b. 1880, AR)	3-68
James Fountain (b. 1861, Madison County, AR).	3-68
James Franklin (b. 1907).	3-68
James Haskell (b. 1909)	3-70
James L.	3-68

Jesse	2-145
Jimmy (b. 1946)	3-70
Jimmy L. (b. 1930, Newton County, AR)	2-253
John (b. 1879)	2-250
John Marion (b. 1855, Newton County, AR)	2-250
John Robert (b. 1887, AR)	3-69
John Robert, Jr. (b. 1921)	3-70
Keith	3-69
Malley	2-235
Martha (Mrs.)	3-70
Martha Ellen (b. 1857, Newton County, AR)	2-251
Mary Ann "Polly" (b. 1845, Madison County, AR)	2-250
Mitchell Tate (b. 1886, AR)	2-251
Nancy (b. 1840, TN)	2-250
Nancy (b. 1893, AR)	2-252
Nancy Emaline (b. 1880, AR)	2-251
Nora Sue (b. 1942)	3-69
Norma (Mrs.)	3-70
Patricia (b. 1952)	3-69
Pleasant (b. 1847, AR)	2-250
Ray Elmer (b. 1917)	3-69
Ray Elmer, Jr. (b. 1956)	3-69
Riley E. (b. 1900, Newton County, AR)	2-252
Roy B. (b. 1905, Newton County, AR)	2-253
Sam (b. 1878, AR)	2-252
Thomas E. (b. 1861, Newton County, AR)	2-252
Thomas Elmer (b. 1934)	3-69
Thomas Lawrence (b. 1884, Madison County, AR)	3-69
Truman Fountain (b. 1909, Haskell, OK)	3-69
Velma Vivian (b. 1904)	3-69
Verna Faye (b. 1916)	3-70
Virgil Clyde (b. 1907)	3-69
William (b. 1884, AR)	2-251
William Abraham "Bart"	2-250
William Sam (b. 1925, Newton County, AR)	2-252
William Stephen (b. 1843, Madison County, AR)	2-250

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-401**

Wyota (Mrs.) 3-69

Douglas

Charlotte Maxine 2-61

Laura Ellen. 2-57, 2-232

Dove

Billie 3-72

Dowling

Casey Lee (b. 1977) 2-188

Steven Ford 2-188

Steven Matthew (b. 1976). 2-188

Drewry

Alma (b. 1908, Searcy County, AR). 2-198

Columbus (b. 1902, Searcy County, AR). 2-198

Kissie (b. 1905, Searcy County, AR) 2-198

Leona (b. 1898, Searcy County, AR) 2-198

Lester (b. Searcy County, AR) 2-198

Manda (b. 1904, Searcy County, AR) 2-198

Marshall 2-198

Monroe (b. Seacy County, AR) 2-198

Driver

Beverly (Mrs.) 2-114

David (b. 1935, Wichita, KS) 2-114

Eliza. 2-122

Majorie (b. 1934, Wichita, KS) 2-114

Richie (b. 1945, Wichita, KS). 2-114

Ronnie (b. 1950, Wichita, KS) 2-114

William Albert (m. 1933, AR) 2-114

Dudley

Cleressee (m. 1847, TN) 2-153

Duff

Ben 2-193

Charles Nathan (b. 1913, Oklahoma City, OK). 2-194

Charlie D. (b. 1880, Bonham, TX) 2-193

Cind (b. 1911, OK). 2-194

Gertrude (b. 1904, TX) 2-194

James William (b. 1910, Marlow, OK)	2-194
Dugan	
Florence Rosalee (b. 1875, Silver Hill, AR)	2-208
Michael	2-209
Dugar	
Mabel Eudelle	2-43
Duncan	
Alma	2-32
Frank (m. 1885)	2-32
Gwin	2-98
Mabel	2-32
Dunkin	
Chester Rual (b. 1929, Keota, OK)	2-102
Ronnie Earl (b. 1952, Tulare, CA).	2-102
Waddo.	2-102
William Gary (b. 1948, Tulare, CA).	2-102
Dunn	
Ada	2-225
Durham	
Mary Ann (b. 1877, KY).	2-42
Olive Irene (m. 1962).	2-129
E	
Earley	
Delpha Rea (b. 1922)	2-77
Georgie Lee (b. 1936)	2-77
Leland	2-77
Mary Etta (b. 1928)	2-77
Eason	
Jamison Dewayne (b. 1983, Claremore, OK).	2-191
Jeffery Scott (b. 1979, Claremore, OK)	2-191
Ronald.	2-191
East	
Charles	2-123
Mary Lucille Mayme	2-231
Edelmon	

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-403

Jacob	2-271
Samyra Isabelle (b. 1867, Jacksonport, AR)	2-271

Edgemon

Abner	2-211
Abner (b. 1842, AR)	2-211
Abner Ellsberry (b. 1884, Newton County, AR)	2-212
Alexander	2-212
Alice Pearl (b. 1895, Boxley, AR).	2-212
Alma (b. 1904).	2-212
Amanda (b. 1864)	2-211
Andrew Jackson (b. 1860, Newton County, AR)	2-211
Annie	2-212
Ava (b. 1891, Newton County, AR)	2-212
Bee	2-211
Belle.	2-212
Braxton	2-211
Braxton (b. 1813, TN)	2-211
Buford Oren (b. 1902, Romulus, OK)	2-212
Charlie.	2-211
Docie	2-211
Dora.	2-211
Dora (b. 1882)	2-212
Eliza (b. 1888)	2-212
Elizabeth Della (b. 1887, Newton County, AR)	2-212
Ester Lee (b. 1877).	2-212
Fate (b. 1880)	2-212
Francis (b. 1898, Newton County, AR)	2-212
Hez Columbus (b. 1889, Montague, TX).	2-212
Jackson L. (b. 1863)	2-211
James Kembel (b. 1852, Newton County, AR)	2-211
James Tilden	2-211
Jesse (b. 1892, Newton County, AR)	2-212
Jesse Columbus (b. 1847, Newton County, AR)	2-211
John	2-211
John (b. 1874, Newton County, AR).	2-212
John A. (b. 1868).	2-212

John E. (b. 1837, IL)	2-211
Lou	2-211
Marion (b. 1855, Newton County, AR)	2-211
Mary	2-211
Mary E. (b. 1867)	2-212
Maud (b. 1894, Newton County, AR)	2-212
Mauda	2-211
Minnie (b. 1890, Newton County, AR)	2-212
Nancy (b. 1849, AR)	2-211
Nancy A. (b. 1870)	2-212
Ola (b. 1886, Newton County, AR)	2-212
Ola F. (b. 1899, Lebanon, OK Terr.)	2-212
Pleasant H. (b. 1879)	2-212
Polly (Mrs.)	2-211
Rachael (b. 1834, IL)	2-211
Sam	2-211
Sammie	2-211
Samuel (b. 1839, AR)	2-211
Samuel (b. 1885)	2-212
Sarah Ann (b. 1833, AR)	2-211
Sarah E. (b. 1865)	2-211
Tilda.	2-211
Tipton	2-212
Turner D. (b. 1893, Boxley, AR)	2-212
Velma G. (b. 1907, Romulus, OK)	2-212
Will	2-212
William T. (b. 1844, AR)	2-211

Edgin

Bill	2-52
Cleve	2-52
Eva Omah (b. 1907)	2-52
Freda	2-52

Edwards

Alma (b. 1901, Eago, AR)	2-203
Ardith (b. 1904, Newton County, AR)	2-203
Jack	2-203

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-405**

James	2-122
Mildred (b. 1909, Newton County, AR)	2-203
Raymond (b. 1911, Newton County, AR)	2-203
Richard (b. 1895, Stigler, IT)	2-122
Roy (b. 1902, Eago, AR)	2-203

Elkington

Ernest (m. 1913).	2-36
---------------------------	------

Ellington

Etta (b. 1899, AR)	2-208
Laura (b. 1895, AR)	2-208
Martha Charlotte (Mrs.).	2-208
Minyard (b. 1892, AR)	2-208
Thomas Elza (b. 1884, AR)	2-208
Thomas Nathan	2-208
William C. (b. 1861, AR)	2-208
William Leroy Lee (b. 1890, AR)	2-208

Elliot

William	2-139
-------------------	-------

Ellis

Bill	2-122
Carl Casey (b. 1896, Boxley, AR)	2-213
James Walter (b. 1858, VA)	2-213
Pearl (b. 1902)	2-213
Robert Alvin (b. 1889, Boxley, AR)	2-213
Stella (b. 1891, Boxley, AR)	2-213
Virginia (b. 1900, Cass, AR)	2-213
William Alexander (b. 1885, Boxley, AR)	2-213

Ellison

Elizabeth (b. ca. 1793)	2-278
Elizabeth (m. 1811)	2-12
Francis Marion (b. 1843, Taney County, MO)	2-227
Henson	2-145
Henson (b. ca. 1804)	2-278
Henson (m. 1824)	2-138
Henson Ellsberry (b. 1831, Roane County, TN)	2-227
James (b. 1806, TN)	2-227, 2-279

James (m. 1829)	2-138
James Lafayette "Jim" (b. 1845, Taney County, MO).	2-227
Jane (b. 1850, Taney County, MO)	2-227
Jim	2-279
John Newton (b. ca. 1836, Roane County, TN).	2-227
Kisire Elizabeth (b. 1835, Roane County, TN)	2-227
Louisa (Liza) Jane (b. 1830, TN)	2-227
Marion.	2-279
Mary Kizzar (b. 1829, TN)	2-279
Polly (b. ca. 1791)	2-277
Polly (m. 1809)	2-11
Rebecca Ann Bratton (b. 1838, TN)	2-227
Robert	2-277
Robert (b. 1841, Taney County, MO)	2-227
Susan (b. 1846, Taney County, MO).	2-227
Embree	
Zachariah	2-139
Emerson	
Naomi Louise (b. 1927, Checotah, OK)	2-187
Emery	
Mary	2-118
English	
Bethel.	2-52
James.	2-52
Roy.	2-52
Erickson	
A. S., Jr.	2-44
Debra (b. ca. 1969)	2-44
Don (b. ca. 1972)	2-44
Erwin	
Ewing	2-185
Grace Bryan	2-273
Johnie	2-185
Mitchell	2-185
Ronnie.	2-185

Essex

Amy	2-270
Charles (b. 1893, AR)	2-269
Eliza C. (b. 1882, AR)	2-269
Esquire E. (b. 1849, AR)	2-269
George W. (b. 1892, AR)	2-269
James M. "Buck" (b. 1879, AR)	2-269
John Jordan (b. 1871, AR)	2-270
Joseph (b. 1883, AR)	2-269
Karen	2-262
Lewis	2-262
Mahala (b. 1857, AR)	2-269
Mary Jane (b. 1861, AR)	2-267
Matilda C. (b. 1869, AR)	2-267
Nancy (b. 1863, AR)	2-268
Nellie (b. 1895, AR)	2-270
Pearl.	2-270
Rebecca (b. 1867, AR)	2-267
Sarah (b. 1848, AR)	2-268
Sarah (b. 1897, AR)	2-270
Scott (b. 1892, AR)	2-270
Sherman	2-270
Susan (b. 1866, AR)	2-267
Thomas (b. 1846, AR)	2-267
Thomas (b. 1887, AR)	2-269
Tilda B. (b. 1895, AR)	2-269
Warren (b. 1824, KY)	2-267
William (b. 1891, AR)	2-270
Willis	2-267

Eubanks

Bonnie (Mrs.)	2-77
Lewis	2-197

Evans

Florence	2-160
--------------------	-------

Everet

George (b. 1917)	2-238
----------------------------	-------

F

Fairbanks

Vonda 2-178

Fairfield

Sarah Ellen 2-41

Falling

Jerry 2-165

Kathy 2-165

Larry 2-165

Loyetta 2-165

Ochaletah 2-165

Fancher

Thelma Viola (m. 1926, TX) 2-169

Willia Ruth 3-70

Farmer

Angeline (b. 1842, AR) 2-205

Angeline (b. 1843, AR) 2-167

Aquilla 2-156, 2-167

Clarissa (b. 1844, AR) 2-167

Cynthia (b. 1857, Johnson County, AR) 2-167

Elizabeth (b. 1854, Johnson County, AR) 2-167

Elvira (b. 1855, Johnson County, AR) 2-167

Fred (m. 1966) 2-46

Jesse (b. 1859, Johnson County, AR) 2-167

John K. 2-149

John Riley (b. 1850, Johnson County, AR) 2-167

John W. 2-156

Joseph (b. 1862, Johnson County, AR) 2-167

Malinda (b. 1858, Johnson County, AR) 2-167

Martha (b. 1847, AR) 2-167

Mary (Mrs.) 2-156, 2-167

Mary J. (Mrs.) 2-261

Nancy I. (b. 1863) 2-173

Nancy Jane (b. 1875, AR) 2-261

Polly Ann (b. 1845, AR) 2-167

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-409

Rhoda (b. 1843, AR)	2-167
Samuel (b. 1848, AR)	2-167
Sarah (b. 1856, Johnson County, AR)	2-167
Stephen (b. 1850, Johnson County, AR)	2-167
Thomas (b. 1810, GA)	2-167
Thomas Benton (b. 1846, AR)	2-167
William Harrison	2-261

Farrier

Jim	2-47
---------------	------

Farris

Darlene	2-108
James Robert (b. 1921, Rosetta, AR)	2-26
James Robert, Jr. (b. 1943, Bernie, MO)	2-26
John Victor	2-26

Faught

Gertie A. (b. 1912)	2-22
Mary Lucinda "Mamie" (m. 1904).	2-251
Sam D.	2-22
Thomas Jefferson.	2-251

Faulk

John Ador.	2-46
Mary Euna (b. 1939, Kaplan, LA)	2-46

Fenix

Effie Ann (b. 1883, AR)	2-189
Eli B.	2-189
Eli Bynum	2-190
Mattie	2-189
Sarah Addiville (b. 1885, AR).	2-190

Ferrell

Annie	2-104
-----------------	-------

Ferris

Matilda (b. 1856, MO).	2-91
--------------------------------	------

Field

Deborah Kay (b. 1963, Dumas, TX)	2-50
--------------------------------------------	------

Fields

Mary	2-88
Firinn	
Avery (b. 2002, Berkeley, CA)	2-135
Fisher	
Arkie	2-159
DeWitt.	2-159
Effie.	2-159
Essie.	2-159
Evie	2-159
Harriet (Mrs.)	2-159
Hattie	2-159
James (b. 1874)	2-159
John	2-159
Opal (b. 1912)	2-159
Willie	2-159
Fitch	
Flora (b. 1908)	2-95
Mike	2-95
Fitzgerald	
Hiram	2-207
Ollie Mae (b. 1889, Franklin County, AR)	2-233
Samuel Dyer (b. 1865)	2-233
Flippo	
Betty Bell (b. 1903, Ardmore, IT)	2-178
Effie (b. 1897, Ardmore, IT)	2-178
James Monroe (b. 1867, Hamilton County, TN)	2-178
Mary Elizabeth (Mrs.)	2-178
Mattie Mary (b. 1895, Ardmore, IT)	2-178
William	2-178
William Newton (b. 1889, Newton County, AR)	2-178
Flood	
Martha Jane (b. 1857)	2-250
Floyd	
Charlie (m. 1927).	2-209
Marie Annette (b. 1948, Nashville, TN).	2-80

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-411**

Thomas Lafayette (m. 1945, AR) 2-79

Flynn

Myrt French. 2-48

Vivian Lorene (b. 1908, Waxahachie, TX) 2-48

Forbes

Emmaline (b. 1878, Laurel County, KY). 2-186

Forrester

Elizabeth (Mrs.) 2-230

Josiah 2-230

Mahala (b. 1840, TN). 2-230

Foster

Anita 2-94

Clella June (Mrs.) 2-236

Clifford Clinton (b. 1933, Ozark County, MO) 2-236

Emma Caroline 2-61

Euva Catherine (b. 1935, Ozark County, MO) 2-236

Eva Marie (b. 1932, Ozark County, MO) 2-236

Everett Noah (b. 1926, Ozark County, MO) 2-236

Helen (Mrs.) 2-236

John 2-236

Leana Mae (b. 1929, Ozark County, MO) 2-236

Luie Aberham (b. 1928, Ozark County, MO). 2-236

Noah Shelton. 2-236

Tommy D. (b. 1903, Sage, AR) 2-236

Foust

Bill (b. 1903). 2-214

Iva Belle (b. 1904) 2-214

Ross 2-214

Fowler

Charles Nealey 2-60

Eva Mae 2-262

Letha (b. 1899, AR) 2-59

Maggie E. (b. 1898, AR). 2-59

Mary Catherine 3-72

Nona Mae (b. 1912, Baxter County, AR) 2-60

Polly Ann	2-59
Fox	
Alva	2-190
Alva Jean (b. 1946).	2-190
Dale Edward (b. 1953)	2-190
Nadine (b. 1944)	2-190
Francis	
Barbara Jo (b. 1949, Henryetta, OK)	2-82
Kenneth Dale (b. 1982, Bittburg, Germany)	2-82
Mary Jeanne (b. 1948, Henryetta, OK)	2-82
Richard Anthony Shorty (b. 1962, Okmulgee, OK)	2-82
Richard Dale (b. 1924, Clarksburg, WV)	2-82
Sherwood Forrest	2-82
Tabitha Lee (b. 1980, Great Falls, MT)	2-82
Franklin	
Bobby	2-106
Bruce	2-106
Charles	2-106
Gary	2-106
Gina	2-106
Kathleen (Mrs.)	2-106
Norman	2-106
Ouita	2-106
Freeman	
Jerry	2-23
Nora Ann (Mrs.) (m. 1939).	2-23
Yolanda (Mrs.)	2-23
Fretwell	
Harry Earl (b. 1895, Calvin, OT)	2-34
L. P.	2-34
Fryman	
Delphia G. (b. 1931, Haskell, OK)	2-240
Ruby Annette (b. 1936).	2-240
Fulkerson	
James	2-225

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-413

Fullaway

Glen 2-108

Fuller

Effie Mae (b.1900, Lawton, OT) 2-34

Frank H. 2-34

Hattie (b. ca. 1883) 2-32

Montgomery (b.1897, Lawton, OT). 2-34

Fultz

Mary Catherine (b. 1849, KY) 2-75

Funkhouser

Joanne R. (b. 1958, Yakima, WA). 2-162

Roscoe Clifford 2-162

G

Gadban

Ina 2-83

Gaddis

Anna Pearl 2-44

Gaddy

Melva (b. 1915) 2-241

Gage

Lillie (b. 1887, Franklin County, AR) 2-111

Randolph 2-111

Gagnon

Matthew Scott (b. 1989) 2-272

Stephanie Ann (b. 1987) 2-272

Steven Charles (b. 1961) 2-272

Tosha Leah (b. 1985). 2-272

Gaither

Fannie 2-186

Gallagher

Catherine Marie 2-131

Gant

Richard 2-167

Gardner

Ambrose Elson Bud	2-61
Mary	2-165
Nancy Kay (b. 1961, Hamburg, IA).	2-61
Vernon	3-72

Garland

Alexander Timothy (b. 1971)	2-116
Arnett Ernest Baker (b. 1894).	2-115
Beverly Gail (b. 1946)	2-116
Christie Gail (b. 1973)	2-116
Ernest Timothy (b. 1914)	2-116
Larry Jan (b. 1943).	2-116
Roselyn Ann (b. 1970)	2-116
Sheri Kay (b. 1977).	2-116

Garner

Bill	2-226
----------------	-------

Garrett

Clint George, Jr.	2-136
Donna	2-25
Susan Elaine (b. 1948, Tulsa, OK).	2-136

Garrison

Charles Alexander	2-200
Clarisa Elizabeth (b. 1900, Russelville, AR)	2-200
LuCreetie Emaline	2-201

Geiger

Lola Belle	2-241
----------------------	-------

George

Elvira	3-68
------------------	------

Gerald

Della (Mrs.)	2-261
------------------------	-------

Gibbs

Richard	2-122
-------------------	-------

Gibson

Catherine (Mrs.)	2-121
Jerry (b. 1949)	2-121

Giggy

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY 2-415

Ruth Isabelle (m. 1931).	2-164
Gilliam	
Clarence A. "Pat" (m. 1945)	2-234
Gillian	
James K.	2-262
Glass	
Ada (Mrs.)	2-40
Glen	
Lewis	2-157
Glenn	
Isabelle J.	3-68
Goad	
Billy Waylon.	2-239
Goard	
Christine (b. 1927)	2-192
Godfrey	
Harriet Adaline.	2-160
Godwin	
Adam Agrippa (b. 1912, Mommoth Spring, AR)	2-85
Aley Ross (b. 1937, Onalaska, WA)	2-85
Carol Ann (b. 1939, Onalaska, WA)	2-85
Cynthia Kay (b. 1960, Eureka, CA).	2-85
James.	2-85
Lance Bradley (b. 1957, Eureka, CA).	2-85
William Harve (b. 1934, Kelso, WA)	2-85
Golden	
Edna Mae (Mrs.)	2-33
George "Mack" (b. 1920, Ada, OK)	2-33
Lurline.	2-249
Lynda Kaye (b. 1955, Ada, OK)	2-33
Michael Louis (b. 1951, Ada, OK)	2-33
Milton Henry (b. 1880, Williamson County, TN)	2-33
Murray Mack (b. 1901, Franklin, TN)	2-33
Robert Louis (b. 1922, Ada, OK).	2-33
Goodman	

Deborah Ruth	2-188
Margaret "Maggie"	2-79
Goodwin	
Wanda Jean (b. 1953).	2-241
Gott	
Gus	2-226
Graham	
Claudia	2-186
Cloris Edward (b. 1895)	2-274
Doris Vivian (b. 1932)	2-274
Granger	
Celair	2-226
Graves	
David	2-118
Deloris (m. 1959).	2-118
Gray	
Byron	2-124
Kimberly Mae	2-124
Rene Dawn	2-124
Green	
Joe	2-120
Greenhaw	
Alta.	2-20
Greenway	
Sarah Jane	2-184
Greenwood	
Thomas Wilson (m. 1905)	2-215
Gregg	
Minnie Maud.	2-112
Gregory	
Mary Magdalene	2-201
Gresham	
Nellie.	2-93
Nellie A.	2-94
Grey	

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY **2-417**

Lenora (m. 1975). 2-240

Griever

Buddy 2-216

Charles L. (b. 1955) 2-216

James (b. 1957) 2-216

Janet (b. 1955) 2-216

Grotz

Bill 2-46

Gutcher

Charles (m. 1924) 2-36

Guthrie

Victor Silas (b. 1954, Walnut Creek, CA) 2-187

H

Hackler

Gary Wayne. 2-79

Steven Wayne (b. 1971, McAlester, OK) 2-79

Haggard

Amanda Ellen 2-224

Bert E. (b. 1897, Peel, AR) 2-272

Darrell Lynn (b. 1947) 2-272

David Lee 2-272

Janie Marie (b. 1951). 2-272

Lawrence Waldron (b. 1923) 2-272

Nina Sue (b. 1940, England, AR) 2-272

Polly (m. 1830) 2-223

Polly (m. 1830, TN) 2-145

Valeta Belle (b. 1926) 2-272

Viva Nell (b. 1930, Enola, AR) 2-273

Haile

Anna (m. 1828, TN) 2-146

Hale

Norma Jane (m. 1955, OK). 2-81

Haley

Cleo Dale (b. Baxter County, AR) 2-62

Craig (b. 1961) 2-62

Delbert Leroy (b. 1926, Baxter County, AR)	2-62
Dorothy (b. 1925, Baxter County, AR)	2-62
Elbert (b. 1927, Baxter County, AR)	2-62
Everett (m. 1924, AR)	2-61
Joann (b. 1946, Baxter County, AR)	2-62
Linda Sue (b. 1964)	2-62
Nancy (b. 1927, Baxter County, AR)	2-62
Pat (b. 1957)	2-62
Ricky (b. 1951)	2-62
Susan (b. 1960)	2-62

Hall

Abbie Adeline (m. 1886)	2-210
Bill	2-42
Bob.	2-42
Curtis	2-21
Diana (b. 1958)	2-114
Gerald (b. 1954)	2-114
James Orville (m. 1924)	2-42
Jimmy L. (m. 1952)	2-114
Kenneth Edwin (b. 1947, Tyler, TX)	2-79
Lisa Michelle (b. 1973, Tyler, TX)	2-79
Loretta	2-86
Misty Dawn (b. 1974, Tyler, TX).	2-79
Ona Ethel (b. 1907, Pocahontas, AR)	2-58
Ronald (b. 1955)	2-114

Ham

Carl Grant (b. 1934, Newton County, AR)	2-25
Catherine Evelyn (b. 1878, Butler County, MO)	2-165
Dalton Farrell (b. 1937, Newton County, AR).	2-25
Daniel E. (b. 1827)	2-24
Dennis Custar (b. 1933, Newton County, AR).	2-25
Dixie (Mrs.).	2-25
Ellender Frances "Ellen" (b. 1871, Newton County, AR).	2-41
Era (b. 1891, Newton County, AR)	2-24
Grant W., Jr.	2-22
J. C.	2-175

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-419

Jack (b. 1928)	2-25
John	2-175
John Atlas (b. 1907, Newton County, AR)	2-24
Julia (b. 1895, Newton County, AR)	2-24
Lonna Lee (b. 1899, Newton County, AR)	2-24
Lou (Mrs.)	2-25
Martha Mabel (b. 1903, Newton County, AR)	2-24
Meridith Lynn (b. 1946, Harrison, AR)	2-25
Rual Custer (b. 1902, Newton County, AR)	2-25
Sam	2-165
Sarah Virginia (b. 1893, Newton County, AR)	2-24
Sherman William "Bill" (b. 1896, Newton County, AR)	2-24
Ulysses Simpson Grant (b. 1869, Newton County, AR)	2-24

Hamblin

Cleatus	2-262
-------------------	-------

Hames

Levora (m. 1917).	2-178
---------------------------	-------

Hamilton

Lillie Audria	2-47
Mary Alice.	2-241
Melva (b. 1943)	2-110

Hammond

Betty	2-108
-----------------	-------

Hancock

Arbella (b. 1870, TN).	2-193
Monica Gail (b. 1962, Ceres, CA).	2-101
Robert Homer (b. 1939, Ceres, CA)	2-101

Haney

James Samuel	2-109
Mell (b. 1885).	3-67
Wilma Agnes (b. 1905, Fayetteville, AR)	2-109

Harden

Eliza A. "Luiza" (m. 1876)	2-250
--------------------------------------	-------

Hardin

Emery	2-271
-----------------	-------

Malissa Jane (b. 1898, MO). 2-240

Willie (b. 1889, Comanche, TX) 2-32

Hardister

Mary Ellen (m. 1888). 2-271

Harjo

Kay. 2-83

Harold

Judy Ann 2-126

Harrell

Roberta Jean (b. 1943) 2-119

Harrington

Ben 2-203

Corine (b. 1936, AZ) 2-204

Donald (b. 1931, Stuart, OK) 2-204

Frank (b. 1920, Mt. View, OK) 2-203

Harris

Abbie 2-199

Charlotty "Duck". 2-248

Fanny Lorance (b. 1869) 2-248

Frances (b. 1895, MO) 2-236

Gracie Lee (m. 1991, Gainsville, TX). 2-49

Lucille. 2-249

Myrtle Eleanor 2-81

Samuel Lorance 2-248

Harrison

Lydia (b. 1832, TN) 2-184

Hart

Betsy. 2-14, 2-154

Eric Lynn (b. 1976). 2-116

Ewel. 2-206

Imogene 2-206

Marvin Lynn (b. 1946) 2-116

Stephanie Louise (b. 1978) 2-116

Theadore. 2-206

Hartley

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-421

Ethelyne Laura (m. 1924, Comanche, OK) 2-35

Hartsfield

Dwayne Butch. 2-79

Mary Ola 2-80

Harvey

Gerry Sue (b. 1940) 2-190

Harry (m. 1937) 2-190

Harry Buster (b. 1939) 2-190

Harwell

Lieuisa Jane (b. 1858) 2-37

Hastey

Joyce 2-46

Haulmark

Lesolla Bell 2-209

Hawkins

Glen (m. 1946) 2-61

Glenda (b. 1950) 2-61

Haydenrich

Bill 2-270

Nora E. 2-269

Heath

Dortha (b. 1924). 2-44

Hefley

Arkansas Rena 2-253

Laura E. 2-270

Robert 2-120

Helm

Buell Eldridge (b. 1918) 2-190

George Escal. 2-191

Georgia 2-191

Hal Buell 2-191

Jim Eschel 2-191

Jon 2-191

Noel Will 2-191

Helms

Amos Earl (b. 1899, Garland County, AR)	2-102
Bruce Wade (b. 1959, Northrap, CA)	2-102
Earl Lemuel (b. 1934, Royal, AR)	2-102
Edna Gail (b. 1932, Tarkio, MO)	2-102
Geneva Lee (b. 1923, Royal, AR)	2-103
George Amos (b. 1963, Tulare, CA)	2-102
John Lemuel	2-102
Roland Casey (b. 1925, Shawnee, OK)	2-102
Roland Charles (b. 1961, Tulare, CA)	2-102
Roland Daniel (b. 1948, Tulare, CA)	2-102
Hembree	
Ben	2-139
Joel	2-139
Hembry	
Geraldine (m. 1951)	2-125
Henbree	
Jerry	2-96
Otto.	2-96
Henderson	
Beulah.	2-101
Elva Maggie (m. 1930)	2-176
Euretta Volly (b. 1916)	2-177
Neppie Elizabeth (b. 1874, AR)	2-173
Henley	
Anna Esther (b. 1887, Dodd City, AR)	2-162
Samuel	2-162
Henry	
Minnie Mae (m. 1922)	2-51
Nancy Evelyn (m. 1918, Charleston, AR)	2-51
Hensley	
Annis (b. 1839)	2-233
Arthur	2-59
Billie Dean (b. 1936, Mountain Home, AR)	2-61
Billy Dean (b. 1961, Mountain Home, AR)	2-61
Claude (b. 1902, Elijah, MO)	2-59

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-423**

Earnest (b. 1919, AR)	2-60
Edith	2-59
Edna	2-59
Eldon	2-59
Elsworth	2-59
Ernest J. (b. 1898, Elijah, MO)	2-59
Florence (b. 1937, Baxter County, AR)	2-61
Freddie (b. 1913, AR)	2-60
Gary	2-60
Gene	2-59
George B. (b. 1895, Elijah, MO)	2-59
Georgia Lynn Anna Lou	2-59
Gladys Nellie (b. 1910, Henderson, AR)	2-61
Golden Theodore (b. 1905, Elijah, MO).	2-60
Golden Thurman (b. 1976, Mountain Home, AR)	2-61
Henry A. (b. 1893, Elijah, MO)	2-60
Imogene (b. 1932, Mountain Home, AR)	2-60
Jessie (b. 1912, Henderson, AR)	2-59
John H. (b. 1891, Elijah, MO)	2-60
John Thomas	2-59
Juanita	2-60
Maggie (b. 1915, AR)	2-60
Marvine (b. 1930, Baxter County, AR)	2-60
Nicholas Aaron (b. 1991, Santa Clara, CA)	2-61
Nona Diane (b. 1963, Mountain Home, AR)	2-61
Roscoe (b. 1900, Elijah, MO)	2-59
Russell C. Bud (b. 1927).	2-59
Ruth	2-59
Ruth (b. 1911, Baxter County, AR).	2-60
Sherman H. (b. 1867, Osage County, MO)	2-59
Thelma	2-59
Virgie.	2-59
Wanda Delorse (b. 1959, Fort Gordan, GA).	2-61
William (b. 1915, Baxter County, AR)	2-60

Henson

Eliza Ann (b. 1883, AL)	2-41
-----------------------------------	------

Elizabeth Ann (Mrs.) 2-41

John 2-41

Herrin

Edna (b. 1897, Corsicana, TX) 2-33

Heshe

Norma Lee (b. 1930, Upland, CA) 2-48

Hickey

Josephine 2-45

Hickman

Miss 2-271

Patricia 2-120

Hicks

Herbert 2-224

Isaac 2-219

James Madison (b. 1872, AR) 2-262

Jim 2-224

Mabel 2-224

William 2-224

William Franklin (b. 1849, Gilmer County, GA) 2-262

Hiatt

Lytle 2-200

Rube 2-200

William R. 2-200

Higeons

Billy Darrell (b. 1959) 2-119

Billy Gene (b. 1932) 2-119

Ricky Gene (b. 1958) 2-119

Tonya Diann (b. 1961) 2-119

High

Mary Suckey (m. ca. 1892) 2-226

Hightower

Mary 2-254

Hiles

Evelyn Mae (b. 1921, Silverton, OR) 2-83

William 2-83

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-425

Hill

Billy	2-256
Jane	2-205
Mary W. (b. 1812, KY).	2-256
Raymond Forest (b. 1887, Sutton, NE)	2-38
Thomas	2-167

Hillard

C. D. (m. 1927)	2-235
---------------------------	-------

Hillin

Cheryl La Rue (b. 1946)	2-248
James	2-248
James Nolan (b. 1940)	2-248

Hines

Gilbert.	2-121
------------------	-------

Hinkle

Evelyn (m. 1946).	2-237
---------------------------	-------

Hitchcock

Darlene	2-121
-------------------	-------

Hoag

Clayton Keith	2-120
-------------------------	-------

Hobbs

Lottie Ann (b. 1920, OK)	2-78
------------------------------------	------

Hodge

Martha Lee	2-95
Rufus D. (m. 1920).	2-209

Hodges

Frank Edward (b. 1934, Ada, OK)	2-33
Joe (b. 1911)	2-33
Lynn Alice (b. 1939, Ada, OK).	2-33

Hoffer

Wanda Gayle (b. 1931)	2-238
---------------------------------	-------

Hoffman

Barbara Grace (b. 1957, Pine Bluff, AR).	2-273
Charles Raymond.	2-273
David Duane (b. 1959, Pine Bluff, AR)	2-273

Duane Lee (b. 1926, Valparaiso, NE)	2-273
Jordan David (b. 1982)	2-273
Laura Kaitlin (b. 1987)	2-273
Marcia Elaine (b. 1952, Pine Bluff, AR)	2-273
Mary Denise (b. 1961)	2-273

Hogan

Brian Kei (b. 1958)	2-240
Jarod Foster Allen (b. 1990)	2-240
Sara Beth (b. 1988)	2-240

Holder

Janice Marie.	3-73
Woodrow Thomas	3-73

Holland

Donna Jo (b. 1949)	2-239
Eddie Ruth.	2-194
George (b. 1949)	2-275
Larry (b. 1943)	2-275
Larry Ray	2-47
Lucian	2-194
R. C. (b. 1917)	2-275

Holler

Shirley (m. 1963)	2-99
-----------------------------	------

Holloway

Marie B. (m. 1943)	2-129
------------------------------	-------

Holman

Delia Molly (b. 1886, AR)	2-181
Hettie (b. 1905)	2-32

Holmes

Edna.	2-102
---------------	-------

Holt

Jackie Lee (b. 1927)	2-112
James Aluon (b. 1958)	2-112
John (m. 1924)	2-112
Larry Wayne (b. 1961)	2-112
Martha Louvinia (b. 1895, Newton County, AR)	2-182

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-427

William Chester 2-182

Homes

Lydia 2-103

Horn

John 2-185

Horton

Brenda Maxine (b. 1951, Tulare, CA) 2-105

David 2-105

Mabel 2-205

Max Lavern (b. 1929, Hollis, OK). 2-104

Robert Dwight (b. 1952, Turlock, CA). 2-105

Terry Lavern (b. 1956, Turlock, CA) 2-105

Hough

Janet. 2-205

Kenneth Lee (b. 1964, Bellvue, WA) 2-80

Kenneth Lee, Jr. (b. 1987, Redmond, WA) 2-80

Lisa Anne (b. 1985, Redmond, WA) 2-80

Virgil 2-205

Houston

Lula (b. 1881, AR) 2-21

Narcissus Catherine (b. 1872) 2-38

Parlee (b. 1880) 2-269

Howell

Billie Josephine 2-50

Elizabeth "Lizzie" (b. 1864) 2-19

Hubble

Mandy. 2-204

Sarah 2-204

Huber

Zazillia Mae. 2-95

Hudson

Allen (b. 1847, Parthenon, AR) 2-181

Austin 2-181

Brice (b. AR) 2-186

Celetha (b. 1895, Masadonia, TX). 2-181

Columbus B. (b. 1878, AR)	2-181
Ira (b. 1898, AR)	2-181
John (b. 1845)	2-172
Letha A. (b. 1882, AR)	2-174
Oliver	2-213
Pearl (b. 1891, AR)	2-180
Renda (Mrs.)	2-56
Samuel	2-172
Samuel Anthony (b. 1871, AR)	2-181
Sarah	2-260

Huffman

Gary Davis (b. 1954)	2-273
John Gary (b. 1986)	2-273
Mary Lauria (b. 1987)	2-273
Stephen Michael (b. 1990)	2-273

Hughes

Anna Ethel	3-73
Cynthia	2-268
Dennis R. (b. 1956)	2-59
J. W. (m. 1947)	2-59
Mary Elizabeth	2-53
Patricia (b. 1950)	2-59
Tony Lee (b. 1953)	2-59

Hume

Ethel (m. ca. 1906)	2-38
-------------------------------	------

Hunter

Anna (m. 1947, Scotland)	2-108
Iona Alyne (Mrs.)	2-52

Hunting

Barbara	2-87
-------------------	------

Hurn

Oleta (Mrs.)	2-110
------------------------	-------

Hutchings

Bill Columbus (b. 1937)	2-38
Linda Joyce (b. 1946)	2-38

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-429**

Virginia Lea (b. 1935)	2-38
Wanda Sue (b. 1940)	2-38
William Garrett (b. 1907)	2-38
Wilma Lorene (b. 1931)	2-38

Hutson

Diana	2-118
-----------------	-------

Hyatt

Martha J. (b. 1847, AR)	2-22
-----------------------------------	------

I**Inlow**

Patsy (b. 1942)	2-95
Robert	2-95

Inman

Connie (Mrs.)	2-106
Dary (b. 1972).	2-95
Dianne (b. 1956)	2-95
Virgil	2-95

Iverson

Alan	2-162
Alan, II (b. 1932, Spokane, WA)	2-162
Karen Joy (b. 1963, Seattle, WA)	2-162
Mark Alan (b. 1961, Richland, WA).	2-162

J**Jackson**

Donald Lee (b. 1944)	2-54
Fred Stanley.	2-54
George Franklin (b. 1907)	2-54
Georgie Mae	2-54
Lula	2-204
Sonny.	2-54
Windel.	2-275

Jagger

Bareh	2-122
-----------------	-------

Jarnigan

Elmer	2-234
-----------------	-------

Jaynes

Sarah Ann 2-217

Jobe

Damon Patrick (b. 1975) 2-240

David Preston (b. 1949, Sperry, OK) 2-240

Johnson

Carl Denzil (b. 1928, Fort Cobbs, OK) 2-49

Carla Jean (b. 1953, Oklahoma City, OK). 2-50

Charles L. (b. 1902, AR). 2-95

Charlie (b. 1967) 2-126

Christina Velma (b. 1902, AR) 2-108

Christopher Cody (b. 1985, Oklahoma City, OK) 2-50

Claudia Marie (b. 1923, Claremore, OK). 2-109

Danny (b. 1963, Modesto, CA) 2-110

Dean (b. 1967, Hayward, CA). 2-110

Deborah Renee (b. 1963, Modesto, CA) 2-110

Denny Elba (b. 1921, Weathers, AR) 2-94

Diane 2-80

Donna Audie (b. 1917, Weathers, AR) 2-94

Ellen Joyce. 2-110

Florence (m. 1927) 2-235

Frank Paul (b. 1983, Oklahoma City, OK) 2-50

Harold Murl (b. 1941, Inola, OK) 2-110

Howard Wayne (b. 1943, Stockton, CA). 2-110

Ida May (b. 1875, AR) 2-181

J. Thomas (b. 1861, AR). 2-93

James Alfred (b. 1905, AR). 2-110

James Harold (b. 1925, Stigler, OK). 2-109

Jamie Renee (b. 1979, Senora, CA) 2-110

John Henry (b. 1879, AR). 2-107

Johnny Murl (b. 1919, AR) 2-110

Joseph L. (b. 1908, Weathers, AR) 2-94

Lawrence (b. 1884, AR) 2-93

LeRoy David (b. 1927, Seminole, OK) 2-109

Mamie Lou Annette (b. 1925). 2-110

Marjorie 2-252

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-431

Mark T. (b. 1962, Modesto, CA)	2-110
Mary Ethel (b. 1934, Weathers, AR)	2-94
Matilda (Mrs.)	2-93
May (Mrs.)	2-225
Melvin C. (b. 1886, AR)	2-93
Nellie Jo (b. 1932, Weathers, AR)	2-94
Norman Denver	2-110
Oleta Wyvonna	2-110
Oscar Berry	2-50
Robert Lynn (b. 1958, Oklahoma City, OK).	2-50
Robyn Lynn (b. 1988, Oklahoma City, OK).	2-50
Ronald David (b. 1951, Pineville, OR).	2-110
Roy David (b. 1904, AR)	2-109
Ruth (m. 1963)	2-161
Thomas (b. 1891, AR)	2-93
Tommie John (b. 1915, Weathers, AR)	2-93
Verma Lee (b. 1933, Weathers, AR)	2-95
Vesta (Mrs.)	2-97
Violet Deloyce (m. 1955)	2-190
Wayne (b. 1940, Whorton, AR)	2-95
Willia May	2-95
William	2-93
William Jasper (b. 1888, AR)	2-94

Johnston

Elizabeth Lenore (m. 1967)	2-119
--------------------------------------	-------

Joiner

Cynthia (Mrs.)	2-220
--------------------------	-------

Jones

Alice P. (b. 1881, AR)	2-27
Arthur	2-179
Blanche (b. 1926)	2-201
Britanna	2-111
Charles	2-114
Charles (m. 1984)	2-92
Clara (b. 1907)	2-20
Coyle	2-201

Dima Elizabeth	3-70
Edith (b. 1902)	2-20
Gary Ray (b. 1947, Ozark, AR)	2-92
Gloria	2-114
Hize	2-20
John	2-145
Kenny (b. 1945)	2-121
Leon	2-201
Leota	2-201
Lester (b. 1911, AR)	2-114
Linda	2-270
Loretta Sue (b. 1946, Ozark, AR).	2-92
Martha M. (b. 1848)	2-35
Mary Catherine (Mrs.)	2-121
Monroe Washington (b. 1880)	2-91
Nicolas Charles (b. 1986, Fort Washington, MD)	2-92
Noble M. (b. 1916, Mulberry, AR)	2-92
Opal H. (b. 1909)	2-91
Oscar	2-208
Preston John.	2-57
Ruby Mae.	2-91
Shirley June	2-47
Shirley Lajune (b. 1942, Ozark, AR)	2-92
Stella	3-69
Verna	2-224
Vesta (b. 1900)	2-20
Walter	2-208

K**Kaisby**

Leacie (b. 1885, TX)	2-193
Martha (Mrs.)	2-193

Karr

Charles (m. 1937)	2-209
-----------------------------	-------

Kasten

Alice Arelia	2-162
------------------------	-------

Kay

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-433**

Janice 2-112

Kearney

Mark John 2-131

Maureen Patricia (b. 1951, Scranton, PA) 2-131

Keith

Boyd Manuel (m. 1933) 2-42

Floyd 2-42

Kelley

Danny E. (b. 1953, Shawnee, OK) 2-50

John Bryan (b. 1979, Oklahoma City, OK) 2-50

Shawn Michael (b. 1978, Oklahoma City, OK) 2-50

Kellogg

Maudie Lee (b. 1902, OK) 2-32

Kelly

James 2-138

William 2-139

Kenely

John 2-139

Kennan

Betty Lou (b. 1935). 2-189

Chariety Bell (b. 1940) 2-189

John (m. 1929) 2-189

Mildred Ruth (b. 1931) 2-189

Ruby Marie (b. 1933). 2-189

Kennedy

Bertie May (b. 1908, Dover, AR). 2-53

Donna Kay (b. 1961) 2-62

Eldon (m. 1958). 2-62

Homer Dale (b. 1939, Hanna, OK) 2-79

James Edgar (b. 1888, AR). 2-53

Lisa (b. 1965) 2-62

Nancy Delilah (b. 1913, Dover, AR) 2-53

William Robert (b. 1912, AR) 2-53

Kennel

Connie Michelle (b. 1955, San Francisco, CA) 2-57

Connie Michelle (m. 1971)	2-232
Kentner	
Janice Kay	2-116
Kern	
Mary Catherine (m. 1960, MO)	2-164
Rose Etta	2-164
Kerr	
Nannie C.	2-209
Kilgore	
Eula (Mrs.)	2-175
Killian	
Jesse Kathryn (b. 1931, Vader, WA)	2-85
Melvin	2-85
Killion	
Julia A. Elizabeth Lizzie (b. 1884, Boston, AR)	2-76
Kincade	
Charles Lewis (m. 1911, OK)	2-169
Winnie (m. 1911).	2-169
Kincaid	
Barbara (b. 1941, Fresno, CA)	2-110
Kincy	
Deborah.	2-96
Joe	2-96
Kim.	2-96
Tammy	2-96
Kindred	
Edward	2-139
King	
Arvil	2-94
Chris (m. 1981)	2-94
Monroe	2-159
Rachel	2-221
Samuel	2-221
Theoria (m. 1891, AR)	2-180
Kinnear	

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-435**

Cleve 2-186

Kinslow

A. V. 3-72

Kay Bonnan. 3-73

Michael Scott 3-73

Ray Kenneth 3-72

William Kenneth 3-73

Kirkpatrick

Kelly Suzanne (b. 1982) 2-273

Laura Beth (b. 1980) 2-273

Loyd Dale Kirk (b. 1940, Hoxie, AR) 2-273

Roy 2-216

Ryan Leigh (b. 1985). 2-273

Kiser

Lela Earline (b. 1911) 2-78

Kissee

Alexander Conley 2-200

Mary Elizabeth. 2-200

Kluska

Florence 2-37

Klutts

Lorah 2-215

Knight

Carrie Augusta "Gussie" (b. 1894, AR) 2-45

Robert 2-45

Knox

Zona. 2-185

Krammer

Linda (m. 1981) 2-46

Krawets

Carol Ann 2-161

Krememeh

Mildred 2-102

Krueger

Angela Dawn (b. 1977) 2-239

Casey Michael (b. 1976)	2-239
Jennifer Lorene (b. 1976)	2-239
John Fredrick (b. 1926)	2-239
Johnny Dewayne (b. 1953)	2-239
Judy Darlene (b. 1947)	2-239
Katharine Ann (b. 1983)	2-239
Michael Dewayne (b. 1978)	2-239
Michael Wayne (b. 1949)	2-239

Kuhlman

Martha	2-215
------------------	-------

L**La France**

Jon Dugar (b. 1948, Chisholm, MN)	2-43
LaFollette George	2-43

Lacefield

Charles	2-231
Robert	2-231

Lackey

Mildred Cindy	3-69
-------------------------	------

Ladinsky

Kenny (m. 1962)	2-47
---------------------------	------

Lafferty

Ambrose	2-58
-------------------	------

Lallathin

Clarese (b. ca. 1927)	2-33
Mike (b. ca. 1905)	2-33
Rose (b. ca. 1928)	2-33

Lambert

Willie	2-48
------------------	------

Lancaster

Delilah Catherine (b. 1828, TN)	2-168
-------------------------------------------	-------

Lance

Gerald (b. Mountain Home, AR)	2-61
Gerry (b. 1978, Mountain Home, AR)	2-61
Karen (b. 1953)	2-61

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-437

Sharon (b. 1953). 2-61

Land

Adelbert Leon (m. 1944). 2-46

Landes

Ben William (b. 1949, Corpus Christi, TX) 2-45

Russell Wayne "Rusty" (b. 1952, Corpus Christi, TX) 2-45

Van Paul (m. 1959) 2-45

Landreth

Sabrem (m. 1868) 2-274

Lane

Albert 2-91, 2-97

Gena Lea 2-120

Louise 2-91

Louise Lula (b. 1871, AR) 2-97

Martha Ann (b. 1873, Crocker, MO). 2-235

Martin Van Buren (b. 1838). 2-233

Mary Jane (b. 1864, Elijah, MO) 2-233

Langford

Fred A. (m. 1940) 2-210

Langston

Charlie F. (m. 1922, AR). 2-77

Lansford

Betty Jo (b. 1922, Warner, OK) 2-209

Mack Bryan 2-209

Rastia Cruce (b. 1899, IT) 2-209

Larson

Frank 2-87

Gerry Scott (b. 1962, Centralia, WA) 2-87

Larry Lee (b. 1943, Vancouver, WA) 2-87

Larry Lee, Jr. (b. 1960, Eureka, CA) 2-87

Todd Michael (b. 1967, Eureka, CA) 2-87

Larue

Fannie 2-199

Lasiter

Janet (b. 1951, CA). 2-110

Lattimore

Miss 2-269

Laughlin

Henry 2-223

Lawrence

Andrew Lee (b. 1942, Longview, WA) 2-87

Boyd Scott (b. 1965, Longview, WA). 2-88

Jim 2-61

Patricia 2-61

Steven Craig (b. 1966, Longview, WA). 2-88

William 2-88

Laws

Sarah (b. 1844, AR) 2-55

Lawson

Amy Beth (b. 1942, St. Louis, MO) 2-164

Billy Jack (b. 1937, Arkansas City, KS) 2-164

David Oliver (b. 1936, Wichita, KS). 2-164

James Ardath (b. 1906, Greenforrest, AR) 2-164

James Fredrick (b. 1933, Pryor, OK) 2-164

Jerry Wayne (b. 1935, Bolivar, MO). 2-164

Leslie 2-47

Nelson Lawrence 2-164

Winfred (b. 1939, Springfield, MO) 2-164

Lay

Wynona Drusilla 2-160

Layman

Brian Joe (b. 1974) 2-81

Clara Jean (b. 1967) 2-81

Donna Jannette (b. 1972). 2-81

Dorothy Lee (b. 1936, Henryetta, OK) 2-81

Frances Marie (b. 1928, Henryetta, OK) 2-82

Jefferson Davis 2-81

Mary Janet (b. 1958). 2-81

Norma Jane (b. 1957) 2-81

Wilbur Anthony (b. 1908, Henryetta, OK) 2-81

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-439

William Boyd (b. 1931, Henryetta, OK) 2-81

William Boyd, Jr. (b. 1960) 2-81

Laymon

Serilda Rebecca (b. 1862, AR) 2-201

Leathers

Marie (m. 1972) 3-68

Lee

Barbara Judy (b. 1944, Richmond, CA) 2-103

Dwane Russell (b. 1946, Hot Springs, AR). 2-103

Ellen Beatrice (b. 1941, Royal, AR) 2-103

Ila Jean 2-120

Jeff (b. ca. 1962) 2-44

Joe Delbert 2-44

Paul Russell (b. 1918, Royal, AR). 2-103

Rene (b. ca. 1965) 2-44

Leeper

Cecil Alvie (b. 1915) 2-238

Leerskov

Robert Nelson 3-72

Lemarr

Grover L. (b. 1923, Newton County, AR) 2-252

Harvey Isaac (b. 1921, Newton County, AR). 2-252

John (b. 1887, AR) 2-252

Lemmons

Christopher Jackson (b. 1983, Oklahoma City, OK) 2-188

Coleman Lafayette 2-188

Jonathan Philip (b. 1981, Oklahoma City, OK). 2-188

Keenan Patrick (b. 1979, Lubbock, TX) 2-188

Sean Brendan (b. 1985, Oklahoma City, OK) 2-188

Terryn Michael (b. 1988, Oklahoma City, OK). 2-188

Leroux

Daniel Julius (b. 1958, Red Bluff, CA) 2-84

Edward William (b. 1957, Paradise, CA) 2-84

Jeffry Quinton (b. 1963, Red Bluff, CA) 2-84

Marlene Antoinette (b. 1960, Longview, WA). 2-84

Ralph Eugene (m. 1956) 2-84

Lewallen

Tisha 2-224

Lewis

Elmer Rowland. 2-161

Isom. 2-209

John William (b. 1872, AR) 2-42

Minnie Belle (b. 1896, Newton County, AR) 2-42

Norma Lee (b. 1939, Cottage Grove, OR). 2-87

Norman 2-87

Pearl (b. 1904, Fallsville, AR) 2-42

Light

Shelli (m. 1984) 2-92

Lindsey

Betty Joyce (b. 1939). 2-274

Christy (m. 1983) 2-92

Joan Geneva (b. 1935) 2-274

Margaret Sue (b. 1937) 2-274

Reba Muriel (b. 1941) 2-274

Willis Chavie "Coots" (b. 1915). 2-274

Lingren

Jimmy 2-118

John (m. 1957). 2-118

Johnnie Lynn (b. 1960). 2-118

Rebecca Dezirae (b. 1979) 2-118

Virginia Kay (b. 1959) 2-118

Little

Minnie Edna 2-248

Logston

Kenny (b. ca. 1905) 2-33

Long

Joshua Brian (b. 1973) 2-240

Niki (b. 1976) 2-240

Thomas 2-240

Looney

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-441

Lucy Virginia (b. 1865). 2-169

Looper

Billy. 2-165

Cliff. 2-165

Jimmy. 2-165

Myrtle Benton (b. 1879, Abbott, AR) 2-208

Steve 2-165

Love

Billy Woodrow (b. 1944) 2-275

Mary (b. 1916, Foyil, OK) 2-187

Monroe LaVoice (b. 1941) 2-275

Virginia Georgia (b. 1937) 2-275

Woodrow (b. 1914). 2-275

Loveland

Clyde Monroe (b. 1918, Avoca, IA) 2-87

Eugene Monroe (b. 1967, Centralia, WA). 2-87

Harry 2-87

Lovell

Alfred Lafayette (b. 1910, Newton County, AR). 2-77

Alfred Warren (b. 1876, Newton County, AR) 2-77

Bernice Loretta (b. 1924, Stuart, OK). 2-79

Charles Ray (b. 1940, Haywood, OK) 2-78

Charlie Franklin (b. 1932, OK). 2-78

Charlie Otto (b. 1914, Newton County, AR). 2-77

Danny Wayne (b. 1969, Bakersfield, CA). 2-78

Deanna Faye (b. 1944, Pittsburg County, OK). 2-78

Donna Mae (b. 1941, Pittsburg County, OK) 2-78

Doris (Mrs.) (b. 1932, TX). 2-78

Elmer Franklin (b. 1903, Henryetta, OK) 2-78

Erma Lee (b. 1920, AR) 2-77

Erma Lee (b. 1927, Gate, WA). 2-78

Jerri (Mrs.) 2-78

Joe Estel (b. 1918). 2-77

Mary Ann (b. 1907, Newton County, AR) 2-77

Mary Loretta (b. 1938, Haywood, OK) 2-78

Pearl Etta (b. 1900) 2-77

William Roy (b. 1931, Stuart, OK) 2-78

William Roy, Jr. (b. 1953, McAlester, OK) 2-78

Lowrance

Otis B. (m. 1933). 2-178

Lowry

Helen 2-45

Lueven

Martha Van (b. 1888, MO). 2-97

Lunsford

Ida Elizabeth (b. 1863, MO) 2-188

William 2-189

Luster

Eva (b. 1873, AR). 2-99

Lyman

David Earl (b. 1982). 2-95

Earl. 2-95

Lynn

Randy Dearl (m. 1988, OK) 2-82

Sherry (b. 1970). 2-49

M**Maberry**

Nancy Cansadie 2-25

Machado

Roxie 2-241

Mackey

Elizabeth. 2-219

Gregory Earl (b. 1945) 2-225

Paul 2-225

William Doyle (b. 1955) 2-225

Maddy

Mark (m. 1975) 2-99

Main

Mary Elma (b. 1896, IT). 3-73

Thomas Jefferson 3-73

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-443

Mall

Amber Michelle (b. 1972, Okmulgee, OK)	2-79
Michael Eric (b. 1974, McAlester, OK)	2-79
Robert (b. Henryetta, OK)	2-79

Malone

Anne	2-104
Edward Daniel (m. 1955, Castle Rock, WA)	2-86
Rosa (m. 1949).	2-210
Timothy Prace (b. 1956, Longview, WA)	2-86

Manary

John	2-244
Julia	2-244

Manery

Sarah Adaline (m. 1865)	2-244
-----------------------------------	-------

Manes

Nancy Ann.	2-251
--------------------	-------

Manning

Roy (b. ca. 1925)	2-32
-----------------------------	------

Maples

Lola	2-192
----------------	-------

Marceaux

Aroncia	2-46
-------------------	------

Marcell

Jeanne Leigh	2-91
------------------------	------

Maritt

Edith C. (b. 1898, MO)	2-234
----------------------------------	-------

Markley

Lucille	2-88
-------------------	------

Marks

Alice	2-96
Johnny Dean	2-96
Marilyn	2-96
Roger	2-96
William	2-96

Marler

Allie 2-184

Marlin

Linda Forbes (b. 1886, Madison County, AR) 2-186

Maudie (m. 1930) 2-192

Marshall

Lucy M. (b. 1876, AR) 2-237

Mary 2-86

Martain

Agnes Adaline 3-67, 3-71

Martin

Beatrice (Mrs.) 2-205

Bessie 2-108

Bessie Marie (b. 1920, Parthenon, AR) 2-173

Bois Buel (b. 1917, Parthenon, AR) 2-173

Carlos Cleveland (b. 1893, Parthenon, AR) 2-173

Dave. 2-226

Effie Cleona (m. 1935) 2-176

Jack 2-109

Jessie Lena (b. 1919, Parthenon, AR) 2-173

Jimmie Garland 2-109

John Louis 2-173

John Paul (b. 1938, Maud, OK) 2-173

Lois Grady (b. 1915, Parthenon, AR) 2-173

Mary Isabell (b. 1882) 2-260

Mary Jacklyn. 2-109

Nellie (m. 1932) 2-236

Polly (m. 1829) 3-65

Polly (m. 1829, TN) 2-145

Riva Mae (b. Parthenon, AR) 2-173

Samuel 2-139

Tammy Jean (Mrs.) 2-51

Vala Dee (b. 1921, Parthenon, AR) 2-173

Mashburn

Debra Lee 2-136

Mason

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-445**

Mamie Ann 2-47

Massengale

Anna Jo 2-262

Laura 2-270

Massey

Bernard Batrley (m. 1938) 2-234

Bobby 2-83

Iva Voy (m. 1943) 2-234

Julie Nalene 2-83

Matlock

Boyd 2-261

Matthews

Aaron 2-150

Foreman 2-88

Lorraine. 2-26

Pauline Dora (b. 1930, Everett, WA) 2-88

May

Alberta 2-224

Janice Lee (b. 1958) 2-49

Leslie 2-226

Marion Gentry 2-218

Martin 2-224

Marvlin Dee 2-218

Mona 2-218

Mayden

Ella (b. 1873, Sparta, MO) 2-227

Mayers

Judy (b. 1948). 3-70

Nancy (b. 1942) 3-70

Verna (Mrs.) 3-70

Mayes

Clayton Junior (b. 1929) 2-189

Edna Lucille (b. 1926) 2-189

Helen Katherine (b. 1925) 2-189

Hershell Augustus (b. 1932). 2-189

Virgil	2-262
Wilson C. (m. 1925)	2-189
Mayhorst	
Stella	2-226
Maynard	
Lucy (b. 1798, NC).	2-212
Mary (b. 1899)	2-59
McAffe	
Caroline (b. 1877)	2-170
David C.	2-170
Henry Lafayette (b. 1880)	2-170
Jim	2-170
William W.	2-170
McArter	
Miss	2-261
McBee	
Chuck	2-241
McCamish	
Robert LeRoy (b. 1940).	2-119
Robin Mechyle (b. 1970)	2-119
Troy David (b. 1975)	2-119
McCann	
Bud	2-120
McClellan	
David	2-141
McClelland	
David	2-138
McCord	
Thelma (m. 1953, AR).	2-62
William C. (b. 1827, TN)	2-197
William Columbus (b. 1859, Johnson, AR)	2-197
McCourtney	
Belle (m. 1914, MO)	2-231
McCreery	
Julia Emily (b. 1819)	2-221

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-447

McCulloch

Eleanor (m. 1935) 2-173

McCutcheon

Nova (m. 1957) 2-202

McDaniel

Lizzie 2-200

McDaniels

Beverly 2-49

McDonald

Ashley Dawn (b. 1982) 2-273

Charles Wallace (b. 1950, England, AR). 2-273

Christopher Shawn (b. 1981) 2-273

General Wesley (b. 1920). 2-272

Marilyn (b. 1953, England, AR). 2-273

Milton Wesley (b. 1947, England, AR) 2-273

Susan (b. 1954, England, AR). 2-273

McElhaney

Albert 2-122

Dale Wilson (b. 1958, Turlock, CA). 2-123

Erin Michelle (b. 1978, Modesto, CA). 2-124

Fanny (b. 1907, Aurora, AR) 2-125

Jerry 3-67

Joseph Alan 2-125

June Lee (b. 1952, Modesto, CA) 2-123

Oma Fanette (b. 1926, Claremore, OK) 2-123

Oma Suzanne (b. 1951, Turlock, CA) 2-123

Perry Dallas (b. 1927, Claremore, OK) 2-123

Perry Wade (b. 1952, Turlock, CA) 2-123

Susan Emaline (b. 1858, AR). 3-67

Vol Gene (b. 1924, Claremore, OK). 2-123

Vol Wilson (b. 1894). 2-122

McElroy

Jessie Toy (b. 1905) 2-247

Ophal Newton (b. 1889) 2-247

Ora Ellen (b. 1893). 2-247

Orin Winford (b. 1901)	2-247
Thomas "Mac" Johnson (b. 1863, KY).	2-247
Tressie Everal (b. 1903)	2-247
McFee	
Jessie (m. 1918)	2-235
McGee	
Shirley (m. 1970).	2-115
McGhee	
Jack.	2-96
Kenny	2-96
Larry	2-96
Mark	2-96
McGinnis	
Kate	2-206
McGovern	
Bruce (b. 1953)	2-113
Bruce Waldern (b. 1977)	2-113
McGregor	
Frances Elizabeth (b. 1895, LaSalle, MT)	2-38
McGrew	
Helen Maxine	2-279
Lewis Franklin	2-279
McGuire	
Betty Jean (b. 1940, Chicago, IL)	2-186
Elmer	2-26
McHaffie	
Andrew (m. 1859)	2-226
Catherine	2-200
Catherine J. (b. 1843, Greene County, MO)	2-228
Hugh (m. 1843)	2-228
Leonard Harrison (b. 1860, Christian County, MO).	2-226
Opal Lee (b. 1897, Forsyth, MO)	2-227
McIntire	
Archibald	2-157
McIntosh	

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY 2-449

Edna (m. 1934).	2-190
McKamie	
Velma (b. 1914).	2-42
McKaughan	
Debra Sue (m. 1970).	2-45
McKay	
Cari.	2-49
McKean	
Kenneth	2-114
Tammy Rane (b. 1968)	2-114
McKee	
Ruby	2-105
McKenzie	
Benjamin (m. 1830, TN)	2-243
McKinley	
Emma Sloan (b. 1879, TX)	2-178
McKinney	
Benjamin F. (m. 1861)	2-223
Nancy F. (b. 1859, MO)	2-230
McMurphy	
Merlyn (m. 1934)	2-36
McPhail	
Neil	2-149
McPherson	
Ella (b. 1900)	2-170
Horace.	2-170
Ida (b. 1900)	2-170
Joseph	2-139
Mary J. (b. 1854, AR)	2-178
Orby (b. 1904)	2-170
Orpha (b. 1904)	2-171
Perry	2-170
Reuben	2-155
McQuiston	
Patricia (b. 1945, Oakland, CA)	2-101

McWilliams

James	2-87
Joe Lemuel (b. 1918, Greenwood, AR)	2-87
Sally Marcelene (b. 1945, Longview, WA)	2-87
Steven Allen (b. 1950, Longview, WA)	2-87
Susan Louise (b. 1956, Longview, WA)	2-87

Meaders

Bobby (m. 1981)	2-94
Brandy Ann (b. 1982)	2-94
Eugene	2-94

Meadows

Betty (Mrs.)	2-83
Edward William	2-128
Ethel Irene (b. 1920)	2-127
Jackie Sue (m. 1993).	2-83
Sadie	2-199
Stella	2-199
Walter	2-83

Meeks

Ada	2-218
Maudie (m. ca. 1902).	2-249

Melton

Donald (m. AR)	2-62
Gary Tate (b. 1964)	2-62
Misty Joe (b. 1975)	2-62

Merrell

Clara May (b. 1910, Boxley, AR).	2-81
Elizabeth Plummer (b. 1923, Henryetta, OK)	2-80
Ernest Lemen (b. 1919, Henryetta, OK).	2-80
James Rose (b. 1883, Bigflat, AR)	2-80
James Thomas.	2-80
James Thomas (b. 1913, Ryker, AR)	2-80
Lonetta (Mrs.)	2-81
Ocie Randolph (b. 1916, Henryetta, OK)	2-80
Olive Marie (b. 1909, Henryetta, OK)	2-80

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-451

Merritt

Charles	2-86
Conly Charles (b. 1964, Kansas City, KS)	2-86
Eldon Lawrence (b. 1941, Holyoke, CO)	2-86
Tamara Joyce (b. 1961, Nampa, ID)	2-86

Metcalf

Charles Dean (b. 1931, Poteau, OK)	2-203
Doris Loraine (b. 1928, Stuart, OK)	2-203
Eual Thomas (b. 1921, Wister, OK)	2-203
Everett.	2-203
Everett Doyle (b. 1934, Caddo, TX)	2-203
Gladys (b. 1917, Wister, OK)	2-203
Mary Florence (b. 1924, Wister, OK)	2-203
Wanda Lee (b. 1939, Haskall, TX)	2-203
William Benton (b. 1926, Stuart, OK)	2-203

Meyers

Jane.	2-23
---------------	------

Michael

Benjamin F. (b. 1830, TN)	2-228
William F. (b. 1849, Greene County, MO)	2-229

Miley

Doris Patricia (b. 1947, Westwood, CA)	2-84
--------------------------------------------------	------

Miller

Aaron Michael (b. 1965)	2-117
Ada Kathryn (b. 1925)	2-241
Addie Mae (b. 1915)	2-112
Ann Elizabeth (b. 1962)	2-117
Archie	3-72
David	2-96
David Andrew (b. 1893)	2-115
Flaun Victoria (b. 1928)	2-116
Frances (Mrs.)	2-100
George Richard (b. 1890)	3-69
Hubert A. (b. 1923)	3-69
James	2-96

Jerry Eugene (b. 1945, Modesto, CA)	2-100
Mark Dana (b. 1956)	2-117
Melinda	2-96
Oren Lee (b. 1897, Sherman, TX)	2-100
Sandy (m. 1984, MD)	2-92
Shirley (b. 1932)	2-48
William	2-100
William Casey (b. 1931)	2-116
William Pickney	2-112
Mills	
David R.	2-167
Grace (Mrs.)	2-76
Millsap	
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1874, AR)	2-270
Milwee	
Don (b. ca. 1930)	2-33
Minge	
Emma (b. 1902)	2-59
Minnix	
Beulah Mae (b. 1907, Pryor, OK)	2-124
Mitchell	
George.	2-145
George (m. 1837).	2-138
Mobert	
Henry A. (m. 1922).	2-215
Mobley	
Leo	2-54
Monaco	
Barbara (b. 1942).	2-113
Monchey	
Elsie (Mrs.)	2-225
Moncus	
Ben J..	2-45
Ben William (b. 1949, Corpus Christi, TX)	2-45
Russell Roland (b. 1927).	2-45

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY **2-453**

Russell Wayne (b. 1952, Corpus Christi, TX) 2-45

Montgomery

Austin Howard 2-123

Mooers

Gary (m. 1962) 2-86

Lisa Lynn (b. 1964) 2-86

Lori Ann (b. 1967) 2-86

Moore

Cynthia Ciotha (b. 1858, Chinese Camp, CA) 2-214

Francis. 2-188

Martha (Mrs.) 2-193

Williams Summers 2-214

Morgan

Roxie Marie (b. 1921, Fitzhugh, OK) 2-33

Morhead

Jerry. 2-121

Morris

Bradley Glen (b. 1987). 2-93

Chester Glen (m. 1963) 2-92

David Manson (b. 1967, Ozark, AR) 2-92

George. 2-217

Gregory Glen (b. 1964, Franklin County, AR). 2-92

Ida Belzora. 2-210

Morrisette

Audrey 2-224

Morrison

Ed 2-23

Sarah Emma (Mrs.) 2-40

Morse

Nancy Caroline (b. 1869) 2-233

Moss

Alonzo. 2-234

Ardean. 2-234

Curtis 2-234

Joseph 2-142

Joseph B.	3-65
Lee	2-234
Lorene	2-234
Mabel	2-234
Margarette	2-234
William H. (b. 1888)	2-234

Mosteller

Bruce	2-88
Fred (b. 1931, Hayesville, NC)	2-88
Paulette Joy (b. 1951, Chehalis, WA)	2-88
Roxanne Dale (b. 1953, Roseburg, WA)	2-88
Tracy Fred (b. 1956, Arcata, CA)	2-88

Mote

Edwin	2-218
-----------------	-------

Mott

Phyllis Ann (b. 1948, Martinez, CA)	2-103
-----------------------------------------------	-------

Mullins

Isabelle	2-101
--------------------	-------

Murphy

Bernice	2-199
Colleen (m. 1956, OK)	2-158
Robert	2-199
Ruby	2-199
William	2-238

Murray

Alfred	2-226
Odie (m. 1950)	2-176

Myers

Daniel Fay (b. 1917, Denning, AR)	2-47
Earl.	2-47
Jerry Lynn (b. 1944, Paris, AR)	2-47
Norma Joyce (b. 1941, Paris, AR)	2-47
Ronnie Edward (b. 1946, Altus, AR)	2-47
Sharon Fay (b. 1943, Paris, AR)	2-47
Tom (m. 1893)	2-231

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-455

N

Nadeau

Marie Antonet (m. 1982). 2-44

Nail

Dora Ann (b. 1855). 2-217

Pleasant M. 2-217

Nance

Allie (m. 1900). 2-168

Mildred 2-97

Nave

Margarete 3-72

Nelson

Hilda Leona (m. 1927). 2-36

Junior Lee (b. 1930, Albion, OK) 2-238

Netherton

Elizabeth Jennie (b. 1831, TN) 2-217

Henrietta (b. 1841) 2-247

Newman

Emaline (b. 1831, Jefferson County, TN) 2-207

Jonathan 2-207

Nicholas

Allison 3-66

Nichols

Lahoma Charlene (b. 1934, OK) 2-238

Marilla Frances (b. 1862) 2-250

Nancy 2-252

Nicoles

Ronnie. 2-240

Nixon

Donald R. 2-135

Gwyda 2-96

Johnathan Robert (b. 1999, PA) 2-135

Justin Harold (b. 2001, PA) 2-135

William James (b. 1998, PA) 2-135

William Scott "Bill" (b. 1967, Pittsburg, PA)	2-135
Noe	
Bert	2-270
Rettie	2-26
Northcot	
W. C.	2-109
Norton	
Jefferson Davis.	2-269
O	
Obradovich	
Steve (b. ca. 1925).	2-33
O'Clares	
Teresita (b. 1943, Philippine Islands)	2-116
O'Malley	
Leana (Mrs.)	2-236
O'Neal	
Cathleen Ann (b. 1964, Upland, CA)	2-48
Harold George (b. 1923, Upland, CA)	2-48
Phoebe Ellen Lucinda	3-73
Robert Lee (b. 1902).	2-48
O'Neill	
Rhoda	2-150
Overall	
Annie Laurie (m. 1952).	2-231
Earl Cardine	2-231
Owen	
H. F..	2-225
Owens	
Harriet	2-20
Lucy A. (b. 1884, AR).	2-21
Owings	
William (m. ca. 1883, MO)	2-245
Oxford	
Velma	2-94

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-457

P

Pacey

Allen Gray (b. 1921).	2-49
Thomas Albert (b. 1959, Louisville, KY)	2-49
Thomas Albert, Jr. "T. J." (b. 1979, Fort Smith, AR)	2-49

Pack

Polly Ann (b. 1852)	2-25
---------------------	------

Page

Benjamin "Harrison" (b. 1892, AR).	3-71
Charles (m. 1978)	2-108
Clarence (b. 1908, AR)	3-71
Dolores Edna Christine "Dollis" (b. 1916, Altus, AR)	2-47
Ethmer (b. 1904, AR)	3-71
James T. (b. 1860, AR)	3-71
Pearl (Mrs.) (b. 1893, AR).	3-71
Susie (b. 1885, AR)	3-71
William H. (b. 1888, AR)	3-71
Winfield Scott (b. 1882, AR).	3-71

Painter

Christine Inez (b. 1917, Glendale, AZ)	2-200
George.	2-200
Mahala	3-67

Palmer

Agnes	2-165
Chad Louis (b. 1973)	2-49
Dorothy	2-113
Fay	2-165
Gerald Louis (b. 1949).	2-49
L. C..	2-165
Levi	2-165

Paris

Jeri Kathleen (m. 1980, OK)	2-82
-----------------------------	------

Park

Clarence (b. 1943, Pine Bluff, AR)	2-273
------------------------------------	-------

Parker

Angela Joy (b. 1973, Enterprise, AL)	2-161
Bruce Edward (b. 1949, Turlock, CA)	2-123
Cleo Edward (b. 1923, Scraper, OK)	2-123
Darlene	2-125
Henry Clay.	2-123
Jeanette Marie (b. 1956, Turlock, CA).	2-123
Jerry Alan (b. 1952, Turlock, CA).	2-123
Quillie	2-178
Travis R. (b. 1948)	2-161
Zelma	2-124

Parks

Dessie (b. 1911).	2-60
---------------------------	------

Parnell

Benjamin Albert (m. 1916)	2-227
-------------------------------------	-------

Parrott

Edith May	2-110
---------------------	-------

Parson

Charles	2-26
-------------------	------

Patrick

Billy Fred (b. 1946)	2-48
Fred (b. 1921).	2-48

Patterson

Julia Ann (m. 1874)	2-148
Samuel	2-148

Paul

James Leroy	2-220
Milus (m. 1849)	2-220
Randolph Casey	2-220
Thomas Hicks	2-220

Pauley

Vera	2-87
----------------	------

Paxton

Robert	2-121
Robert Anthony (b. 1977).	2-121
Sandra Lannette (b. 1973).	2-121

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-459

Payne

Betty Jean (b. 1941)	2-190
Johnny Dale (b. 1948)	2-190
Kenneth G. (m. 1939)	2-190
Martha Marie (b. 1939)	2-190

Peacock

Bertha Elizabeth (b. 1919, Chicago, IL).	2-43
Dixie Lee (b. 1929, Harlingen, TX).	2-44
Ernest Harold	2-44
Everette Rubin	2-43

Peak

Nathaniel	2-78
---------------------	------

Pearson

Burl.	2-26
Jason Tyrone (b. 1977)	2-126
Nellie Loreen (m. 1927)	2-234
Ruth	2-26
Susan (Mrs.)	2-126

Pelham

Rosie	2-206
-----------------	-------

Penicks

Richard	2-178
-------------------	-------

Penn

Martha.	2-211
-----------------	-------

Pennalan

William	2-140
William (m. 1811)	2-138

Penney

Carrie Lula (m. 1916, AR)	2-89
-------------------------------------	------

Pennington

Amanda (Mrs.)	2-157
Emily (m. 1876)	2-164
Gerald Gene, Jr. (b. 1956, Seminole, OK).	2-33
John James.	2-164
Sis (m. 1878).	2-157

Penny

Christopher Hale (b. 1969)	2-62
Debra Ann (b. 1966).	2-62
Gene Morgan	2-62
Nova (b. ca. 1885).	2-32
Robert Gene (b. 1968)	2-62

Peoples

Ethel.	2-269
----------------	-------

Perkins

Emory	2-248
Harley Everett (b. 1902)	2-248
Ilaverne (b. 1926)	2-248
Isaac.	2-248
John Leonard (b. 1869)	2-248
Lizzie Alvada (m. 1942)	2-210
Shrilda (Mrs.)	2-248

Perry

Calvin	2-165
Chester	2-165
Ed.	2-165
Gladys.	2-165
Hazel	2-96
Karen (m. 1964).	2-46
Lahoma (m. 1930)	2-191
Leon.	2-165
Ray	2-165
Talmadge	2-165

Peters

Barbara Ann.	2-53
Carol (m. 1963)	2-44

Peterson

Anna Pauline (b. 1912, Rogers County, OK).	2-187
Clayborn (m. 1929).	2-189
Jay D. (b. 1930)	2-189

Phillip

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-461**

Pollie 2-267

Phillips

Elbert Arthur (b. 1894, Johnson County, AR) 2-265

Elizabeth. 2-251

Elvira (b. 1840) 3-66

Finas P. (b. 1899, Madison County, AR) 3-68

James Franklin 2-265

Mildred Mae (b. 1902, Madison County, AR) 3-70

Pleasant. 3-68

William Thorton (b. 1875, AR). 3-68

Phipps

Ima 2-103

Jim 2-159

Pickins

Mary Belle. 2-272

Pinkerton

Carlotte 2-206

Lottie (Mrs.) 2-206

Pitcher

Gladys 2-81

Pless

Lavina C. (b. 1901). 2-216

Plumlee

Serena Rosetta. 2-24

Poe

Maude Ida 2-271

Poke

James B. (b. 1853) 2-259

Pollock

Helen 2-94

Poole

Dorothy Evelyn (b. 1914, Dorris, CA) 2-36

George Allen (b. 1898, Kallispell, MT) 2-36

James A. (b. 1844). 2-35

James Allen (b. 1931, Susanville, CA) 2-36

James Robert (b. 1901, Canyonville, OR)	2-36
Letha Ellen (b. 1896, Yreka, CA).	2-36
Marie Nina (b. 1906, Weed, CA)	2-36
Mona Marie (b. 1936, Alturas, CA).	2-36
Samuel J. (b. 1870, Gauge County, NE).	2-35
Virginia Mary (b. 1899, Canyonville, OR)	2-36

Porterfield

Emma Ethel	2-191
----------------------	-------

Pottenger

Charlotte (b. 1945)	2-161
-------------------------------	-------

Pounds

Steryl (b. 1877)	2-248
----------------------------	-------

Powell

Eunice	2-247
------------------	-------

Powers

Arbella	2-185
Barbara Ann	2-185
Bobby	2-185
Catherine	2-185
Elizabeth.	2-185
Lester	2-185
Lex	2-185
Maryln.	2-185

Price

Ader (b. 1895, Pyatt, AR).	2-161
Cordelia Thursetta	2-265
John Riley	2-161
Tommie Clements (m. 1971, TX)	2-248
Will	2-186

Prickett

Charles	2-225
-------------------	-------

Prince

Aleta June (b. 1981)	2-50
Christopher Michael (b. 1978)	2-50
Wesley Daniel (b. 1979)	2-50

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-463

Wesley Michael (m. 1977) 2-50

Pritts

Nora 2-226

Prochaska

Franklin 2-102

Leona Ann (b. 1931, Modesto, CA) 2-102

Pruitt

Bill 2-170

James Franklin (b. 1881, Newton County, AR). 2-268

James Proctor 2-268

John 2-170

Pryor

William C. 2-244

Puckett

Sandra Lynn (b. 1974, Conroe, TX) 2-188

Pulver

Majorie Jane 2-136

Purcer

Ray 2-178

Purdom

Dolsie 2-159

G. J. 2-159

Ilene 2-159

Iva da 2-159

O. D. 2-159

Ruby 2-159

Velma 2-159

Wallace (m. 1918) 2-159

Putman

Ann 2-125

Q

Quaels

Rosa Bell 2-203

Queen

Barbara	2-58
Beatrice	2-58
Bertha (Mrs.)	2-224
Bonnie	2-58
Delores	2-58
Geneva	2-58
Homer (b. 1905)	2-58
Homer L., Jr.	2-58
Inez.	2-58
Joy Melvina (b. 1935, Henryetta, OK)	2-104
Lester	2-104
Peggy	2-58
Ray	2-58
William	2-58

Quisenberry

Arena May (b. 1914, Newcastle, TX)	2-47
James Barney	2-47

R**Rainwater**

Mickey	2-209
------------------	-------

Raley

Zora Mae (m. 1935)	2-118
------------------------------	-------

Randolph

Brian Allen (b. 1967, Auburn, WA)	2-80
Brian Allen, Jr. (b. 1992, Bellevue, WA)	2-80
Elisha	2-141
John	2-138

Rankin

Charles Wesley (b. 1885, AR)	2-38
Dora (b. 1893, Newton County, AR)	2-38
Hiram Henderson (b. 1854, AR)	2-38
John Sherman (b. 1890, AR)	2-38
Joseph P. (b. 1879, AR)	2-38
Minnie Belle (b. 1882, AR)	2-38
Raymond (b. ca. 1907)	2-38

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-465

Rash

Elizabeth (b. 1799, TN)	2-155
Pricie	2-27

Ratterree

Byron Gail (b. 1934, Okemah, OK)	2-158
Fred Lee (b. 1903, IT)	2-158
Isaac Frank.	2-158

Rawls

Mary Elizabeth.	2-209
-------------------------	-------

Ray

Clyde	2-226
Jefferson Davis (m. 1883).	2-228
Nan.	3-72
William Joe	2-209

Raynor

Elizabeth A.	2-250
----------------------	-------

Reagan

Mary Agnes	2-136
Ronald.	2-136

Reavis

Margie.	2-191
-----------------	-------

Reed

Edna Delorise (b. 1935, Gamaliel, AR)	2-61
Elizabeth (b. 1810, KY).	2-266
Florence (b. 1883)	2-158
Johnnie (m. 1941)	2-57
Lillian	2-98
Marilyn Suzette (m. 1986)	2-164
Robert (m. 1977)	2-118
Thurman	2-61

Reedy

George.	2-271
-----------------	-------

Reese

Bernice	2-200
Dorthy.	2-200

Frank	2-200
Geneva	2-200
Glenn	2-200
Larry	2-115
Lottie (Mrs.)	2-115
Oliver	2-200
Tracy Washington (m. 1938, KS)	2-115
Reeves	
Freda (Mrs.)	2-52
Neva Ozell.	2-123
Reksten	
Harold	2-148
Rennels	
Fred (b. 1893)	2-247
John Logan (b. 1868, Charleston, SC)	2-247
Mahala (b. 1865, Coles County, IL)	2-218
Thomas S.	2-247
Reynolds	
Emma (b. 1891, Parthenon, AR).	2-181
Mat	2-244
Melissa Elizabeth	2-57, 2-232
Rich	
Samuel	2-82
Theresa Kay (b. 1969)	2-82
Richardson	
Clint.	2-157
Dianna (Mrs.) (b. Harrison, AR).	2-254
Francis.	2-163
Francis Marion	2-163
Nancy Josephine (b. 1893, AR)	2-163
Thomas (m. 1811)	2-12, 2-278
Verna (b. 1899, AR)	2-163
Richey	
Alfurd (b. 1893)	2-168
Boyd (b. 1884).	2-168

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-467

Erey (b. 1890)	2-168
Floid (b. 1889)	2-168
James George (b. 1862).	2-168
Omey (b. 1898)	2-168
Zada (m. 1910).	2-191

Richmond

James	2-262
-----------------	-------

Rickard

Coy Edward (b. 1916, Denning, AR)	2-46
David Harold (b. 1919, Denning, AR)	2-46
David Monroe (b. 1889, Denning, AR)	2-46
David Ranger (b. 1945, Altus, AR)	2-47
Edward	2-46
Fay Leon (b. 1913, Denning, AR)	2-46
Fay Leon, Jr. (b. 1942, Altus, AR)	2-47
Greta Colleen (b. 1936, Lyford, TX)	2-47
Iris Naomi (b. 1941, Combes, TX)	2-47
Kristi Elaine (b. 1966)	2-92
Mary Ellen (b. 1924, Denning, AR).	2-46
Oleta Diane (b. 1938, Raymondville, TX).	2-47
Vasthia Nevvia (b. 1921, Denning, AR)	2-46
Willis Gene (b. 1936)	2-92
Willis Gene (b. 1936, Denning, AR)	2-47

Ricth

Martha	2-94
------------------	------

Riddle

Benjamin	2-150
--------------------	-------

Rider

Coy (m. 1976).	2-49
Nova	2-101

Ridge

Joe	2-54
---------------	------

Riggins

John	2-156
----------------	-------

Riley

Louvinia	2-236
Ritter	
John A. (m. 1946)	2-99
Kathleen (b. 1948, San Jose, CA).	2-99
Rivera	
Dalton Ray (b. 1992)	2-49
Trenton Cole (b. 1994).	2-49
Venicio (m. 1966, Oklahoma City, OK).	2-49
Robbins	
Dale (b. 1923)	2-274
Roberts	
Clifford	2-235
Dennis Dean (b. 1957, Roseburg, OR)	2-85
Dusty Edward (b. 1954, Roseburg, OR).	2-85
Earl Allen	2-123
Edward (m. 1954)	2-85
Gaba.	2-224
Ina.	2-235
Irene.	2-235
John (m. 1945)	2-57
Julius	2-224
Linda Lou (b. 1947)	2-203
Mahala (b. 1848)	2-168
Malinda (Mrs.)	2-168
O. Inez (b. 1930, Stuart, OK)	2-203
Oren.	2-203
Patsy Jo (b. 1933, Ada, OK)	2-123
Ray (b. 1937)	2-203
Robert Ray (b. 1954, Arcatu, CA)	2-85
Rose Bell (b. 1880, Decatur, TX)	2-247
Thomas N. (b. 1894)	2-235
Thomas, Jr.	2-235
Timothy Dale (b. 1956, Roseburg, OR)	2-85
William	2-168
Robertson	
Francis Marion (m. 1868).	2-267

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-469**

Jim	2-61
Joe	2-200
Mary Frances McCrite (b. 1935)	2-241
Velma Joyce Martin (b. 1936).	2-241

Robinson

Bonnie.	2-186
Charles	2-209
Columbus C.	2-26
Edna Mae	2-94
Gladys	2-20
Harry	2-170
Jane Katharina (b. 1947)	2-241
John Allen	2-170
Ollie Margarette (b. 1905, Lamar, AR)	2-209
Ruby	2-26
Sarah Snow (b. 1837, TN)	2-270

Rocole

Goldie U. (b. 1887).	2-270
------------------------------	-------

Rodgers

Loretta (m. 1972).	2-190
Louise	2-41

Rodriquez

Marta Belinda Ann (b. 1952)	2-119
---------------------------------------	-------

Rogers

Alfred	2-234
Bertha	2-234
Elnora	2-234
Georgeanna (m. 1997, OH).	2-37
James (b. 1892)	2-234
James R.	2-144
Minerva (b. 1827, TN)	2-244
Norma	2-99
Priscilla (b. 1887, MO)	2-231
Robert (b. 1949)	2-241

Roland

W. B. (m. 1888)	2-271
Romines	
Fanny	2-150
Ross	
Jo Ann.	2-112
Nanny (m. 1813, TN).	2-143
Pearl Ester	3-71
Rothenberg	
Mary	2-86
Rountree	
Martha Ann	2-217
Rowbottom	
Dean	2-26
Rowin	
Mark E. (m. 1985)	2-162
Roy	
Arthur R. (b. 1914, Amesbury, MA).	2-187
Rundell	
Wanda.	2-262
Ruse	
Sarah (Mrs.)	2-243
Russel	
Elsie Cleo.	2-50
Russell	
Barbara Mae	2-124
Carol Jean	2-124
Cheryl Ann (b. 1955, McAlester, OK)	2-79
Fred (m. 1930)	2-20
Henry	2-124
James Earl	2-79
Joanne (b. 1934).	2-20
Katherine Lynette (b. 1956, McAlester, OK)	2-79
Mary	2-205
Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1937)	2-20
Ralph Raymond (b. 1926, McAlester, OK)	2-79

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-471

Rhonda Rene (b. 1959, McAlester, OK) 2-79

Ryan

Helen 2-161

Mary Belle. 2-123

S

Sadberry

Blanche (m. 1920) 2-248

Salmon

Sarah C. (m. 1849, TN). 2-146

Salomon

Barbara Ann (m. 1995) 2-45

Salter

Robert "Bob". 2-120

Robert (b. 1947, Turlock, CA) 2-120

Sandra (b. 1949, Raymond, WA) 2-120

Sampson

Floyd James (b. 1938) 2-33

Samuelson

Alice (b. 1920). 2-126

Sanders

Ethel Belle. 2-164

Mary G. 2-162

Sary

Steven (m. 1969) 2-99

Saul

Bessie. 2-85

Savage

Matilda (Mrs.) 2-244

Schaffer

Harold Paul (m. 1962) 2-46

Schanaman

Margaret 2-82

Schell

Gordon C. (b. 1934, CA) 2-187

Kim Ann (b. 1956, Long Beach, CA)	2-187
Steven C. (b. 1961, Long Beach, CA)	2-187
Schmidt	
Myrtle (Mrs.)	2-97
Schneider	
Bertha Augusta	2-43
Schoenberg	
Margruritte	2-98
Schone	
Billie June	3-68
Scott	
Charlotte Ann (m. 1957)	2-125
Jesse	2-12
Seals	
Ader.	2-125
Self	
Elizabeth (Mrs.)	2-172
Elsie.	2-175
Levi	2-172
Mary Delilah	2-51
Sealy (b. 1826, IL)	2-172
Sell	
Matilda (b. 1875, MN).	2-39
Mollie	2-39
Sellers	
Micah H..	2-149
Selvidge	
Mary (Mrs.)	2-226
Sevier	
Bethany Nancy	2-167
Sewell	
Jennifer Rene (b. 1979, McAlester, OK)	2-80
Michael Alan (b. 1959, McAlester, OK)	2-80
Nettie (Mrs.)	2-106
Russell Alan (b. 1983, McAlester, OK)	2-80

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-473

Sexton

Belle.	2-212
Mary A. "Sis" (b. 1862, AR)	2-252
Parlee (b. 1909, AR)	2-252
William Riley	2-252

Seymore

Frank	2-61
Lance	2-61

Shackelford

Frances M. (m. 1914).	2-208
-------------------------------	-------

Shaddox

A. E..	2-199
Agnes	2-199
Estell	2-199

Shampo

Lerrie	2-125
------------------	-------

Shaner

Gina Lenae (b. 1984, Lake Wales, FL)	2-187
Mark Noland (b. 1962, Smithville, MO)	2-187
Zecharia Zach Noland (b. 1988, Lakeland, FL).	2-187

Sharp

Charles	2-85
Freida Charlotte (b. 1941, Ryderwood, WA)	2-86
Joyce Ann (b. 1943, Ryderwood, WA)	2-86
Shirley Jean (b. 1940, Toledo, WA)	2-86
William Henry (b. 1905, Carthage, MO)	2-85
William Henry (b. 1948, Sedro Woolley, WA)	2-86
Wilma Delorise (b. 1943, Ryderwood, WA).	2-86

Sharples

Jack (b. ca. 1925)	2-33
Luke (b. ca. 1925)	2-33

Shatswell

Sarah J. (b. 1854, AR)	2-269
Thomas (m. 1900)	2-260

Shaw

Frances E. (b. 1894, Long Lake, MN)	2-38
Shawley	
Martha Ellen	2-224
Shelton	
Florence Larue	2-127
Jessie Jane	2-194
Mary	2-236
Myrtle (m. 1902)	2-178
Stephen	2-194
Tom	2-194
Shepard	
Gary	2-94
Sharon	2-94
Sherfield	
Alonza.	2-170
Emma	2-170
Gracie	2-170
Josie.	2-170
Minnie Caroline	2-170
Rafe	2-170
Vergie	2-170
Shetly	
Hazel	2-118
Shindler	
Connie Agnes (b. 1933).	2-275
Dorothy May (b. 1914)	2-275
Eddie (b. 1938).	2-275
Florence Lola (b. 1920).	2-275
George Harvey (b. 1929)	2-275
John Leslie (b. 1930)	2-275
Melva May (b. 1923)	2-275
Odus Bell (b. 1918).	2-275
Orel Smith (b. 1916)	2-275
Ruth Thelma (b. 1926)	2-275
Thomas	2-275

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-475

Tommie Francis (b. 1928) 2-275

Shipman

Harold Duane 3-73

Harold Lee 3-73

Harold Winfred 3-73

Linda Kaye 3-73

Mark Alam 3-73

Shoopman

Andrew Marcus (b. Modesto, CA). 2-108

Annetta Ann 2-108

Betty Jean 2-108

Brian William (b. Modesto, CA) 2-108

Burnell (Mrs.) 2-108

Charlene 2-108

Charles 2-108

Charles Ralph (b. 1924, Stigler, OK) 2-108

Jacobs Ambers "Buster" 2-108

James 2-108

James Ambers (b. 1925, Stigler, OK) 2-108

Johnnie Marcus (b. 1921, Tamaha, OK) 2-108

Judy 2-108

Linda 2-108

Marcus 2-108

Martha. 2-108

Mary (Mrs.) 2-108

Mary Maudine (b. OK) 2-108

Robert 2-108

Susan Elizabeth (b. Modesto, CA). 2-108

Velma 2-108

Wilma Kay. 2-108

Zula Pauline (b. 1922, OK) 2-108

Shopton

Florence 2-199

Short

Charles Eugene (b. 1944, Krebs, OK). 2-80

Charles Eugene, Jr. (b. 1965, McAlester, OK). 2-80

Dana Lee (b. 1970, McAlester, OK)	2-80
George Charles	2-80
Randy Lynn (b. 1968, McAlester, OK)	2-80
Stephanie Loretta (b. 1964, McAlester, OK).	2-80

Shourd

Curtis	2-81
James Ernest	2-81
Nancy Diane	2-81

Shumard

Cynthia Louise (b. 1962).	2-86
Darrin (b. 1965)	2-86
Karen (b. 1965)	2-86
William (b. 1963)	2-86
William Lloyd (m. 1961, Arcata, CA)	2-86

Simmons

Brian (b. 1969).	2-114
Chad (b. 1983)	2-50
Danny	2-50
Joseph Donald (b. 1985)	2-50
Lee Ann (b. 1968)	2-114
Linda Diane (b. 1956, Oklahoma City, OK).	2-50
Michael Ray (b. 1964, Oklahoma City, OK).	2-50
Michael Wayne (b. 1981)	2-50
Robert	2-114
Robert Lee (b. 1965)	2-114

Simpson

Charley	2-245
Marie (m. 1939)	2-234

Sims

Dora	2-86
Mary	2-223

Sinor

Alfred	2-275
Alfred, Jr. (b. 1930)	2-275
Amanda Ellender (b. 1896).	2-57

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-477

Amanda Ellender (b. 1896, AR)	2-232
Andrew Martin	2-57, 2-232
Artie Lee (b. 1921)	2-275
Bettylu (b. 1936)	2-275
Helen (b. 1920)	2-275

Sisco

Claude	2-216
------------------	-------

Skaggs

Evelyn Victoria (b. 1911, Wagoner, OK)	2-186
Josephine (b. 1907)	2-20

Skinner

Anna Belle	2-40
Anna Belle (b. 1884, OK)	2-52

Slape

Tom	2-168
---------------	-------

Sloop

Hope Elizabeth (m. 1861, TN)	2-148
James Conrad	2-148
Malvina	2-148

Slusher

Deborah Ellen	2-173
-------------------------	-------

Smerczynsky

Pamela.	2-215
-----------------	-------

Smith

Albert Benson (b. 1916)	2-34
Albert Jasper (b. 1899, Jasper, AR)	2-262
Allen Grant (b. 1866, Newton County, AR)	2-261
Altimary Zerah (b. 1870, AR).	2-260
Andrew Jackson (b. 1859, Newton County, AR)	2-260
Angie Emeline (b. 1907, Newton County, AR).	2-261
Arthur (b. 1928)	2-261
Atlas Perry (m. 1897)	2-41
Augustine Lorraine	2-200
Austin Garland (b. 1818, KY).	2-260
Bennett (b. 1885, AR)	2-261

Beulah Mae (b. 1908)	2-34
Bill	2-226
Bobby (b. 1921)	2-34
Carl (b. 1925)	2-262
Cary Claude (b. 1951, Bakersfield, CA)	2-57, 2-232
Claude (m. 1908)	2-200
Claude Claxton	2-57, 2-232
Claude Franklin (b. 1913)	2-34
Clay Chester	2-200
Clifford Dean	2-200
Della (b. 1895, Newton County, AR)	2-261
Don Franklin (b. 1921, Henderson, AR)	2-57, 2-232
Elisha Langley (b. 1872, Newton County, AR)	2-261
Elizabeth (b. 1864, AR)	2-260
Elizabeth C. (b. 1868, AR)	2-260
Fern (b. 1927)	2-262
Franklin (b. 1862, AR)	2-260
George.	2-157
George Andrew (b. 1874)	2-34
George Washington (b. 1850, Newton County, AR)	2-260
Glenna Jo	2-262
Grace Viola (b. 1906)	2-34
Grady Leon (b. 1900)	2-34
Henry	2-224
Ila Madeline	2-200
Ila Ruth (b. 1929, Shecota, OK)	2-262
Isaac Jasper (b. 1853, Newton County, AR)	2-260
Jackie Glenn (b. 1951)	2-262
James Allen (b. 1903, Newton County, AR)	2-261
James Allen, Jr. (b. 1938)	2-261
James Martin (b. 1852, Newton County, AR)	2-260
Jessie David (b. 1898)	2-34
Jewel F. (b. 1915, Newton County, AR)	2-261
Jimmy Ray (b. 1941)	2-262
John	2-260
John Charles (b. 1846, AR)	2-260

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-479**

Juanita Jewel (b. 1923)	2-34
Lillie	2-105
Lottie Mae (b. 1943)	2-262
Louise (b. 1923)	2-262
Lucille (b. 1908, Russelville, AR)	2-160
Lucy J. (b. 1843, TX)	2-260
Lucy Victoria (b. 1909, Newton County, AR)	2-261
Manda (b. 1891, AR)	2-261
Martha E. (b. 1841, AR)	2-260
Mary Emeline (b. 1842)	2-271
Mary Jane (b. 1855)	2-221
Mary Susan (b. 1855, Newton County, AR)	2-260
Matthew Otis (b. 1879, Newton County, AR)	2-260
Mattie	2-157
Mytle (b. 1892, AR)	2-261
Nancy Catherine (b. 1845, AR)	2-260
Nancy Catherine (b. 1848, AR)	2-40
Nancy Jane.	2-209
Nella (b. 1931)	2-262
Olive Juanita (b. 1915, Newton County, AR)	2-261
Orval A. (b. 1905, Newton County, AR)	2-261
Patricia (Mrs.)	2-59
Paul	2-161
Permelia Caroline	2-214
Rachel Cornelia (b. 1881, Newton County, AR)	2-260
Ralph	2-161
Ray Lee (b. 1911)	2-34
Robert	2-126
Roy	2-224
Ruby	2-21
Ruby Smith (b. 1933)	2-262
Sallie	2-157
Sally T. (b. 1843, AR)	2-260
Samuel William (b. 1857, Newton County, AR)	2-260
Sarah Ann (b. 1845, AR)	2-260
Sean Casey (b. 1968)	2-126

Susie (m. 1909)	2-189
Tom	2-157
Uriah Absolum (b. 1876, Newton County, AR)	2-260
Vestus (b. 1898, AR)	2-261
Walsie (Mrs.)	2-261
Walter Desamuel	2-160
Wiley Lester (b. 1903)	2-34
William Abner (b. 1898, Newton County, AR)	2-261

Smither

Dennis Monroe (b. 1944, Richmond, CA)	2-101
Diane Dell (b. 1960, Atwater, CO)	2-102
Floy Mae (b. 1915, Mulberry, AR)	2-100
Gabe Niell	2-100
Karen Louise (b. 1950, Tulare, CA)	2-102
Lois Trucie (b. 1917, Mulberry, AR)	2-101
Marion Odell (b. 1927, Shawnee, OK)	2-102
Monroe Alexander (b. 1921, Charleston, AR)	2-101
Neal William (b. 1945, Richmond, CA)	2-101
Ralph Odell (b. 1954, Oakdale, CA)	2-102
Velda Fern (b. 1925, Charleston, AR)	2-101
William Grover (b. 1888, Ozark, AR)	2-100

Snow

Bee	2-170
Belle (Margaret) (b. 1872, TX)	2-193
Charlotte	2-170
Coy William	3-70
Elizabeth	2-170
George W. (m. 1867)	2-170
Hijah (b. 1829, TN)	2-193
Isaac (b. 1868, AR)	2-193
James	2-145
Jeff	2-170
Jesse Jane (b. 1864, Newton County, AR)	2-193
Jewell (Mrs.)	2-261
Leecie (Amanda) (b. 1874, TX)	2-193
Lucy (b. 1858, Newton County, AR)	2-193

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-481**

Margaret	2-170
Marion.	2-170
Martha Ann (b. 1861, Benton, AR)	2-193
Mason	2-170
Millie Ann (Emily) (b. 1870, AR)	2-193
Minta Joyce (b. 1948, Fayetteville, AR).	3-70
Sam (b. 1860, AR)	2-193
Sarah (b. 1832, TN)	2-184
Solomon	2-184, 2-193
Willis	2-170

Sorenson

Leane	2-215
-----------------	-------

Southerland

Arnela	2-120
------------------	-------

Southland

Alma	2-118
----------------	-------

Spanke

Juanita	2-130
-------------------	-------

Sparks

Albert	2-123
Della	2-170
Elton (m. 1943)	3-70
Frances	2-84
Hiram	2-170
John	2-170
Lafayette.	2-170
Lillie	2-170
Malburn	2-170
Mary Josephine (m. 1942)	3-70
Mary Susan	2-170
Richard	2-76, 2-170
Roberta (b. 1929, Huntsville, AR).	2-123
Sam	2-170
Sarah Jane (b. 1849, Hickman County, TN)	2-31
Susan F. (b. 1845, TN)	2-213
Talitha (b. 1869)	2-170

Tennessee (m. 1875)	2-212
Will (b. 1869)	2-170

Spears

Viola (b. 1893, AR)	2-216
-------------------------------	-------

Spillers

Alice Bertie (b. 1920, Hanna, OK)	2-237
Fannie M. (b. 1896, AR)	2-238
James E. (b. 1869, AR)	2-238
James Eugene (b. 1869, Russellville, AR)	2-237
James Eugene (b. 1922, Burnett, OK)	2-237
Lucille Mae (b. 1924, Weleetka, OK)	2-237
Mary Faye (b. 1932, Weleetka, OK)	2-237
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1927, Weleetka, OK)	2-237
William	2-237

Spoon

Charles Edward	2-58
Charles Edward (b. 1885, Ozark County, MO)	2-57
Dorothy Demple (b. 1929)	2-58
Henry Adam (b. 1899, Ozark County, MO)	2-58
Henry C. (b. 1860, Osage County, MO)	2-57
Ida (b. 1903, Ozark County, MO)	2-58
Kenneth Dale Bob (b. 1935)	2-58
Larry Dean (b. 1940, Marked Tree, AR)	2-58
Louis Ilene (b. 1927)	2-58
Margaret (Mrs.)	2-56
Mary (b. 1894, Ozark County, MO)	2-57
Minie (b. 1890, Ozark County, MO)	2-57
Rose Marie (b. 1931)	2-58
Sarah Ann (b. 1869, MO)	2-56
Shirley Ann (b. 1932, Neosha, MO)	2-58
Vernon Eugene (b. 1926, Douthit, OK)	2-58
William	2-56

Spradley

Alfred Lafayette	2-89
David Columbus	2-252
John P. (b. 1833, Crawford County, MO)	2-89

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-483

John R.	2-89
Mariah Jane	2-89
Miles	2-89
Peble Jean.	2-22
Versal.	2-22
William	2-89
William Morrison (b. 1860, AR)	2-89

Spurlock

Dora Belle	2-109
Joseph M. (b. 1858, TN)	3-69
Letha Jane (b. 1881, Aurora, AR).	3-69

St. Clair

Lila	2-104
----------------	-------

Stacking

Dallas M. (b. ca. 1920)	2-35
-----------------------------------	------

Stafford

Barbara Ann (b. 1938)	3-70
Fred (b. 1913)	3-70
Fred Amos (b. 1934).	3-70
Harriett E. (b. 1860, MO).	2-185
Monroe (m. 1959)	2-57
Reba Carolyn (b. 1941)	3-70
Robert Dale (b. 1951)	3-70
Ruth Lucinda (b. 1936)	3-70
Scott	3-70

Stamper

Harlen	2-226
------------------	-------

Stamps

Era	2-123
---------------	-------

Standridge

Mary Elizabeth.	2-200
Tennessee (b. 1866)	2-23

Stanley

Eva (Mrs.)	2-188
J. J.	2-188

Jean (b. 1912, Ozark, AR)	2-52
Staton	
Jennie Lee (b. 1926)	2-272
Stayton	
Amanda Brooke (b. 1976)	2-273
Brandy Erin (b. 1972, Eglin AFB, FL).	2-273
Darrell Lynn (m. 1980)	2-273
Stedman	
Martha.	2-205
Steel	
James M. (b. 1834, TN).	2-259
Steele	
Earl	2-226
Stephens	
Bazel Malone (b. 1889, Avalon, TX)	2-170
Charlie.	2-170
Dennis.	2-170
Ella (b. 1885, Auborn, TX)	2-170
Ellis (b. 1885, Auburn, TX).	2-170
Francis Calloway (m. 1871).	2-170
George Samuel (b. 1877, Newton County, AR)	2-170
Jasper	2-170
Joseph Richard (m. 1871).	2-170
Josh	2-170
Mary	2-170
Presley.	2-170
Tava.	2-170
William Frank (b. 1872, Newton County, AR)	2-170
William Franklin (b. 1874)	2-170
Zack.	2-170
Sterling	
John	2-194
Matilda Elizabeth (b. 1880, Wearthford, TX).	2-194
Stevens	
Arthur	2-245

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-485**

Georgia A. (b. 1878, KY) 2-180

Mary 2-85

Stewart

Bony Franklin (b. 1928) 2-204

Hamilton (b. 1879) 2-197

Ina 2-48

Jean Eva 2-205

Jesse 2-197

Joseph Henry (b. 1840) 2-197

Joseph Turner 2-197

Martha 2-197

Mary 2-197

Mason Thomas (b. 1992) 2-273

Matthew Tyler (b. 1994) 2-273

Michael Donald (b. 1972) 2-273

Robert 2-204, 2-205

Sallie 2-226

Sam 2-197

Sarah 2-197

William Thomas (b. 1882, Yale, AR) 2-197

Stim

Alexander (m. 1939) 2-98

Lynda (b. 1943, Sheridan, OR) 2-99

Michael J. (b. 1941, McMinnville, OR) 2-98

Stockwell

Ted N. (b. 1926) 2-238

Stohler

Alvin 2-124

Elisa Maurine (b. 1957, Ceres, CA) 2-124

Stokes

Lovie Jane 2-161

Stokley

Ed 2-224

Stone

Bill 2-268

Charles James (b. 1936)	2-35
Charlie Dillard (b. 1898)	2-35
Frankie Joe (b. 1929)	2-35
Jackie Allen (b. 1932)	2-35
Jim	2-268
John	2-268
Mary Ann (b. 1925, Comanche, OK)	2-35
Nancy	2-268
Patrick Lavon (b. 1926)	2-35
Sol	2-268
Squire	2-268
Susan	2-247
Vicki (m. 1958, MO)	2-47
Stonecipher	
Betty Ann (b. 1953, Ada, OK)	2-33
Mary Jane (b. 1844)	2-157
Storm	
Howard	2-26
Lela.	2-27
Story	
Kelly Reed.	2-124
Kenneth	2-124
Kenny Gene	2-124
Stovall	
Eva Jane (b. 1922, Ardmore, OK)	2-45
Stover	
Charles	2-120
Strecker	
Frances M.	2-135
Stritzke	
Betty Jo (b. 1949, Nowata, OK)	3-73
Garrett Dale (b. 1969)	2-119
Gayla Renee (b. 1974)	2-119
Kenneth Henry (b. 1942)	2-119
Stroud	

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-487

Carl Eric	3-72
Chester B. (b. 1927, Claremore, OK)	3-72
Chester Wade (b. 1880, Madison County, AR)	3-72
Farley Bee	3-72
Felix Monroe "Buck" (b. 1918, Sherman, TX).	3-72
Gretchen Ann	3-72
Helen Louise (b. 1928, Claremore, OK).	3-72
Mary Lavada (b. 1916, Nowata, OK)	3-73
Susan Alice	3-72

Sullivan

Missouri Francis	2-279
----------------------------	-------

Summers

Alma Dee (m. 1950)	2-238
Mamie	2-199

Sumpter

Burnideen (m. 1946, Hanford, CA)	2-102
George.	2-102
Wanda (b. 1936, OK).	2-102

Sumter

Jimmy Ray (b. 1956)	2-118
Raymond (m. 1952)	2-118

Sutherland

Donald (m. 1926)	2-97
----------------------------	------

Sutton

Gussie	2-24
Taylor	2-24

Swain

Gertrude M. (b. 1890, AR)	2-180
-------------------------------------	-------

Swentor

Karen (m. 1973, MO)	2-47
-------------------------------	------

Sykes

Ralph	2-226
-----------------	-------

T

Tabor

Clevia (b. 1910, Okemah, OK)	2-158
----------------------------------------	-------

Ina Laura (b. 1917, Okemah, OK)	2-158
Lawton Leon (b. 1918)	2-158
Marion Robert (b. 1915)	2-158
Robert Lee	2-158
Robert Lee (b. 1877, Marion County, AR)	2-158
Seborn	2-158
Vaulcie Jane (b. 1908)	2-158
Willie Opal (b. 1912)	2-158
Zelma Lee (b. 1906, Pyatt, AR)	2-158
Taff	
Faye (b. 1896, AR)	2-96
John	2-96
Mattie (Mrs.)	2-96
Talburt	
Elizabeth (b. 1829, Fulton County, AR)	2-254
Walter	2-254
Taylor	
Addie E. (b. 1904, AR)	2-58
Charlie (b. 1880, MO)	2-58
Dora J. (b. 1906, AR)	2-58
Emma L. (b. 1907, AR)	2-58
Henry Orlando	2-164
Lillibell (m. 1941)	2-57
Lulu B.	2-58
Nellie Frances (b. 1890, Nickerson, KS)	2-164
Oval Ada (b. 1905, Stuart, OK)	2-78
William Franklin	2-78
Thacker	
Carl G..	2-162
Mary Jean (b. 1931, Yakima, WA)	2-161
Thede	
Diane Marie (b. 1957, Battle Creek, MI)	2-137
Thomas	
Anna	2-175
Betty Sue	2-175

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-489**

Jack	2-175
John	2-144
John (m. 1814)	2-138
Mildred	2-136
Richard (b. 1839).	2-179
Sheila Elaine (b. 1967, Alma, MI).	2-187
Truman	2-175

Thomason

Allen Duane (b. 1952, Turlock, CA).	2-104
Billy Joe (b. 1955, Modesto, CA)	2-104
Carol Lee (b. 1956, Tulare, CA).	2-104
Cathy Lorene (b. 1956, Ceres, CA)	2-104
Connie Lou (b. 1954, CA)	2-104
David Wayne (b. 1962, Modesto, CA).	2-104
Donald Allen (b. 1958, Modesto, CA)	2-104
Elbert Newton (b. 1926, Stuart, OK).	2-104
Ethel Mae (m. 1915)	2-218
Hubert Lee (b. 1929, Shawnee, OK).	2-104
Jeffy Elbert (b. 1952, Tulare, CA).	2-104
Jerry Billy Joe (b. 1931, Shawnee, OK)	2-104
John Franklin (b. 1957, Modesto, CA).	2-104
John Pressley.	2-103
Lora Ann (b. 1960, Ceres, CA)	2-104
Newton Zelmer (b. 1903, Talaquah, OK)	2-103
Olive Bernice (b. 1934, Shawnee, OK)	2-104
Roger Leon (b. 1960, Modesto, CA).	2-104
Sara Lyn (b. 1962, Ceres, CA)	2-104
Susan Kaye (b. 1950, Modesto, CA).	2-104

Thompson

Bill	2-157
Billy (m. 1952)	2-27
Bud	2-157
Caney	2-252
Clarence	2-245
Dave.	2-271
Gary Dale (b. 1953)	2-27

John	2-157
Louise (m. 1945)	2-239
Mark	2-245
Mary	2-157
Myrtle	2-157
Myrtle (Mrs.)	2-97
Paul Edward (b. 1955)	2-27
Robert (b. 1962)	2-27
Walter	2-157
Thrall	
Albert Homer	3-71
Curtis Lee (b. 1918)	3-71
Luther Lee (b. 1939, Madison County, AR)	3-71
Phyllis Faye (b. 1943, Madison County, AR)	3-71
Ronald Ray (b. 1947)	3-71
Roy Howard (b. 1942, Madison County, AR)	3-71
Thrumman	
Green	2-225
Thurber	
John	2-97
Vesta (Mrs.)	2-97
Thurman	
Portia (m. 1985)	2-44
Tidwell	
Joann	2-53
Tilley	
Sandoval (b. 1958)	2-61
Tony Ivan (b. 1982, Mountain Home, AR)	2-61
Tipton	
Teresa Darlene (m. 1981)	2-50
Todd	
James (b. 1948, AR)	2-121
Jessie Eugene (b. 1976, Yakima, WA)	2-122
Tolleson	
Kenneth Maurice (m. 1973)	2-53

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-491

Tomlinson

Albert	2-193
Archie	2-193
Artheu	2-193
Don	2-193
George.	2-193
Harley	2-193

Toney

Nancy May (b. 1934, Danville, KY).	2-187
--------------------------------------------	-------

Torix

Esther	2-269
------------------	-------

Torrens

Mary Elizabeth (m. 1978).	2-123
-----------------------------------	-------

Tostie

Joseph	2-86
Tony Ferriera (b. 1938, Arcata, CA)	2-86

Townsend

LaVerne (m. 1954, OK)	2-91
---------------------------------	------

Towsen

H. C.	2-53
Oscar "Bo" (b. 1886, TX)	2-53

Travis

George.	2-110
-----------------	-------

Tripp

Sarah (b. 1895, AR)	2-60
-------------------------------	------

Trotter

Theresa	2-275
-------------------	-------

Tucker

Annette (b. 1861, Madison County, AR).	2-107
Junior (m. 1956).	2-61
Sherry Lynn.	2-61
Terry (b. 1957)	2-61

Turk

Barbara Leann (b. 1962, Palms, CA)	2-103
David Wayne (b. 1936, Tulare, CA).	2-103

Mark	2-103
Sonya Renea (b. 1963, Tulare, CA)	2-103

Turner

Arugus Roy "Red" (b. 1903)	2-53
Bobby Max (b. 1943, Springfield, MO)	2-164
Champ Clark (m. 1939)	2-23
Dennis Marshall	2-53
Dennis Marshall (b. 1940, El Campo, TX)	2-53
James Gardner	2-164
James Kevin (b. 1966, Springfield, MO)	2-164
JoBen (b. 1934, Freeport, TX)	2-53
Johnny Mac (b. 1950, Oklahoma City, OK)	2-48
Jutina Lena	2-53
Keith Allen (b. 1972, Springfield, MO)	2-164
Kimberly	2-53
Lisa Ann (b. 1963, Springfield, MO)	2-164
Lonnie	2-23
Marisa Lynn.	2-53
Michelle	2-53
Nathan.	2-139
Shirley Lavone (b. 1930, Altus, AR)	2-53
Virginia Christien "Jinny" (b. 1944, Freeport, TX).	2-53

Tuttle

James Douglas (b. 1966, Yakima, WA)	2-161
Robert (m. 1966)	2-161
Teressa (b. 1972, Yakima, WA)	2-161

U**Ulberg**

Michael David (b. 1947, Red Bluff, CA)	2-88
--------------------------------------------------	------

Umphrey

Mary (Mrs.)	2-225
-----------------------	-------

Underwood

Abner	2-140
-----------------	-------

Upton

John	2-231
----------------	-------

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-493

Mandy (b. AR)	2-233
Sarah Atlas (b. 1886, TX).	2-239

Utter

Cardia C.	2-204
-------------------	-------

V

Van

Andrea Kay (b. 1963, Eugene, OR).	2-87
Barbara Lynn (b. 1964, Eugene, OR)	2-87
Carey Frank (b. 1957, Arcata, CA)	2-87
George	2-86
Gerry Willis (b. 1939, Kelso, WA)	2-87
Jackie Leigh (b. 1964, Centralia, WA)	2-87
Lynne Lorane (b. 1959, Arcata, CA)	2-87
Mary Jeanette (b. 1909, Chickasha, OK)	2-83
Michele Lee (b. 1960, Eugene, OR)	2-87
Pat Rich (b. 1956, Arcata, CA)	2-87
Penelope Marie (b. 1966, Klamath Falls, WA)	2-87
Roger Michael (b. 1943, Kelso, WA)	2-87
Roger Willie (b. 1916, McAlester, OK)	2-86
Sandra Kay (b. 1944, Kelso, WA)	2-87

Van Meter

Brett Michael (b. 1986)	2-53
Carol Suzanne (b. 1952, Freeport, TX)	2-53
Charles Thomas (b. 1927, Stapp, OK)	2-53
Charles Zachary (b. 1984, Houston, TX)	2-53
Steven Kyle (b. 1986)	2-53
Steven Turner (b. 1956, Freeport, TX)	2-53

Vance

Cynthia Caroline Melissa Farwess (b. 1859)	2-274
Johanna	2-244

Vandeventer

Claud	2-224
William	2-224

Vaughn

John Henry.	2-193
---------------------	-------

John Henry, Jr. (b. 1882, TX)	2-193
Phyllis (m. 1959)	2-62
Vaught	
W. C. (m. 1894)	2-40
Vernon	
Cathryn (b. 1946)	2-275
Helen (b. 1939)	2-275
James (b. 1921)	2-275
Villines	
Joe	2-211
Myrtle (b. 1895, AR)	2-216
Vineyard	
Martha Kathryn	3-73
Vota	
Dollie	2-76
W	
Wagoner	
Florence (b. 1890)	3-67
John Wesley	3-67
Wakefield	
Myrtle M. (m. 1956)	2-190
Walden	
Lawrence (m. 1936)	3-70
Waldon	
Josie	2-205
Walker	
Aileen	2-115
Bill (b. ca. 1920)	2-33
Jesse Wilson	2-235
Juandell Jean	2-111
Myrtle	2-99
Olean Fern (b. 1936, Ravia, OK)	2-104
Russell	2-104
Sandra (b. ca. 1948)	2-33
Tammy (b. ca. 1950)	2-33

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-495

Wall

Birl Gene	2-124
Brian Quentin	2-125
Delinda Sue	2-124
Delmar	2-124
Kevin Gene	2-125
Quentin Gayle	2-124

Wallace

Hilford R.	2-97
Oliver	2-143

Wallis

Bertha (m. 1915)	2-191
----------------------------	-------

Walls

Wanda	2-215
-----------------	-------

Waltman

Elizabeth Esther	2-162
Naomi	2-159

Ward

Elizabeth.	2-156
--------------------	-------

Warren

Charles Reed (b. 1918).	2-20
Ellen	2-20
Fred	2-20
Jane (Mrs.)	2-20
John Willie (b. 1927)	2-20
LeRoy (b. 1922).	2-20
Robert M. (b. 1797, NC).	2-18
Robert Willis (b. 1851, AR)	2-18
Sachvy Taylor (b. 1916)	2-20
Willis	2-265

Wasson

Charlene	2-49
--------------------	------

Waterman

Janie (b. 1955)	2-49
---------------------------	------

Waters

Florence	2-161
Watson	
Coi	2-24
George (m. 1835, TN)	2-243
Gerald (b. AR)	2-24
Henry	2-24
Stephanie Ann (b. 1955)	2-273
Watts	
Charles Dale (b. 1968, Okmulgee, OK)	2-82
Charles Larry (b. 1948, Okemah, OK)	2-82
Charlie Floyd	2-82
Curtis Dale (b. 1989, Okmulgee, OK).	2-82
Jeffry Lee (b. 1970, Okmulgee, OK)	2-82
Misty Dawn (b. 1977, Okmulgee, OK)	2-82
Nelda (m. 1966)	2-46
Weadmark	
Jane Ann (b. 1943)	2-216
Jimmie (b. 1945)	2-216
Larry	2-216
Weatherby	
Ike.	2-205
Weathers	
Elizabeth	2-93
Weaver	
Andrew	2-271
Webb	
Braswell	2-185
Carlton	2-185
Caroline (m. 1971)	2-115
Clara	2-86
Clayton	2-185
Corbyn Dwayne (b. 1993, Henryetta, OK)	2-79
Delilah (b. 1870, AR).	2-188
Dwayne (b. McAlester, OK)	2-79
Erbie	2-185

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-497**

Ernest	2-185
John Carroll	2-185
Lloyd	2-185
Lonnie	2-185
Lucy	2-145
Lucy (b. 1811, TN)	2-207
Lucy (m. 1830, TN)	2-146
Troy	2-185
Vada	2-185
Viola	2-185

Webster

Ellen Kay (b. 1946, Enid, OK)	2-134
Glynn William	2-134

Weed

Donald William (b. 1912, Hanna, OK)	2-237
Sameul W. (b. 1918, Hanna, OK)	2-237
Samuel H. (b. 1885, IN)	2-237

Weiner

Kimberly Ann (b. 1959)	2-273
----------------------------------	-------

Weldon

William Andrew Jackson (m. 1904)	2-169
--------------------------------------------	-------

Wells

Edward Gerald (b. 1932, San Jose, CA)	2-205
Gloria Bernice (b. 1933, San Jose, CA)	2-205
Harold E.	2-205
Joyce Elanora (b. 1936, Bakerfield, CA)	2-205
Sarah C. (b. 1870, AR)	2-192

Wesley

Leroy (m. 1929)	2-210
Stanley Courtney (b. 1941)	2-210

Westad

Melvin T. (m. 1965)	2-189
-------------------------------	-------

Weston

Thelma	2-94
------------------	------

Wheat

Sarah Jane	2-60
Wheeler	
Dorcas (b. 1892).	3-69
Edna.	2-102
Vesta (Mrs.).	2-20
Whitaker	
George	2-44
Glenn Douglas (b. 1952).	2-44
Michelle Evon (b. 1981, Dallas, TX)	2-44
Wesley (b. 1983, Austin, TX)	2-44
White	
Bell.	2-93
Danny (b. 1969)	2-126
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1872, AR)	2-174
Gladys Cordelia (Mrs.)	2-120
Ira Bell (m. 1937)	2-178
James	2-28, 2-185
Jimmy (b. 1944, Turlock, CA)	2-120
John Floyd (b. 1894, Newton County, AR)	2-26
Samuel Hugh	2-93
Vera Velva (b. 1918, Hagerville, AR).	2-26
Whitehurst	
Mildred Edna	2-215
Whiteley	
Nancy Rachel	2-260
Phoebe Jane (b. 1827, AR)	2-212
Samuel (b. 1797, VA)	2-212
Whith	
Eany (m. 1817, TN)	2-143
Whitley	
Fannie	2-175
Mary Suzanne Elizabeth	2-170
Matilda Jane	2-170
Minerva Pricilla Belle	2-170
Minnie Caroline	2-170

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY 2-499

Samuel	2-170
Whitlock	
Josephine	2-39
Whitnah	
Robi Sue (m. 1992).	2-135
Whitson	
Gerald Wayne (m. 1963).	2-25
Whittenberg	
Viola	2-44
Widener	
Rachel C. (b. 1853).	2-244
Widner	
Eilas.	2-244
Wilburn	
Annie Lula (m. 1913)	2-51
Wilcox	
Gwynn.	2-249
Helen Loella (b. 1881).	3-68
Wiley	
Bessie	2-240
Eva	2-208
Lillie Francis (b. 1881, TN)	2-33
Wilhite	
Charles Alexander (b. 1868, Cleburne, TX)	2-217
Washington Marion.	2-217
Wilkerson	
Viva	2-85
Wilkins	
James	2-167
Mary (Mrs.)	2-167
Nancy (b. 1823, AR)	2-167
Sarah (b. 1821, TN)	2-156
Wilkinson	
Barbara Sue (b. 1937, Shawnee, OK)	2-101
Fred Walter (b. 1911, Antlers, OK)	2-101

2-500**INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES**

Fredie Lou (b. 1937, Shawnee, OK)	2-101
James	2-101
Sherry Gail (b. 1940, Shawnee, OK).	2-101

Willbourn

Phillip	2-81
-------------------	------

Willhite

Arthur (b. 1896, Wise County, TX)	2-217
Cecil Martin (b. 1910)	2-218
Edith (b. 1903)	2-218
Elmer (b. 1903)	2-218
Emmett (b. 1898).	2-217
James Hampton (b. 1917, Arnett, OK).	2-218
Jennie (b. 1906, Arnett, OK Terr.).	2-218
Juanita (b. 1906, Arnett, OK Terr.)	2-218
Marion (b. 1900)	2-218
Robert (b. 1902)	2-218
Ruthene (b. 1918)	2-218
Walter William (b. 1909)	2-218

Willhoite

John Dallas (m. 1964)	2-119
John Todd (b. 1966)	2-119
Kristi (b. 1969).	2-119

Williams

Amos S. (b. 1899)	2-234
Betty	2-234
Betty (b. ca. 1946).	2-47
Blanche	2-234
Carolyn	2-47
David Allison	2-47
Doris (b. 1956)	2-47
Dow (b. 1921).	2-47
Doyle Wayne	2-47
Dwight	2-234
Edward	2-234
Gene (b. 1924)	2-210
Geneva	2-234

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-501**

J. B. (b. 1919)	2-210
Jess	2-226
John Bell (m. 1918)	2-210
John Todd (m. 1904).	2-41
Lena.	2-204
Margaret (b. 1876, AR).	2-265
Opal (b. 1922, Chrisman, TX).	2-210
Orlena (Mrs.)	2-47
Utha.	2-234

Willis

Brady	2-249
Delbert Eugene (b. 1938)	2-249
John H. (m. 1928)	2-248
Joyce Wyvonne (b. 1929).	2-249
Kenneth Wayne (b. 1935).	2-249

Wilmoth

Margaret E.	2-189
Margaret Emaline	2-190

Wilson

Susan	2-241
William	2-261

Windham

James (b. 1939, OK)	2-122
Kimberly (b. 1969, Modesto, CA).	2-122
Rhonda (b. 1954, Turlock, CA)	2-122
Ricky (b. 1957, Turlock, CA)	2-122

Windsor

Kem Christine	2-240
-------------------------	-------

Wise

Opal Lucille (b. ca. 1915)	2-35
--------------------------------------	------

Wiseman

AvaLynda Jeane (b. 1963, Grand Prairie, TX)	2-187
-------------------------------------------------------	-------

Witherell

Barbara Ann (b. 1969, Yakima, WA)	2-161
Carol Mae (b. 1949, Yakima, WA)	2-161

Darrell Ray (b. 1948, Yakima, WA)	2-161
George (b. 1926, Yakima, WA)	2-161
George Immanual	2-161

Wolf

Sarah Jan	2-100
---------------------	-------

Woods

Daisy	2-251
-----------------	-------

Woodward

Abram (b. 1833, MO)	2-266
Angeline (b. 1849, AR)	2-264
Anna (Mrs.) (b. 1805, TN)	2-264
Arminta (b. 1854, Newton County, AR)	2-262
Bettie (Mrs.) (b. 1840, AR)	2-265
Cannie (b. 1895, Enola, AR)	2-271
Canzada (b. 1902, Johnson County, AR)	2-265
Chambers Ann (b. 1860)	2-267
Channie (b. 1830s, MO)	2-258
Charles David (b. 1888, Boone County, AR)	2-271
Charlotte (b. 1854, Newton County, AR)	2-256
Cynthia (b. 1833, MO)	2-264
Cynthia E. (b. 1861, AR)	2-265
David (b. 1798, NC)	2-264
David (b. 1835, MO)	2-266
David A. (b. 1885, AR)	2-266
Dewey (b. 1899, Enola, AR)	2-271
Doris J. (b. 1909, Johnson County, AR)	2-266
Eddie (b. 1893)	2-271
Eleander (b. 1848, Newton County, AR)	2-267
Elijah (b. 1840, MO)	2-266
Elisha (b. 1809, KY)	2-256
Elizabeth (Mrs.) (b. 1809, TN)	2-266
Elizabeth F. (b. 1871)	2-271
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1848, AR)	2-256
Emily Caroline (b. 1844, Newton County, AR)	2-260
Ethel (b. 1901, Enola, AR)	2-271
Gabriel D. (b. 1860, AR)	2-265

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-503**

George S. (b. 1873, Johnson County, AR)	2-265
George W. (b. 1845, AR)	2-266
Isabelle (b. 1865, AR)	2-270
Jaleb (b. 1842, AR).	2-264
James (b. 1804, NC)	2-266
James (b. 1849, AR)	2-266
James D. (b. 1905, Johnson County, AR)	2-265
James W. (b. 1829, MO)	2-264
Jesse (James R.) (b. 1846, AR)	2-256
Jobe (b. 1856, AR)	2-267
John C. (b. 1835, MO)	2-265
John T. (b. 1907, Johnson County, AR)	2-266
John W. (b. 1875, AR)	2-265
John W. (b. 1880, AR)	2-266
John W. (b. 1895, AR)	2-265
Jordan (b. 1833, MO).	2-270
Lethe (b. 1837, MO)	2-266
Levi (b. 1839, MO).	2-266
Lucinda (b. 1842, Newton County, AR)	2-267
Lucretia (b. 1840, AR)	2-256
Mahala (b. 1827, MO)	2-267
Mahala (Martha) (b. 1833, MO).	2-256
Marilda (b. 1841, MO)	2-264
Martha (b. 1838, MO)	2-264
Martha G. (b. 1840, MO)	2-266
Mary (b. 1840, Newton County, AR)	2-274
Mary Ann (b. 1863, AR)	2-265
Mary Ellen (b. 1896, AR).	2-265
Mary Emeline (b. 1883)	2-271
Mary J. (b. 1862, AR)	2-270
Matilda (b. 1861).	2-267
Mollie (b. 1877)	2-271
Nancy (b. 1832, MO).	2-266
Nepha (b. 1904, Enola, AR).	2-272
Peter (b. 1767, NC).	2-264
Peter W. (b. 1831, MO).	2-264

Pleasant (b. 1865, AR)	2-265
Rachael M. (b. 1837, AR).	2-259
Rebecca (b. 1830, Madison County, MO)	2-267
Rebecca (b. 1862)	2-271
Rebecca (Mrs.) (b. 1887, AR).	2-266
Rufus (b. 1866, AR)	2-270
Rufus (b. 1886)	2-271
Ruth A. (b. 1905, Johnson County, AR)	2-266
Salutee (m. 1858).	2-194
Samantha C. (Mrs.) (b. 1891)	2-266
Samuel Hixon (b. 1859, Taney County, MO).	2-271
Samuel W. (b. 1908, Johnson County, AR)	2-266
Sarah (Mrs.) (b. 1837, AR)	2-265
Sarah (Mrs.) (b. 1852, AR)	2-265
Sarah E. (b. 1852, Newton County, AR)	2-267
Sarah E. (Mrs.) (b. 1852, AR).	2-266
Sarah M. (b. 1900, Johnson County, AR)	2-265
Sinda A. (b. 1910, Johnson County, AR).	2-265
Thomas Andrew (b. 1857, AR)	2-265
Walter (b. 1890)	2-271
William (b. 1846, MO)	2-266
William Henry (b. 1866, MO).	2-271
William J. (b. 1908, Johnson County, AR).	2-265
William M. (b. 1879, AR)	2-265
William Willis (b. 1804, NC)	2-266
Willie (b. 1879)	2-271
Willis (b. 1854, AR)	2-267
Willis (b. 1855, AR)	2-270
Wilson (b. 1835, Crawford County, MO)	2-271
Wooley	
Viola	2-271
Woolsey	
Elizabeth	2-142, 2-146
Worley	
Cindy Lee (b. 1964, Longview, WA)	2-85
Clifford Ray (b. 1935, Kelso, WA)	2-85

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY**2-505**

James 2-85

James Milford (b. 1962, Oceanside, CA) 2-85

Wraland

John 2-244

Wright

Bartlett 2-197

Daphine 2-134

Edith Bell Todd (b. 1914). 2-241

Ella Marie (b. 1908) 3-67

Fred 2-248

Harold Wayne (m. 1965, Corcoran, CA) 2-103

Kevin Wayne (b. 1965, Hanford, CA) 2-103

Kissie (b. 1827, TN) 2-197

Melba Leona (b. 1928) 2-248

Melvin. 2-205

Thomas 2-103

William Garvin (b. 1918) 2-248

Wurzinger

Virginia Ann (m. 1960) 3-71

Y**Yandell**

Amanda J. (b. 1858, Taney County, MO) 2-228

Charles Francis Marion 2-228

Eliza Angeline 2-228

Elonzo B. E. (b. 1881) 2-228

James Wilson (b. 1805, NC) 2-227

James Wilson (b. 1860, Taney County, MO) 2-228

John Caswell (b. 1834, Graves County, KY) 2-227

John William (b. 1861, Taney County, MO) 2-228

Rebecca Effa Ann "Effie". 2-228

Susan Hettie 2-228

Thomas Caswell 2-228

William Lunsford. 2-228

Yarber

Jean. 2-96

Yarbrough

Frances Marie	3-73
Nancy	2-271

York

Gary Wayne (m. 1978, CA)	2-37
Juanita "Neta"	2-41
Ralph Eugene (b. 1956, Sidney, OH)	2-37

Yost

Hugh Bailey.	3-73
Letha Maxine (b. 1924, Quapaw, OK)	3-73

Young

Ada E. (b. 1897, AR)	2-28
Ada M. (b. 1883, AR)	2-28
Adah	2-88
Albert Lewis (b. 1866, AR)	2-27
Allen L. (b. 1868, AR).	2-27
Aslie (Mrs.)	2-28
Bettie E. (b. 1894, AR)	2-28
Betty Lou	2-120
Carl (b. ca. 1925)	2-32
Carol (Mrs.)	2-121
Carrie Ann (b. 1963, Yakima, WA)	2-121
Casey Eugene	2-121
Cora (b. 1892, AR)	2-29
Dennis Gene (b. 1952, Modesto, CA)	2-121
Dora Elizabeth (b. 1873, Boone County, AR)	2-27
Edward (b. 1874, AR)	2-27
Elizabeth "Betty" (Mrs.)	2-28
Elizabeth (Mrs.)	2-28
Ella F. (b. 1897, AR)	2-28
Eva (b. 1887, AR)	2-29
Every (b. 1886, AR)	2-28
George Washington (b. 1858, AR)	2-27
Gregory Allen (b. 1964, Yakima, WA)	2-121
Hattie (b. 1896, AR)	2-29
Herminnia (b. 1888)	2-28

CASEY FAMILY HISTORY

2-507

James C. (b. 1876, Boone County, AR)	2-28
John K. (b. 1892, AR)	2-28
John Kilman (b. 1837, Bellefonte, AL)	2-27
John Price (b. 1862, AR).	2-28
Joseph (b. 1877, AR)	2-28
Katherine Dennise (b. 1955, Bakersfield, CA)	2-121
Kevin (b. 1972, Yakima, WA)	2-121
Lena May (b. 1973, Yakima, WA)	2-121
Lillie (Mrs.)	2-28
Lisa (b. 1885, AR).	2-28
Lue (b. 1885, AR)	2-29
Luther F. (b. 1881, AR)	2-28
Martha Rebecca (b. 1878, AR)	2-28
Phillip George (b. 1925, Middletown, OH).	2-121
Phyllis Annette (b. 1954, Merced, CA)	2-121
R. E. (b. 1875, AR)	2-27
Richard Mearle (b. 1961, Modesto, CA)	2-121
Thomas (b. Overton County, TN).	2-27
Vergie (b. 1888, AR)	2-29
Virginia (b. 1880, AR).	2-28
Walsie (b. 1895, AR)	2-29
William Columbus Eugene (b. 1949, Modesto, CA)	2-121
William T. (b. 1860, AR)	2-28

Z

Zimmer

Erma Lorraine (b. 1933, Cincinnati, OH)	2-109
---------------------------------------------------	-------